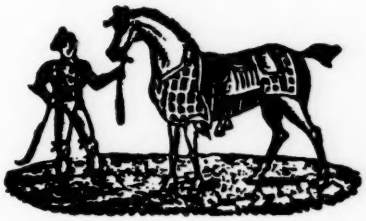
THE CHRONICLE of the Horse

BREEDING POLO HUNTING SPORT WITH HORSE AND HOUND SHOWING CHACING RACING

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY BY THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE, INC., MIDDLEBURG, VIRGINIA

INDEX



JANUARY - JUNE 1983

Vol. XLVI No. 1, JAN. 7, 1983 — Vol. XLVI No. 25, JUNE 24, 1983

SUBJECT HEADINGS

ART 3
ARTIST 3
SUBJECTS 3

BEAGLES AND BASSETS 3

BOOK REVIEWS 3
AUTHORS 3
BOOK TITLES 3

BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED 3

BREEDING - NON THOROUGHBRED 3

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS 3

CAVALRY 5

COMBINED TRAINING 5
UNITED STATES 5
CANADA 6
FOREIGN 6

CLINICS AND SEMINARS 6

DRESS 6

DRESSAGE 6
UNITED STATES 6
FOREIGN 7

DRIVING 7

DRUGS 7

EDITORIAL 7

FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING 7

HORSEMANSHIP 7
GENERAL 7
HANDICAPPED RIDERS 7

HORSEMASTERSHIP 7

HORSE SHOWS 7
UNITED STATES 7
Alphabetical Listings 7
Special Article & Notes 9
High Score Awards 9
CANADA 10
FOREIGN 10

HORSES AND HUMANITIES 10

HUNTER PACE EVENTS 10

HUNTER TRIALS 10

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR 10

MISCELLANEOUS 10

OBITUARIES 11
PEOPLE 11
HORSES 11

ORGANIZATIONS 11

PERSONALITIES 11

PHOTOGRAPHS 12
Beagling 12
Breeding, Thoroughbred 12
Breeding Other Than Thoroughbred 12
Combined Training 12
Dressage 12
Driving 13
Foxhunting 13
Horse Shows 13
Hunter Pace Events and Trials 16
Polo 16
Thoroughbred Racing - Flat 16
Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences 17
Trail and Endurance Riding 17
USET 17
Other 17

POEMS 17

POLO 17

PONY CLUBS 17
UNITED STATES 17

QUOTATIONS 17

RACING (FLAT) - THOROUGHBRED 17
UNITED STATES 17
General 17
Jockeys 17
Racing Review 17
Winning Horses 17
Owners 18
FOREIGN 18

SALES 18
UNITED STATES 18

SHOEING 18

SPORTING CALENDAR 18

STEEPLECHASING 18
UNITED STATES 18
Riders 18
Winning Horses 18
Owners 19
POINT-TO-POINT RACES 20
General 20
Meetings 20
Old Fashioned 20
FOREIGN 20

TAXES AND LAW 20

TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING 20

USET 20

VAULTING 20

VETERINARY SCIENCE 21

Abbreviations:

BR - Book Reviews
H - Handicap
LE - Letter to the Editor
HSI - Horse Show Issue
S - Stakes
SI - Stallion Issue

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

P.O. Box 46, Middleburg, Virginia 22117.
Telephone: 703/687-6341

Copyright 1980 by The Chronicle of the Horse Inc.
Entered as second class mail matter May 13, 1977 at the post office in Middleburg, Virginia and additional offices, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published every Friday by The Chronicle of the Horse, Inc., at Middleburg, Va., and printed by American Press, Inc., Gordonsville, Va.

Subscription rates: 1 year $29.50; 1 year (foreign) $37.00; Index (published twice a year) $5.00. Single issues $1.00.

Indexer: Jana Ozment

ART

Artists

Alken, Henry, painter of The 2,000 Guineas, Newmarket, 1819 6/3 p 1.
Bessette, Terry, painter of Golden Arrow 4/1 p 1.
Black, Merry, painter of Submissive Resistence 6/17 p 1.
Bore, cartoon 1/7 p 6, 4/15 p 30, 5/13 p 20, 6/3 p 25, 43, 6/10 p 14.
Bradley, Susan, sculpture of Working Mothers 5/27 p 1.
Buresch, cartoon 1/7 p 12, 4/22 p 38.
Berkowitz, Judy, painter of Sky High 4/29 p 1.
Brown, Lynn K. 5/13 p 1.
Cassidy, Custer cartoon 1/7 p 10, 1/14 p 6, 1/28 p 59, 2/5 p 16, 2/11 p 8, 2/25 p 38, 3/4 p 46, 3/11 p 20, 3/11 p 46, 4/1 p 12, 4/15 p 37, 4/22 p 20, 32, 5/13 p 22, 5/20 p 62, 5/27 p 40, 6/10 p 30, 6/17 p 22.
Clark, Sterling & Francine Art Institute 1/21 p 1.
Crody, Holly Matt, Waiting His Turn pen/ink drawing 6/24 p 1.
Curling, Peter, painted Thady Ryan MFH/Huntsman, The Scarteen Black & Tans, Ireland 3/4 p 1.
Dean, Sandy cartoon 1/9 p 16, 1/28 p 33, 2/5 p 24, 2/11 p 34, 3/11 p 30, 4/8 p 32, p 48, 4/15 p 46, 5/13 p 34, 6/10 p 20.
De Lattre, Henri painter of Mac & Zac Taylor 6/10 p 32.
Downing, M. cartoon 2/25 p 37.
Friedenberg, Kathleen M., Hard Day's End 1/14 p 1.
Gach, George, painted High Speed Action 4/8 p 1.
Herring, John F., painted Comus 3/11 p 44, Tarrare 3/11 p 45.
Herring, J.F., Sr. painted Voltigeur 3/11 p 1.
King, Jane C., Arapahoe Foxhounds painting 1/7 p 1.
Marshall, Ben, painter of Gentleman With His Bay Hunter & Terrier in Landscape and A Light Bay Hunter in a Landscape 5/6 p 52.
Munnings, Sir Alfred 4/8 p 10.
Marshall, Ben by Stella A. Walker 5/6 p 52, p 53.
Nall, Wallace painted Bold Conqueror 3/18 p 1.
Niblett, Gary painter of Rain or Shine 6/10 p 1.
Noel, Nancy A., Some Personal Friends 4/22 p 1.
Pollard, James, Coursers Taking The Field At Hatfield Park 1/28 p 1.
Radziwill, Princess Marie-Louise, sculptor of Madame Luigi Musy on Bagatelle III 5/6 p 1.
St. Clair Davis, Heather, painted Preliminary Drop 5/20 p 1.
Stubbs, George, painted A Lion Attacking A Horse 2/18 p 1.
Stubbs, George A.R.A. by Stella A. Walker (biography) 2/18 p 44, p 45.
Von Borstel, Susan, painter of Running Wild 3/25 p 1.
Voss, Franklin B., painted Night Hawk 4/15 p 1.
Walker, George, painted Moonshine 2/11 p 1.
Ward, James, painter of Doctor Syntax 2/5 p 1.
Woodside, John Archibald painter of Virginian 2/25 p 1.

Subjects

Arapahoe Foxhounds, painting, Jane C. King 1/7 p 1.
Bold Conqueror painted by Wallace Nall 3/18 p 1.
Comus painted by John J. Herring 3/11 p 44.
Coursers Taking The Field At Hatfield Park, James Pollard 1/28 p 1.
Doctor Syntax painted by James Ward 2/5 p 1.
Gentleman w/his Bay Hunter & Terrier in Landscape by Ben Marshall 5/6 p 53.
Golden Arrow by Terry Bessette 4/1 p 1.
Hard Day's End, Kathleen M. Friedenberg 1/14 p 1.
High Speed Action by George Gach 4/18 p 1.
Light Bay Hunter in a Landscape, A by Ben Marshall 5/6 p 52.
Lion Attacking A Horse, A, painted by George Stubbs 2/18 p 1.
Madame Luigi Musy on Bagatelle III by Princess Marie-Louise Radziwill 5/6 p 1.
Moonshine painted by George Walker 2/11 p 1.
My Friend painted by Lynn K. Brown 5/13 p 1.
Night Hawk painted by Franklin B. Voss 4/15 p 1.
Preliminary Drop by Heather St. Clair Davis 5/20 p 1.
Rain or Shine by Gary Niblett 6/10 p 1.
Running Wild by Susan Von Borstel 3/25 p 1.
Ryan, Thady, MFH/Huntsman 3/4 p 1, The Scarteen Black & Tans, Ireland painted by Peter Curling 3/4 p 1.
Sky High by Judy Berkowitz 4/29 p 1.
Solario, Gainsborough-Sun Worship, by Sundridge Sterling and Francine Clark Art Institute 1/21 p 1.
Some Personal Friends, painted by Nancy A. Nall 4/22 p 1.
Submissive Resistence painted by Merry Black 6/17 p 1.
Tarrare painted by John F. Herring 3/11 p 45.
Taylor, Mac & Zac by Henri De Lattre 6/10 p 32.
The Start At Newmarket by Sir Alfred Munnings 4/8 p 10.
The 2,000 Guineas, Newmarket 1819 by Henry Alken 6/3 p 1.
Virginian by John Archibald Woodside 2/25 p 1.
Voltigeur painted by J. F. Herring, Sr. 3/11 p 1.
Waiting His Turn, drawing by Holly Matt Crody 6/24 p 1.
Working Mothers, sculpture by Susan Bradley 5/27 p 1.

BEAGLES AND BASSETS

Adjacent Hunts Puppy Show, Staatsburg, NY 6/10 p 42.
Aiken Terrier Trials, Aiken, SC 1/28 p 58.
American and English Beagling: A Comparison of, K. S. Gardner 1/7 p 34-36.
Apprentice Judges At Hound Shows, Denman 4/22 p 10.
Bryn Mawr Hound Show, Malvern, PA (late news) 6/10 p 53.
Carolina District Hound Show, Hoffman, NC 6/24 p 41.
Connecticut Valley Hunt Club's Terrier Trials & Races, Somers, CT 6/24 p 39.
Gumbo Flats Gold Cup, Karen Gladstone 4/22 p 9, p 10.
Mid-America Foxhound Show, Lexington, KY, Donald T. MacLanchlan, Jr. 6/24 p 37, p 38.
National Beagle Club Spring Pack Trial, Russell Colfax 4/22 p 3, p 4.
Northern Illinois Hound Show 6/24 p 40.
Penn-Marydel Foxhound Show, Feathering Farm, MD 6/24 p 38.
Rocky Fork Beagles, Gahanna, OH 4/22 p 8, p 9.
Second Annual Spring Creek Basset Stakes, Barrington, IL 6/24 p 40, p 41.
Shawnee Hounds Hunter Trials, DeSoto, IL 1/7 p 36.
Smithtown Hunt Terrier Trials & Races, St. James, NY 6/24 p 38, p 39.
Tewksbury Foot Bassets, Far Hills, NJ 2/11 p 5, p 6, 4/22 p 6, p 8.

BOOK REVIEWS

Authors

Baker, Jennifer 5/13 p 51.
Gordon-Watson, Mary 5/13 p 51.
Tinkelman, Murray 5/13 p 51.

Book Titles

Handbook of Riding, The, Mary Gordon-Watson 5/13 p 51.
Rodeo, Murray Tinkelman 5/13 p 51.
Saddlery and Horse Equipment, Jennifer Baker 5/13 p 51.

BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED

Birdsall, P.H., DVM, Sire Lines of International Jumpers: 8 pt. series covering Marco, Dark Ronald, French Grey, Rock Sand, Teddy, Nearco, Blenheim and French Dollar Lines 1/7 p 4.
Bull Dog, Not Sir Gallahad III, LE Dinah Babcock refers to Birdsall's articles 6/24 p 52.
Defense of Dr. Birdsall, In, LE by Carol M. Lush 5/27 p 52.
Females Should Be Ignored, LE, Lucy Clapp: refers to articles by Birdsall on sire lines of jumpers 3/11 p 59.
Jumper Breeding, Questions Validity of LE by Justin Yozell: refers to P.H. Birdsall's articles on the bloodlines of Intern'l Jumpers 2/18 p 2, p 55.
North Carolina Thoroughbred Breeders Annual Meeting, Charlottte, NC 1/7 p 44.
Reputed Disputed, LE Paula G. Kligman: Disputed Testamony's pedigree 5/27 p 2.

BREEDING - NON THOROUGHBRED

Birdsall, P.H., DVM, Sire Lines of International Jumpers 1/7 p 4.
Birth of A Breed, The, Laurie J. Linford: Justin Morgan 3/4 p 59.
French National Stud at Pompadour, The, Marian Eason, stallions, registration procedure, racing, breeding research 2/5 p 52-53.
Lusitano, The — Portuguese Bullfight Horse, Mary Daniels 1/14 p 36-37.
More About Justin Morgan, inbreeding of ancestral Morgans 4/8 p 58.

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS

Albrecht, Kat, LE, Comments On Back Injuries 4/15 p 64.
Altman, Diana, Peter Doubleday, The Man With The Engaging Voice 4/22 p 25-26.
Amato, Debi, LE Wrong Sponsor—correction of show sponsor 1/14 p 35.
Ammann, Max E., International Jumping Review 1982 3/4 p 3, International Three-Day Review 1982 3/4 p 28-29, International Dressage Review 1982 3/4 p 30, International Driving Review 1982 3/4 p 32.
Anderson, Marylou, LE Thank-You Note, refers to Pony Club Article 3/4 p 57.
Apperly, C. J., Two River Hounds, hunt report, Tampa, FL 1/14 p 8-9.
Babcock, Dinah, LE, Bull Dog, Not Gallahad III, refers to Birdsall's articles 6/24 p 52.
Banak, Tania, U. of IL, Information Specialist, College of Vet. Medicine, University of IL Veterinarians Research Horse Lung and Heart Function 2/11 p 33, Fistulous Withers May Signal Deeper Problem 4/29 p 37, Immunity Problem in Foals 5/13 p 42.
Bare, Smokey, LE, The Use of Sugar Beet Pulp, necessary preparations before feeding 2/5 p 51.
Barker, Ann, Delaware Valley Pt.-to-Pt. Seminar 3/11 p 17, Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. 4/8 p 6-7, p 59, Block House Steeplechase Races 4/29 p 42, Stoneybrook Steeplechase Races 5/6 p 36, Aiken Steeplechase Races 4/15 p 4, Carolina Cup Races 4/15 p 5-6, Middleburg Spring Race Meet 5/13 p 10, Virginia Gold Cup Races 5/27 p 42-43, Foxfield Steeplechase Races 5/27 p 43-44, Winterthur Pt.-to-Pt. Races 5/27 p 45-46, Tanglewood Steeplechase Races 6/3 p 7-8.
Beckford, The Huntsman 3/4 p 42.
Belasik, Paul, Resistance In The Horse 4/22 p 40.
Birdsall, P.H., DVM, I Sire Lines of International Jumpers: The Marco Line 1/7 p 4, II Sire Lines of International Jumpers: The Dark Ronald Line 1/14 p 10-12, III Sire Lines of International Jumpers: The French Grey Line 1/28 p 3-6, IV Sire Lines of International Jumpers: The Rock Sand Line 2/5 p 26-28, V Sire Lines of International Jumpers: The Teddy Line 2/11 p 10-12, VI Sire Lines of International Jumpers: The Nearco Line 2/18 p 18-19, VII Sire Lines of International Jumpers: The Blenheim II Line 2/25 p 18-20, VIII Sire Lines of International Jumpers: The French Dollar Line 3/4 p 10-11.
Blumberg, Leda, Humane Options For Permanently Lame Horses 4/15 p 56.
Bobo, Kris, An American in a German Dressage Stable 1/28 p 38-40.
Bohl, Miranda, Dealing With Indoor Arena Demons 1/28 p 59.
Boyce, Nancy, Grand National Pt.to-Pt. Races 5/6 p 44, p 58.
Boylen, Christilot Hanson, Conversation with Harvey Boldt, Thoroughbreds vs. Warmbloods: Young Riders: German Judges 2/11 p 29-30.
Braceland, Jeanne, A Plea From A Show Secretary 2/18 p 28.
Brennan, Patti, Spanish Riding School Comes to Philadelphia 1/7 p 22-23-24, Perspectives on The Royal Dublin Horse Show 1/14 p 20-23.
Brighoff, Chris, Winterize Your Horse's Feet 1/7 p 44, So You Want To Be A Farrier 4/1 p 12-13.
Brockelbank, Laurie, David O'Connor Trains For The Future 5/20 p 34-35.
Brown, Joan, LE Enlightened refers to P. Ingrams 3/4 p 57, editorial 1/21.
Brown, Suzanne and Jan Leitschuh, Hilltopping in a Four-In-Hand 2/11 p 7-8.
Burg, Katrine, A Visit To Wardendorf: home of the German Equestrian Federation 1/28 p 16, A Matter of Discipline 6/17 p 17-18.
Burke, Jackie, Injuries In The Hunting Field 3/11 p 48-49, Hillsboro Cedar Knob Pt.-To-Pt. 4/8 p 4, Atlanta Steeplechase Races 4/29 p 43-44, Oxmoor Steeplechase 5/6 p 41-42, High Hope Steeplechase 5/27 p 44-45, Iroquois Steeplechase 6/3 p 6.
Burroughs, Raleigh, Day of Judgement: judging of Chronicle Journalism contestants 2/18 p 4-5.
Castellan, Cynthia, A Galloping Wind, poem 2/18 p 31, Anguish, poem 2/18 p 42, The Way Ahead 2/25 p 41-42, A Token of Success, poem 2/25 p 42, Contentment, poem 4/29 p 55, The First Gallop, poem 4/29 p 55, Yearning, poem 5/6 p 69, Dressage Riders, poem 6/17 p 36.
Catmur, Robin O., Horse in Indonesia: Utilitarian in nature: historical bloodlines 2/5 p 24-25.
Chelberg, Patricia T., Hungarian Driving Success 4/29 p 10-12.
Childress, C.P., LE Get Back To Horses, refers to Rev. Elijah White's article on "Has A Horse Any Real Value?" 1/28 p 2, p 56.
Chipolone, Lisa, Pacific Coast Horse Shows Asso. Convention 1/7 p 6, Silk Purse Ranch Horse Trials 1/28 p 47, Learning Judging With Victor Hugo-Vidal 2/5 p 14-17.
Clapp, Lucy, LE, Females Should Be Ignored, refers to articles by Birdsall on sire lines 3/11 p 59.
Coffin, Louise B. LE, A Nice Note From The Judge 5/27 p 52.
Cohan, John Alan, Workmen's Compensation Law and Horse Help 1/7 p 45, Breeding Accident—Who's Liable 2/5 p 39-40, Legal Problems of Equine Mortality Insurance 3/11 p 12.
Cole, Valerie S., LE Hills, Not Autos, correction of Chronicle 1/14 p 34, article 12/31 p 38.
Coleman, J. Winston, Jr., Incidents of Stage Travel 2/25 p 39, The First Stage Line 3/4 p 33.
Colfax, Russell, Nat'l. Beagle Club Spring Pack Trial 4/22 p 3-4.
Colhoun, Julia M., Interscholastic Polo Tournament 4/29 p 40-41.
Conrad, Marvin C., LE, Strictly Hunting Fences, refers to Adjacent Hunts Hunter Pace Trials 2/5 p 2.

Byline Contributors - Continued

Corber, Pamela J., Goat Story 2/11 p 47.
Covey, Holly, Introducing Fairbanks Ranch 5/20 p 26-30.
Culmer, Carita M., LE Anti-Foxhunting, concerned over foxhunting as blood sport 3/11 p 2, p 59.
Cunningham, Sally, Rappahannock Hunt Old-Fashioned 4/29 p 8.
Curran, Sharon, A Referee Reminisces 2/25 p 38-39.
Cutting, Alice I., Hunting Aside: A Guide To Side-Saddle In The Hunting Field 3/11 p 46-47.
Daniels, Mary, The Lusitano—Portuguese Bullfight Horse; Iberian breed 1/14 p 36-37, Curtis Sage—Asmis Scholar in Vienna 2/11 p 28-29, Tips on Getting Horses Into Print 2/25 p 48-49, Ellin Mikolka, A New Face in Dressage 3/25 p 42-43, Showing The Horse The Way To The Ground: The Sure Way To "On The Bit" 4/22 p 12-14, A. J. Pot—Dutch Master of Dressage 6/17 p 32-36, Nigel Casserly—The Vocal Point of the Big Shows 6/17 p 52-56.
Davidson, Findlay, Chronicle 1982 Journalism Awards, Best News Story "FEI World Cup" 2/18 p 3, Dortmund Jumping & Dressage 4/29 p 22-23, Geneva CSIO 4/29 p 26-27, Badminton Horse Trials 5/6 p 30-31, Royal Windor Driving 6/24 p 33.
Davidson, Kate, Middletown—Our First Prelim. Competition 5/20 p 42-46.
Davis, Bea, Dressage with Janet Black 4/8 p 11.
Deaver, John, Southern Gold Cup 6/24 p 7.
DeMuth, Cariellen, Golden Girl—A Profile of Janet Brown 1/28 p 37-38.
de Pasquale, Gina, The Chase, poem 1/14 p 9.
DeRosa, Stella A, Time On My Hands, poem 1/28 p 46.
de Szinay, Andrew, Lower-Level Dressage Tests: New Movements of 1/14 p 5-6.
Devaney, Virginia B., The Dr. Addis Hounds & "Milkshake" 4/22 p 6.
Dexter, Eleanor, Growing Away, poem 3/11 p 42.
Dimmick, Barbara, Gift Horse 3/4 p 45-47.
Dover, Robert, LE Proposes New Format For Dressage Championships 1/28 p 56-57.
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan, from 'Ware Holes', poem 3/11 p 50, from 'The Old Grey Fox' poem 5/6 p 50.
Eason, Marian, Paris International Show 1/7 p 18, The French National Stud at Pompadour 2/5 p 52-53.
Eckler, Susan L., Principles of Equine Nutrition—Vitamins 1/28 p 28-29.
Emerson, Edward H., Jr., The Levels and Standards of American Eventing (ED) 5/20 p 3.
Epstein Marjory, LE, Bigger & Longer, Heavens! wants lgr. results/type 5/27 p 52.
Evans, Susan Fell, Confessions of A Fence Judge 2/18 p 41-42, We Make Dressage Shows Work 6/17 p 21-24.
Eyles, Marynell, The Correct Flight Path For The Young 4/15 p 2.
Fanning, Jill, Hunting In Ireland 3/4 p 42.
Fetros, John G., Women Travelers of the Nineteenth Century, incl. Lady Stanhope, Lady Blunt, Isabella Bishop 2/11 p 35, Horses and U.S. Presidents, Chronicle 1982 Journalism Award, Best General Story 2/18 p 3.
Finley, Cissy, Potomac Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 5/6 p 43-44.
Finley, Marilyn Cole, George Theodorescu Talks Dressage 1/7 p 25-26, Katie Monahan, The American Grand Prix Asso.'s Women Rider of The Year 1/14 p 14-16, Horse Ownership, A Commitment: editorial 1/28 p 2, p 56, Pegasus Dressage Gala 2/18 p 7-12, The Top Of The Heap 2/25 p 2, Grand Prix Sales in FL 4/22 p 29, Motorbikes to Jumpers, AGA Rookie Speaks 4/29, p 19-20, Volvo World Cup Holland 5/6 p 3-4, Royal Apeldoorn 6/3 p 12, Horse Show Round Table at the American Horse Council 6/10 p 3-4, Star Juniors Gather at Devon 6/24 p 3-5.
FitzPatrick, Sheila, From Schoolroom to Riding Ring 4/8 p 28-30, The Long Road To Gladstone 6/17 p 29-32.
Flynn, Barbara, LE Event Title Classified 6/24 p 52.
Follmer, Dan, Carolina District Hound Show 6/24 p 41.
Fout, Eve D., A Sporting Tour of England 4/22 p 4-5.
Frantz, Reba, The Jump-Off, poem 1/7 p 19.
Freeman, Margaret Crabtree, Never The Twain: horsekeeping compared between East and West 2/18 p 56.
Fuerst, Judy, A Case for Instruction 4/22 p 34-36.
Fuller, Thomas, wrote 'None Too Proud' 6/3 p 58.
Gallo, Wm. Jr., Strawberry Hill Races 5/6 p 38-39.
Gardinier, Earl, Your Friend' 6/3 p 59.
Gardner, K. S., A Comparison of American & English Beagling 1/7 p 34-36.
Gill-Ottinger, Nicole, Sport In Texas—The Hickory Creek 3/25 p 53-54, Dallas Dressage Club Spring Show 5/6 p 46, Dallas Classic 6/10 p 10.
Gladstone, Karen, Gumbo Flats Gold Cup 4/22 p 9-10, Second Annual Spring Creek Basset Stake 6/24 p 40-41.
Glantz, Jo Anne, The Double Life of the Horse Lover: coping between the "horse world" and the "real world" 1/14 p 16-17.
Goodson, Fay, LE Ancestry: argues mare ancestral lines are important 5/27 p 52.
Goodwin, J. M., No Skill Involved 6/17 p 46.
Gordon, Adam Lindsay, By Flood and Field, poem 2/11 p 8.
Graburn, Sally, Bert De Nemethy Advises Four-In-Hand Drivers 3/4 p 32-33, Dressage Tests For Combined Driving 3/25 p 40-41, Mannington Meadows Combined Driving Event 5/27 p 13.
Grant, Chuck, Lethargic Response, refers to formal complaint filed to ASHA concerning use of "Easy Boots" during dressage rides 2/5 p 2.
Hall, Robert N., Reply from An Expert, A 6/24 p 30.
Hammett, Phyllis, LE Enjoyed Article on Pegasus Dressage 3/4 p 2.
Hannon, Kerry E., The Lenehan Family 5/13 p 14-18.
Harper, Dr. Frederick, Prevent Lice and Mites 1/28 p 30, Artificial Light Helps When Breeding Mares 1/28 p 31, Early Breeding Questionable 1/28 p 31, Foal Weight Gain and Nutrition 2/5 p 38-39, Fescue Can Harm Broodmares 2/5 p 41, Detect Heat In Mares 2/11 p 34, Tetanus Is Deadly 4/29 p 36-37, Caution About Using Steroids 5/13 p 42, Prevent Heat Stress 6/3 p 46, Red Maple Leaves Are Toxic 6/3 p 46.
Haskell, Dr. W. Martin, Camargo Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 5/6 p 37-38.
Hayden, Caroline, Commonwealth Hounds Season Review 4/8 p 18, Coaching Day At Stratford Hall 5/13 p 36.
Hearl, Barbara, LE Better, Not Older, refers to dressage article on Lyn Prevolos 4/1 p 2.
Hehir, Michael, Veterans Make Comeback 1/14 p 38.
Heishin, Judith, Judges' Eye View of Freeze Branding 2/18 p 34-36.
Helm, Sherri L., How Not To Blow Your Summer Vacation at Camp 4/22 p 22, Hob Nob Hill Hunter Pace 6/3 p 5.
Henaghan, Michael J., A Matter of Medals, concern over procedure of Maclay Finals 2/18 p 57.
Hensley, Jay, Kentucky Horse Farm Girl 2/11 p 38-39.
Herbert, Lord, Dream On...contr. by J. H. 4/1 p 14.
Holmes, Patricia, LE Just Plain Tacky 4/8 p 2.
Hosang, J.A.A. Boddens, LE Dutch Treat 6/24 p 52.
Howlett, E., The Collar, driving lessons 2/11 p 31.
Hundt, Sheila W., LE Congratulations, appreciation of Pony Club article 3/11 p 59.
Ike, Sally, Confidence and Competence on Cross-Country, Schooling of the horse and rider 1/14 p 25-26.
Ingram, Pat, A Little Info. on Lead Ropes 2/25 p 40-41, Moving Up To The Next Level 4/8 p 20-21, Pasture For Peace of Mind 4/8 p 49-50, Troubleshoot Horse Problems, Before They Happen 4/29 p 16-18, Beware of Penalty Zones 5/20 p 15-18, The Realities of Being A Trainer 5/27 p 14-15, Can The Hard Mouthed Horse Be Helped? 6/3 p 18-20.
Irvine, Joan Luther, Younger, CeCe, West Coast USET Rider 1/28 p 22-23, Dressage Rider, Lyn Prevolos 2/25 p 34-35, LE Younger Clarification, refers to article about CeCe Younger in 1/28, 3/4 p 51.
Jenkins, Margie P., Built-in compass horses are equipped with an innate ability to navigate 1/28 p 14, Understanding Dressage Jargon 2/5 p 46, Bizarre Behavior 2/5 p 53, Famous Horse 2/11 p 39, Convincing Actors 2/25 p 29, The Wonder Horse 3/4 p 29, Piaffe and Pillars 4/8 p 11-14, Kentucky Colonels 5/6 p 66, Revival of a Tradition 5/6 p 67, Brown Beauty 5/20 p 75.
Jennings, Michael, LE No Cowboy Operators" farriers 5/6 p 64.
Jimenez, Bruce, LE Bayou Additions refers to 3/11 article by Pat Trotter 4/8 p 56.
Johnson, Benjamin C., LE A Nice Note, refers to Pony Club 3/4 p 56.
Jones, Harold, All Women Polo Team In California 5/13 p 33, Moorpark Women Defeat Griffith Park Women 6/24 p 7.
Jones, William E., DVM, Rhinopneumonitis: describes symptoms and rhino vaccines 2/5 p 38, The Pros & Cons of Gait Analysis 3/4 p 49-50, The Sick Foal 4/1 p 42-43, Sudden Death Enteritis 4/1 p 45-56, People and Equine Disease 4/1 p 46, Stress In Horse 4/29 p 34-35.
Kachavos, Elaine, Comanche—A Survivor, story of a cavalry hero 3/25 p 48-50.
Kellan, Eleanor Marie, VMD, Hindleg Lameness In The Horse 6/3 p 45-46.
Kelly, Erin, poem My Pony, Britches 3/25 p 50.
Kelley, Michael, Meditations on a Winter Morning, horse husbandry 1/7 p 44, Why Oh Why? use of tranquilizers 4/15 p 64.
Knowles, Dr. Ralph C., Acute Equine Diarrhea Syndrome 3/11 p 14.
Lafrenz, Marie C., Barney Ward Discusses His Grand Prix Jumpers 3/11 p 21-22.
Lampasso, Albert J., M.A., Behind The Vertical 1/14 p 6, On The Diagonal 5/6 p 45, Magic For Stiff Backs 6/17 p 37.
Landsman, Bill, LE Frank Chapot Omitted 5/6 p 64.
Lapinski, Marnie, LE Cover Question, criticizes cover art 4/15 p 64.
Lawrence, Candy, Baby Blankets 2/5 p 41, Don't Count On It 3/11 p 14, LE Dignity Deserved 4/8 p 56, Glass vs. Plastic 4/15 p 65, Old-Fashioned Fire Extinguishers 5/6 p 67, Shipwrecked Steeplechases 4/1 p 4-5, Livery Stables 6/3 p 17.
Leonard, C.R., Sex Determination For Foals, genetic determination 1/14 p 37.
Leitschuh, Jan and Suzanne Brown, Hilltopping in a Four-In-Hand 2/11 p 7-8.
Lindsay, Katherine B., MFH, Dealing With The Cold 1/7 p 43-44, On Horse Buying 4/15 p 47-48, Gillian Wilson, CAN Eques. Fed. Tech. Dir. 6/3 p 13-14, On Training Greenies 6/3 p 38-40, LE Tragic Commentary 6/24 p 2, p 51-52.
Linford, L.J., Diomed Fooled 'Em 2/25 p 49, Strange End For Hanover 2/25 p 50, Younger Lee's Favorite Horses 3/4 p 47, First In Racing Too? 3/4 p 50, Birth of a Breed 3/4 p 59, Perils At The Post 4/15 p 65, Racing Might-Have-Beens 4/29 p 54, Track or Course? 5/6 p 58, Still A Record? 5/27 p 54.
Lush, Carol M., LE In Defense of Dr. Birdsall 5/27 p 52.
Lyon, Kaye, LE Blew It Again, response to Derby handicapping 5/27 p 52.
Macgowan, Vicki, LE Success in Louisiana 5/6 p 64.
Mackay-Smith, Alexander, Masters of Foxhounds Asso. Annual Meeting, incl. panel discussion of foxhounds and coyotes 2/11 p 4-5, P.C. Ladies 2/25 p 50, Foxhunting, Not A Cruel Sport 3/11 p 2, US Equestrian Team Trends 4/1 p 2, A Short History of the Trot 4/22 p 22-23, Henri De Lattre, 1801-1876 6/10 p 32.
MacLanchlan, Donald J., Jr., Mid-America Foxhound Show 6/24 p 37.
Madlener, Elizabeth, The Purpose of the Exercise 4/29 p 3-4 dressage, editorial The Responsibility of the Student 6/17 p 2 & 76..
Malkin, Marjorie J., Safety Stirrups and Safety Releases 5/17 p 18.
Martin, Teddi, Horizen Classic Horse Show Festival 3/11 p 28-31.
Matlack, Kris, DVM, LE A Concerned Veterinarian: sees too many cases of starvation, lack of care 3/4 p 51.
McClung, Cooky, Winter Master Plan: keeping horses & self fit while working full-time 1/7 p 16-17, A Quiz for Horse Lovers 4/22 p 32-34, Resume of A Horsewife 4/15 p 32-33.
McCombs, Beth, Women In Grand Prix Jumping 3/11 p 40-42.
McCrawley, Sally, LE Hunt Cap Safety 1/28 p 57.
McDevitt, Richard E., editorial, The Role of the AHSA, Service to American Equestrian Communities 3/18 p 2.
McSparren, Carolyn, Hunting's Fun, poem 1/28 p 36, Slinky 2/11 p 39.
Meyer, Henry W., Cost of a Buggy (1910) 3/4 p 33.
Mitchell, Anne, LE Chastisement: upset for ad published announcing purchase price of horse 3/11 p 59.
Moore, James N., DVM, PhD., LE Misinterpretations On Colic 6/10 p 52, refers to 4/15 article on colic symposium.
Morgan Jo, LE Show Suggestions 4/8 p 56.
Morris, Col. F.L., LE Comments on Judging, concurring with letter by Marilla VB. Russell in 1/7 issue 2/11 p 2, p 45, LE A Reply from the Colonel, response to Jo Morgan Letter in 4/8 issue 5/13 p 48.
Much, Nancy, LE Erroneous Methods, unhappy w/article 5/13 p 48, LE On Correct Lead, happy w/article "The Purpose of the Exercise" 5/27 p 52.
Mueller, Bart, MFH & Huntsman, Longreen Foxhounds, Some Thoughts on Foxhunting 1/28 p 34-35.
Mueller, Nancy M., LE Sharing A Tragic Accident 2/25 p 51.
Nakonechny, Nancy, Ray Francis An Admirable Man, judge, coach, trainer, & respected horseman 2/25 p 27-29.
Nangle, Clint, Brookfield Wins Sunshine League at Royal Palm Polo 4/15 p 55.
Neumuller, Petra, LE correction, Birdsall's 1/7 article on Int'l. jumpers 4/15 p 2.
Novak, Sherin, LE Never, regards Rev. White's article 1/28 p 57.
O'Brien, Joan, Goodbye To Patti, A Look At The Loss of A Pet 4/15 p 40-41.
O'Donovan, Hugh J., LE Be Aware of Garry, 3 time MD Hunt Cup winner Garry Owen 5/27 p 52.
Ogilvie, Will H., The Stable Path, poem 1/14 p 23, The Stallion, poem 1/21 p 135.
Osgood, Belinda P., LE, Idea Safer Bowlers 1/7 p 38.
Owen, Mable A., Preventative Steps To Deter Thieves 2/5 p 53.
Pearlman, Vicki E., Walt Brady—On The Road with the Clydesdale 1/9 p 28-29.
Phelps, Frank T., Winter Bloodstock Sales: Keeneland, Fasig-Tipton KY, Stud season for Charity 1/28 p 48-50.
Piligian, Carol, LE Exaggerated Forebodings, regards letter by John Schwartz on proposed animal welfare legislation 2/18 p 55.
Protheroe, Margo M., LE Chigwell, noted dressage horse 5/6 p 2.
Puchner, Laurie as told to Margaret Worrall, Polo—A Total Commitment 1/9 p 33.
Queal, Sally, LE The Boomer Magic, concerns election of Lowell Boomer to presidency of USDF 2/11 p 45.
Ramsey, Betty, LE A Worthy Organization USPC 4/8 p 56.
Ray, Linda, LE correction for book British and Irish Hunts 2/5 p 51.
Ream, Dale S., LE Qualified Experts Please Respond 6/10 p 52, question of dressage training procedure.
Reardon, Susan, New Liver Disease Fatal To Foals 6/10

Byline Contributors - Continued

p 54.
Reeves, Abigail. The Diary of a Foxhunting Student (ENG) 3/4 p 43.
Ridgeway, Ruby. LE Memories of Gen. Pershing's horses 4/15 p 2.
Rizzo, Peter. Guide To FL Polo 2/18 p 47.
Roberts, Edric G., Ware Wire, poem 1/7 p 38. Hacking Home, poem 2/25 p 37.
Rodenas, Paula. Oberbereiter Kottas of the Spanish Riding School 1/7 p 24-25. Equal Time for Col. Von Alenitch 2/18 p 12 & 14. Kelsey Marechal, Long Island T.D. 5/20 p 54-57. Young and Determined—Sarah Michael 6/17 p 8-11. Raul de Leon Takes A Practical Look At Dressage 6/17 p 48-52.
Rothwell, Tom, DVM Protein & The Equine Athlete 1/7 p 20.
Russell, Marilla VB. LE The Tendency to see the Good, Ignore The Bad 1/7 p 2.
Scallan, Lenore M., Atlantic City Equestrian Festival 1/14 p 17-20.
Scanlan, William, Carolina Carriage Club 3/25 p 41.
Schenken, Charlotte. Lament, poem 4/22 p 44. An Observation, poem 4/29 p 55.
Schroer, Marilyn. LE Poor Old Eyes 3/25 p 2.
Schwartz, John F., LE Defends Field Sports, concern with legislation against continuance of field sports 1/14 p 2 & 35.
Scoggins, R.D., DVM. Ringworm: preventative maintenance 1/28 p 29-30.
Selik, Jo Ann Marie. LE Something To Think About, development exceeds desire for self-recognition 3/4 p 51.
Senell, Migi. Standards and Progress, refers to new AHSA Tests for 1983 2/18 p 14.
Shakespeare, Wm., Henry IV, poem contr. by C.L. 1/4 p 45.
Sherred, Alison Penn. Tuscon Classic 4/8 p 22-26. Stirrup Cup Classic 4/15 p 26-28. Phoenix Winter Festival 4/15 p 42-45.
Sidenberg, Lois S., Side-Saddle Advice 6/10 p 43.
Siegel, Shelley. Judging of Dressage Breeding Classes 5/6 p 47-48.
Skiffington, Marilyn. Valentine, poem 2/11 p 46. LE Appreciation, support of Chronicle for Pony Clubs 3/4 p 56.
Smithson, Sue. LE Isolationist Policy: USET Grants 6/24 p 52.
Snyder-Smith, Donna. LE Advocates Industry Controlled Licensing Program, nationwide system for testing & Licensing instructors 1/28 p 57.
Sordillo, Darlene. The Jungherrs Love Jumping 4/1 p 18-20. Lee Jorgensen: Coast-To-Coast Eventer 5/20 p 35-38. Bruce Gerrish: From Young Rider To Advanced Division 5/20 p 39-42. Successful, But Getting Better 5/20 p 52-54. A USET Couple 5/20 p 57-60.
Starling, Susan. LE Critical of Art Critic: response to 5/6 LE regarding cover art 5/27 p 52.
Stine, Barbara K., Equine Colic Symposium in AZ 4/15 p 56-58.
Strassburger, John. USCTA Annual Meeting, coming full circle, education seminars, annual general meeting, awards 2/5 p 30-32; USPC Annual Meeting, 1983, planning for Internl. PC Festival 2/11 p 36-38. A Few Days At Gladstone 2/25 p 3-8. Our Obligation To Our Horses 3/4 p 2 & 56. FL Dressage Festival 3/11 p 3-7. Rappahannock Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/25 p 6-8. Traveling Americans, editorial 4/8 p 2 & 56; Piedmont Foxhounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/8 p 4-6; Working 9 to 5 .... editorial 4/29 p 2. Intercollegiate National Horse Show 5/13 p 3-5. Mary Gordon Watson, A World Champion 5/20 p 10-15. Confidence and Discipline Made Cynthia Miller A Champion 5/20 p 18-24. Shooting For The Stars With Moon 5/20 p 30-34. Green Spring Valley Hounds Horse Trials 5/27 p 3-5; To Grant or Not To Grant, editorial 6/30 p 2 & 56. It's Easy If You Can Ride Right: Todd Bryan 6/17 p 11-14. Colonel Kitts—A Man of Quiet Opinions 6/17 p 24-29. Dressage Is Fun For Robert Dover 6/17 p 37-41; The Rider's Responsibility 6/24 p 2 & 52 editorial.
Squire, Jane Hafner. The Great Foggy Bottom Driving Event 5/27 p 13.
Stong, Phil. Battles Between Giants 4/29 p 54.
Thomas, Heather Smith. Leg Conformation, desirable/undesirable characteristics 1/14 p 27-28; Prevent A Sore Back, 2/18 p 36-37. Unsoundness In Horses 3/4 p 37. Broodmare Care 4/1 p 43-45. Trailer Training 4/8 p 48-49; The Evolution of Western Riding, Old World 4/22 p 22-23. Prevent Stone Bruises 4/29 p 35-36. Selecting A Horse For Distance Riding 5/13 p 34-35. Raising An Orphan 5/13 p 41-42.
Thompson, Polly. LE A Male World?, female bloodlines 6/10 p 52.
Throckmorton, Caroll R., LE Thin Ice—analogies of Rev. Elijah White's editorial 1/14 p 35.
Tracy, Anne. January Thaw Ride and Drive, South Woodstock, VT article & results 2/11 p 31.
Trotter, Pat. Dressage & CT Are For Real In The Bayou State 3/11 p 6-7. A Valhalla For Dressage 6/17 p 56-60.
Turner, Dr. Tracy, U. of IL Vet Col. of Medicine. Navicular Disease Is A Major Cause of Lameness 2/11 p 34.
Univ. of TN Agr. Ext. Ser., Care of the Newborn Foal 4/29 p 36.
Usher, Delamere. Festival of Sydney: report on show jumping 1/28 p 10. International Polo Down Under 4/29 p 41.
van Beuren, Marilla, Nancy Sweet-Escott. A Queen in the Sport of Kings, background, philosophy, character 2/5 p 42-43. Undesirable Trends in Horse Showing 4/8 p 22.
Van Schaik, H.L.M., LE A Question of Terms 6/10 p 52.
Vixen, Lady. Tally Ho, Back! poem 2/5 p 45.
Walker, Stella A., George Stubbs A.R.A. 2/18 p 44. John F. Herring 3/11 p 44-45. Sir Alfred Munnings, Master Artist of the Horse 4/8 p 10. Ben Marshall 5/6 p 52-53.
Walter, Maarten. Flexibility for the Rider, how muscles work, stretching exercises 3/4 p 18-21.
Warren, Claire. International Equestrian Organization Awards 1/28 p 41.
White, Rev. Elijah. Prayer at the Burial of an Animal 1/14 p 39.
Whitfield, Margaret M., The March "Axe List", horses for the job 3/11 p 14.
Wiegand, Karen. LE Sour Grapes 4/8 p 2.
Williamson, CeCe. LE A new Perspective, regards M.C. Finley's article in 11/19 '82 issue about Vision Quest program 3/4 p 51.
Williamson, Susan. Foal Fright, poem 4/29 p 55.
Willis, David K., LE Michigan Humane Society Responds, to article about effects of hunting 2/25 p 51.
Winants, Peter. Pearls of Wisdom, editorial 1/7 p 2. The O'Farrell Influence 1/28 p 48. Outdoors Living 1/28 p 48. To The Rescue 1/28 p 48. Getting To Know You...editorial 1/14 p 2. Ducks and Swans, editorial 2/5 p 2. AHSA Convention 2/15 p 3-5. USET Annual Meeting 2/5 p 5. Coming Full Circle 2/11 p 2. Journalism Contest, editorial 2/18 p 2 & 56. Racing Review 2/18 p 6, 3/4 p 48-49, 3/11 p 56-57. Casanova Hunt Races 3/11 p 9-10. National Steeplechase & Hunt Assn. 3/25 p 3-9. Racing Review 3/25 p 10-11, 62, 4/1 p 6, 4/8 p 3. 4/29 p 46. Warrenton Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races 4/1 p 3-4. Words editorial 4/22 p 2. Character, editorial 5/6 p 2. Fairfax Hunt Races 5/6 p 39-41. Oatlands Pt.-to-Pt. Races 5/6 p 42-43. Bloodlines On Derby Day, editorial 5/13 p 2. Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 5/20 p 6, 8-9. Eventing In The Pacific Northwest 5/20 p 46-51. Ego, editorial 5/27 p 2. Summer, editorial 6/10 p 2. Captain Andy, Champion of Youth 6/17 p 6-8.
Worrall, Margaret. Beth Cantrell. Those Who Want To Ride Will 1/28 p 44-46. Three Hundred Years of Jousting 2/18 p 46-47. A Lifetime Of Foxhunting 4/8 p 16. Northeast Center: Adopt-A-Horse Program 4/15 p 50-51.
Younberg, Christine. Why? do you ride 6/24 p 6.
Young, Leslie. Managing Proud Flesh in Lower Leg Injuries 2/11 p 32-33. Sole Bruises and Sole Abscesses 6/24 p 29.
Yozell, Justin. LE Questions Validity of Jumper Breeding refers to articles by P.H. Birdsall 2/18 p 2 & 55.
Ziegler, Lee. LE Ambling On 6/10 p 2 & 52, refers to article on 'Trot' by A. Mackay-Smith 4/22.

CAVALRY

Comanche - A surviver by Elaine Kachavos; a cavalry hero 3/25 p 48, p 50.
Roberts, Emerson Named US Cavalry Assoc. 2/25 p 50.

COMBINED TRAINING

United States

1983 Combined Training Dates 5/20 p 62.
Adult CT Rally, Groton, MA 6/10 p 36.
Arbour Hill, (late news) Horse of the Year, USCTA 1/28 p 57.
Bainbridge Island PC Horse Trials, Bainbridge Island, WA (late news) 6/3 p 57.
Blue Ridge Horse Trials cancelled scheduled May 14-15, cancelled 3/11 p 58.
Boldt, Harry. Conversation With by Christilot Hanson Boylen 2/11 p 29, p 30.
Bridlespur Hunt Horse Trials, (late news) Defiance, MO 6/17 p 77.
Brusally Ranch Horse Trials, (late news) Scottsdale, AZ 3/11 p 57, 3/25 p 46.
Cahaba Horse Trials, Birmingham, AL (late news) 4/29 p 52, 5/27 p 7.
CDS Fresno, Clovis, CA (late news) 4/22 p 57.
Cedarwood Horse Trials, Cedarwood, TX (late news) 5/27 p 53.
Cedarwood Horse Trials, Waco, TX 6/24 p 28.
Chadwynn Combined Tests, Chadds Ford, PA (late news) 4/1 p 53.
Concord Mt. Diablo Horse Trials, Walnut Creek, CA (late news) 6/3 p 57.
Cross-Country: Confidence and Competence on Sally Ike 1/14 p 25, p 26.
CTETA Spring Trials, Woodside, CA 6/24 p 28.
Davidson, Bruce, (late news) Leading Rider of Year, USCTA 1/28 p 57.
Deep Creek Horse Trials, Spokane, WA (late news) 5/27 p 53.
De La Brooke Pony Club Combined Tests, Leonardtown, MD 4/22 p 20.
Delaware Pony Club Combined Tests, Lincoln Univ., PA (late news) results 3/25 p 61, 4/22 p 20.
Difficult Run Pony Club Spring Horse Trials, Herndon, VA (late news) 4/22 p 57.
Difficult Run Horse Trials, Herndon, VA 5/13 p 37.
Dominion Valley Pony Club Horse Trials, Middleburg, VA (late news) 4/15 p 65, 5/6 p 32.
Doornhof Farm Horse Trials, Shaftsbury, VT (late news) 6/17 p 76.
ENYDCTA Combined Tests, Saratoga Springs, NY 6/3 p 20.
ESDCTA Dressage, Freehold, NJ (late news) 6/3 p 57.
Essex Horse Trials, Gladstone, NJ (late news) 6/24 p 53.
Ethel Walker School Combined Test, Simsbury, CT 5/27 p 7.
Event cancelled 5/20 p 75, Lakeville on 6/12.
Eventing In The Pacific Northwest by Peter Winants 5/20 p 46, p 51.
Eventing Levels Proceeding, Revision: USCTA estab. 4 new levels 5/20 p 74.
Fence Judge, Confessions of a by Susan Fell Evans 2/18 p 41, p 42.
Financial Burden (LE) by Hane Myre Tatham: concerned about cost of combined training events 3/11 p 59.
Flora Lea Combined Test, Medford, NJ (late news) 4/22 p 20, 4/29 p 53.
Flora Lee Horse Trials, Medford, NJ 5/15 p 57.
Footlight Farm Combined Test, Roosevelt, NJ 5/27 p 6.
Fort Rucker Horse Trials, Fort Rucker, AL (late news) 4/1 p 53.
Genesee Valley PC Event, Geneseo, NY 6/24 p 26, p 27.
Gladstone, A Few Days at by John Strassburger: USET Stables at Gladstone, NJ 2/25 p 3, p 8.
Great Falls Pony Club Event, Great Falls, VA 6/24 p 5.
Green Spring Valley Horse Trials, Glyndon, MD (late news) 5/20 p 73.
Green Spring Valley Hounds Horse Trials by John Strassburger: article & pictures 5/27 p 3, p 5.
Guadalupe Pony Club Horse Trials, Albuquerque, NM (late news) 6/10 p 53.
Harmony Hill Farm Horse Trials, Carbondale, IL 4/29 p 38.
Hickory Top Farm Horse Trials, Eastover, SC 3/25 p 47.
High Meadows Horse Trials, Vienna, IL 6/24 p 28.
Hilltop Hospice Benefit Horse Trials, Grand Junction, CO (late news) 6/17 p 77.
Hill View Farm Horse Trials, (late news) 4/8 p 57, Lincoln Univ., PA 4/29 p 58.
Hitching Post Horse Trials, South Royalton, VT (late news) 5/27 p 53.
Intercollegiate Riding Championship, Sweet Briar, VA (late news) 4/29 p 53.
Iron Bridge Hounds Pony Club Combined Tests, Glenelg, MD 6/10 p 36.
Jericho Forest Pony Club Combined Tests, Weston, MA (late news) 5/6 p 65, 5/27 p 6.
Johnson & Wales Student Dressage, Providence, RI 2/25 p 35.
King Oak Farm Horse Trials, Southampton, MA 6/10 p 36.
Kulale, Ann LE, USCTA Correction name of Essie Perkins Trophy from 2/4 issue 3/4 p 57.
Lake Erie Col. Horse Trials, Painesville, OH (late news) 5/27 p 53.
LDCTA Happy Valley Farm Horse Trials, Hattierburg, MS 4/8 p 21.
Little River Farm Horse Trials, Pinehurst, NC (late news) 5/20 p 73, 6/24 p 27.
Live Oak Horse Trials, Tallahassee, FL (late news) 3/25 p 61.
Long Island DCTA High Score Awards, Woodbury, NY 2/18 p 42.
Longleaf Pine Horse Trials, Southern Pines, NC 5/13 p 37.
Lost Hounds Pony Club Horse Trials, Franklin Center, PA (late news) 6/17 p 77.
Loudoun Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials, Leesburg, VA (late news) 4/29 p 53, 5/27 p 7.
Maryland Combined Training Assn. High Score Awards 5/27 p 7.
Maryland Combined Training Assn. Horse Trials, Upperco, MD (late news) 6/17 p 76.
Mancunian Stud Horse Trials, Chatham Center, NY (late news) 6/3 p 57, 6/24 p 28.
Meadowbrook Hounds Pony Club Horse Trials, Syosset, NY 6/24 p 28.
Meadow Mor Farm Horse Trials & Dressage, Troy, NC 4/22 p 20.
Meadow Mor Horse Trials, Troy, NC (late news) 3/25 p 61.
Meadows of Moorpark Horse Trials, Moorpark, CA 1/28 p 46, 3/4 p 29, (late news) 3/11 p 57, 3/25 p 46, p 47, 6/24 p 26.
Merry Meadow Farm Horse Trials, Bradford, VT (late news) 6/3 p 56.
Miami Valley Hunt's Combined Training Event, Spring Valley, OH 6/10 p 36.

Combined Training - United States - Continued

Mid-Atlantic Interschool Combined Tests, McDonogh, MD 3/25 p 47.
Middlebrook Farms Horse Trials, Woodstock, IL (late news) 6/24 p 53.
Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials, Middletown, DE 6/10 p 36.
Midland Three-Day Event & Horse Trials, Midland, GA (late news) 5/20 p 73, 6/24 p 26.
Millbrook Equestrian Combined Test, Millbrook, NY 6/10 p 36, p 38.
Monadnock Center Horse Trials, Marlborough, NH (late news) 6/24 p 53.
Monmouth Co. Horse Trials, Freehold, NJ 6/3 p 21.
Morven Park Combined Tests, Leesburg, VA 5/13 p 37.
Mumford Farms Horse Trials, Griffin, IN 6/3 p 20.
New USCTA V. Pres., Gary Goodwin 5/20 p 74.
Pebble Beach Horse Trials, Pebble Beach, CA (late news) 5/20 p 73.
Penn-Mar CTA, Inc., Combined Tests, Dover, PA 6/3 p 20.
Pine Barren Horse Trials, Riverhead, NY 5/13 p 37.
Pleasant Hollow Farms Horse Trials, Coopersburg, PA (late news) 6/3 p 57, 6/24 p 27.
Ram Tap Horse Trials, Fresno, CA (late news) 4/8 p 57, 4/29 p 38.
Redland Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials, Sunshine, MD 6/3 p 21.
Roanoke Valley Pony Club Horse Trials, Salem, VA 6/3 p 21.
Rocking Horse Ranch Horse Trials, Altoona, FL 5/16 p 32.
Rolex Kentucky Three-Day event by John Strassburger 6/10 p 39, p 41.
Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials, Ligonier, PA 6/3 p 57.
St. Timothy's School, Stevenson, MD 6/10 p 38.
Sedgefield Hunt Horse Trial, Greensboro, NC 5/13 p 37.
Ship's Quarters Horse Trials, Westminster, MD (late news) 5/6 p 65.
Ship's Quarters Horse Trials (article) by Peter Winants 5/20 p 6, p 8, p 9.
Silk Purse Ranch Horse Trials, Las Vegas, NV 1/28 p 47, (late news) 4/29 p 53.
Southern Il., Horse Trials, Carbondale, IL (late news) 4/29 p 53.
Spring Run Horse Trials, Prospect, KY (late news) 6/17 p 76.
Stewart, Logan, LE An Uncontrollable Urge, picking Triple Crown winners 4/22 p 4.
Stigler, Lucie, The Horse-Boarding Business 3/11 p 12, p 14.
Stonyhill Three-Phase Event, Northport, NY 5/27 p 6.
Stony Ridge Farm USET Benefit 2/5 p 17.
Strassburger, John, USCTA Annual Meeting; coming full circle: educational seminar; annual general meeting; awards 2/5 p 30, p 32.
Tatham, Hane Myre, LE Financial Burden: concerned over ever-increasing financial burden of average combined training competitor 3/11 p 59.
Terry, Kristi, Childhood Dream (poem) 2/25 p 29, The Mountain Quilt 2/25 p 39, The Rebel (poem) 4/29 p 55.
Thomas, Anne LE Horses and Christmas, refers to Rev. E. White editorial around Christmas '82 3/4 p 51.
Three-Day Event Championships, Changes In Young Riders: changes in standards of FEI rules 3/25 p 47.
Timber Acres Event, Tuscaloosa, AL 3/25 p 46.
Tipasa Horse Trials, Norman, OK 6/3 p 21.
Tragic Commentary (LE) by Katherine Lindsay, MFH 6/24 p 2, p 51, p 52.
Tumalo Horse Trials, Tumalo, OR (late news) 5/27 p 53.
Univ. of New Hampshire, Durham, NH (late news) 5/20 p 73.
U. New Hampshire Horse Trials, Durham, NH 6/3 p 20.
USET Annual Meeting by Peter Winants 2/5 p 5.
Walnut Hill Farm Horse Trials, Ashland, MO 6/10 p 38.
Water's Gift Combined Test, Burtonsville, MD (late news) 6/24 p 53.
Wayne-Dupage Hunt Horse Trials, Wayne, IL (late news) 6/17 p 77.
Wicomico Hunt Club Horse Trials, Salisbury, MD 5/27 p 6.
Wild Horse Valley Ranch Horse Trials, Napa, CA (late news) 4/29 p 53, 5/27 p 7.
Willow Glen Horse Trials, Norman, OK (late news) 6/24 p 53.
Woodcreek Combined Test, Elgin, SC 4/8 p 21.
Yarra Yarra Rancho Two Phase Event, Pleasanton, CA 5/6 p 32.
Younger, Cece, West Coast USET Rider by Joan Luther Irvine 1/28 p 22, p 23.

Canada

Appointments In Canada, CA Equest. team annon. aptmts. 3/25 p 62.
Ashton, Liz, New Horse For 2/25 p 50.
Dortmund Jumping & Dressage by Findlay Davidson 4/29 p 22, p 23.

Foreign

Badminton Horse Trials by Findlay Davidson: article, results 5/6 p 30, p 31.
Hickstead, Hickstead, ENG (late news) 5/6 p 65.
International 3-Day Review 1982 by Max E. Ammann 3/4 p 28, p 29.
Punchestown Three-Day Event, Punchestown, IRE (late news) 5/27 p 53.
Rome Three-Day Event, Pratoni Del Vivaro, IT (late news) 6/3 p 57.

CLINICS AND SEMINARS

ASHA Dressage Judges Clinic 1/14 p 6, Tampa State Fairgrounds 2/21-23, Pennsylvania 8/1-3, California 8/5-7, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 8/22-23.
Hunter/Hunter Seat Eq. Clinic 2/25 p 50.
Point-To-Point Seminar, Del. Valley by Ann Barker 3/11 p 11.
USET's Sports Psychology Seminar, scheduled for May 21 at Gladstone, NJ 4/22 p 58.
Stewards (Show) Clinics, Feb. 26-27 and Mar. 5 2/5 p 54.

DRESS

Helmet Safety, USPC, VSCTA & USET Endorse 6/3 p 47.
McCrawley, Sally, LE Hunt Cap Safety 1/28 p 57.
LE Safer Hunt Caps, Belinda P. Osgood 1/7 p 38.
Safety Conscious, LE Drew Malavase 2/18 p 55.

DRESSAGE

United States

1983 Dressage Dates 6/17 p 67.
AHSA Dressage Judges Clinic 1/14 p 6, Tampa State Fairgrounds, FLA 2/21-23, Pennsylvania 8/1-3, California 8/5-7, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 8/22-23.
Arizona Dressage Ass'n., Chandler, AZ results & article 2/25 p 33, p 34, (late news) 4/1 p 53, Scottsdale, AZ 4/29 p 4, p 6.
Arrendondo Dressage Society, Alachua, FL 4/1 p 41.
Bayou Additions (LE) 4/8 p 56, by Bruce Jimenez: refers to Pat Trotter's 3/11 article.
Behind The Vertical, Albert J. Lampasso, M.A.: Aids to be applied momentarily not held or prolonged 1/14 p 6.
Bell Canyon Dressage, Canoga Park, CA (late news) 5/20 p 73.
Better, Not Older LE by Barbara Hearl: refers to article on Lyn Prevolos 4/1 p 2.
Black, Janet, Dressage With 4/8 p 11.
Bloomfield Hunt Spring Dressage, Bloomfield Hills, MI (late news) 5/20 p 73.
Bloomfield Open Hunt Dressage, Bloomfield Hunts, MI 6/24 p 31, p 32.
Boomer Magic, The LE: by Sally Queal, refers to election of Lowell Boomer to presidency of USDF 2/11 p 45.
Brown, Janet, Golden Girl - A Profile Of by Cariellen DeMuth 1/28 p 37, p 38.
Cane Creek Dressage, Waxhaw, NC 5/27 p 40.
CDS Sacramento Valley Chapter, Davis, CA 6/24 p 32.
CDS San Diego Spring Dressage, Bonsall, CA (late news) 5/13 p 49.
Central Manor Horse Center, Lancaster, PA 5/27 p 40.
Central TN Dressage Society, Franklin, TN 5/27 p 40.
Cimarron Pony Club Dressage, Oklahoma City, OK 4/24 p 6.
Claremont Riding Academy, New York, NY 3/4 p 31.
Connecticut Dressage Assn. 4/1 p 41.
Conquistador Farm Dressage, Orland Park, IL (late news) 6/10 p 53.
Cub Hill Equestrian Center, Glen Arm, MD 6/3 p 14.
Dallas Dressage Club Spring Show, Fort Worth, TX (late news) 4/22 p 57, 5/6 p 46.
Doornhof Farm Dressage, Shaftsbury, VT (late news) 6/10 p 53.
Dressage & CT Are For Real In Bayou State by Pat Trotter 3/11 p 67.
Dressage At Griffith Park 4/15 p 52, p 54, Los Angeles, CA 5/27 p 38, (late news) 6/24 p 53.
Dressage At Lamplight, Wayne, IL (late news) 6/24 p 53.
Dressage Championships, New Regional, to be held 10/15-17, 1983 at PG Equest. Center, MD. 4/1 p 54.
Dressage Championships, Proposes New Format for LE: by Robert Dover, opinions regarding policy changes within AHSA & USDF 1/28 p 56, p 57.
Dressage Jargon, Understanding Margie P. Jenkins: piaffe; passage; pesade; ballotade; levade; capriole; courbette 2/4 p 46.
Dressage Rider, Lyn Prevolos by Joan Luther Irvine 2/25 p 34, p 35.
Dressage Shows Work, We Make by Susan Fell Evans 6/17 p 21, p 24.
Dressage Stable, An American in A German by Kris Bobo 1/28 p 38, p 40.
Dressage Tests, Last Word On Young Riders 4/8 p 58.
Empire State Arabian Horse Assn. Dressage, Phelps, NY (late news) 6/17 p 77.
Equestrian Institute Spring Dressage Olympia, WA (late news) 5/13 p 49.
ESDCTA Dressage Competition, Freehold, NJ 6/24 p 31.
Evergreen Farm Spring Dressage, Beecher, IL (late news) 5/13 p 49.
Fl. Dressage Festival, Tampa, FL (late news) 3/4 p 57, article by John Strassburger, 3/11 p 3, p 7.
Gold Coast Dressage Ass'n, Boca Raton, FL 6/24 p 30.
Goodwood Intern'l Dressage, Goodwood, ENG (late news) 6/10 p 52.
Greater Atlanta Dressage Show (Southern) Alpharetta, GA (late news) 4/29 p 53, 5/27 p 38.
Griffith Park Dressage, Griffith Park, CA (late news) 5/6 p 65.
Gusty Wind Acres Dressage, New Alexandria, PA 6/24 p 31.
Hobby Horse Hill, Readington, NJ (late news) 6/17 p 76.
Horse of The Year Awards, 1982 6/17 p 4.
Houston Dressage Society, Houston, TX 6/10 p 31.
Inland Empire Dressage, Lewiston, ID 5/27 p 40.
Hutton's Combined Training Centre Dressage, Metamora, MI 6/24 p 32.
Insilco - USD Championships, 1982 6/17 p 4.
Iowa Dressage Comp., Cumming, IA (late news) 6/10 p 53.
Justafun Farm Dressage, Kinston, SC 4/22 p 14.
Kansas City Dressage Society, Bucyrus, KS 3/18 p 135 (late news), 4/8 p 14, 6/24 p 32.
Kent School Dressage, Kent, CT 3/11 p 8.
Knoll Farm Dressage, Brentwood, NY 6/3 p 15.
Lake Erie (Col.) Dressage, Painesville, OH 3/4 p 30, (late news) 4/15 p 65, 3/25 p 43, (late news) 4/22 p 57, 4/29 p 6, 6/3 p 15.
Lake Erie Col. Prix De Ville Dressage, Painesville, OH 6/3 p 15.
Lethargic Response, Chuck Grant LE: refers to formal complaint filed concerning use of "Easy Boots" during dressage rides 2/4 p 2.
Linden Hall Dressage, Lititz, PA 6/3 p 16.
Long Island DCTA Spring Dressage Comp., Long Island, (late news) 6/10 p 52.
Long Road To Gladstone, The, Linda Jaskiel Brown by Sheila Fitzpatrick 6/17 p 29-32.
Louisiana Dressage Championships, Covington, LA 6/10 p 30.
Lower-Level Dressage Tests: New Movements of The Andrew de Szinay: Explanation of movements; collected and medium gaits. 1/14 p 5-6.
Maffitt Lake Dressage, Cumming, IA 6/10 p 31.
Marion Saddle Club Dressage Show, Ocala, FL (late news) 2/11 p 45, (reg. news) 3/4 p 32, Marion Saddle Club Dressage - USET Benefit, Ocala, FL 5/27 p 40.
Maryland Dressage Assn., Monkton, MD 5/27 p 40.
Meredith Manor Dressage, Waverly, VW (late news) 4/29 p 53, 5/27 p 38.
Mikolka, Ellin, A New Face In Dressage by Mary Daniels 3/25 p 42, p 43.
Mt. Rubidoux Dressage, Riverside, CA 1/7 p 25.
Moving Up To The Next Level by Pat Ingram 4/8 p 20, p 21.
Musical Dressage Riders, Some Thoughts On by John Christy 6/17 p 14-17.
New England Dressage Assn. Competition, Hamilton, MA 6/10 p 30.
NC DCTA Dressage, Pinehurst, NC (late news) 5/13 p 49.
Oberbereiter Kottas of The Spanish Riding School, Paula Rodenas 1/7 p 24, p 25.
Ox Ridge, Darien, CT 5/27 p 40, 6/24 p 32.
Paddock Suncoast Dressage, Sarasota, FL (late news) 2/25 p 49.
Palos Verdes Dressage, Rolling Hills Est., CA 5/27 p 38.
Pegasus Dressage, Enjoyed Article On LE by Phyllis Hammett 3/4 p 2.
Pegasus Dressage Gala, Orlando, FL (late news) 2/4 p 53.
Pegasus Dressage Gala by Marilyn Cole Finley: covers Prix St. George, Intermediaire I & II; Grand Prix Dressage; FEI Musical Kur; Kay Meredith; John Kimball 2/18 p 7-10.
Piaffe and Pillars by Margie P. Jenkins 4/8 p 11-14.
Pleasant Hollow Farms Dressage and Clear Round Jumping, Coopersburg, PA (late news) 4/8 p 57, 4/29 p 6.
Potomac Horse Center, Gaithersburg, MD 6/10 p 31.
Potomac Valley Dressage, Poolesville, MD 4/22 p 14, 6/10 p 30.
Purpose of The Exercise, The by Elizabeth Madlener: turn 4-hand, by yielding, shoulder/haunches in 4/29 p 3.
Ramblewood Dressage Show, Aiken, SC (late news) 4/8 p 57, 4/29 p 6.
"Renvers," Clarifying The by Andrew de Szinay 6/17 p 65.
Reply From An Expert, A by Robert N. Hall, D.B.H.S.: showing horse way to ground 6/24 p 30.
Riders Awards, USDF 1982 6/17 p 4.
Sage, Curtis-Asmis Scholar in Vienna by Mary Daniels 2/11 p 28, p 29.
St. James Dressage, Warrenville, IL (late news) 6/17 p 77.
San Juan Capistrano Spring Dressage, Trabuco Canyon, CA (late news) 5/27 p 53.

Dressage - United States - Continued
Schooling Show. First by Margaret Crabtree Freeman 6/17 p 63, p 64.
Sedgefield Stables Dressage, Greensboro, NC 6/3 p 15.
Shepley Hill Horse Trials, Groton, MA (late news) 6/10 p 53.
South Shore Dressage Competition, Marshfield, MA (late news) 6/3 p 57.
Spanish Riding School Comes To Philadelphia, Patti Brennan 1/7 p 22-24.
Standards and "Progress' by Migi Serrell: refer to new AHSA Tests for 1983 2/18 p 14.
Stiff Backs, Magic For by Albert J. Lampasso 6/17 p 37.
Stonyhill Dressage, Northport, NY (late news) 5/20 p 73, 6/24 p 32.
SWVADA, Radford, VA 5/6 p 45.
Terre Volte Dressage Centre, Louisville, KY 6/3 p 14.
Theodorescu, George, Talks Dressage, Marilyn Cole Finley 1/7 p 25, p 26.
Theodorescu New USET Dressage Coach 6/3 p 58.
Tipasa Dressage Show, Norman, OK (late news) 4/29 p 53.
Tuscon Dressage Club Winter Show, Tuscon, AZ (late news) 2/26 p 49, 4/1 p 41.
USDF, News From The: Awards Program 3/25 p 44.
VADA Dressage, Herndon, VA (late news) 5/20 p 73.
VADA Richmond Show, Richmond, VA (late news) 6/17 p 77.
VADA Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg, VA 6/24 p 30.
Valhalla Farm Dressage Show, Lake City, FL (late news) 3/11 p 57.
Viewpoint Farm Dressage, Southern Pines, NC 4/8 p 14.
Virginia State Dressage, Richmond, VA 6/3 p 15.
VA State Dressage Show, Richmond, VA (late news) 4/29 p 53.
Western NY Dressage Assn., Phelps, NY 6/10 p 31.
WFDA, North Salem, NY 5/27 p 40, 6/10 p 30.
Yarra Yarra Rancho Dressage, Pleasanton, CA 6/3 p 16.

Foreign
Dortmund Jumping and Dressage, Dortmund, GER., (late news) 3/25 p 61.
Intern'l Dressage Review 1982 by Max E. Ammann 3/4 p 30.
Asmis Scholar in Vienna - Curtis Sage by Mary Daniels 2/11 p 28, p 29.

DRIVING

Carolina Carriage Club by William Scanlan 3/25 p 41.
Coaching Day At Stratford Hall by Caroline Hayden 5/13 p 36.
Combined Driving, Dressage Tests For by Sally Graburn 3/25 p 40, p 41.
Collar, The E. Howlett: Driving Lessons 2/11 p 31.
Connecticut Valley Combined Driving Event, Chester, CT (late news) 5/27 p 53.
Cost of A Buggy (1910) by Henry W. Meyers 3/4 p 33.
Devon's Carriage Ass'n. of America Private Driving Marathon, Devon, PA (late news) 6/3 p 57.
Driving Day at Tryon, Creekside Farm, NC 6/3 p 12.
Elysian Fields Driving Club, Charlottesville, VA 6/24 p 33.
Four-In-Hand Drivers, Bert De Nemethy Advises by Sally Graburn 3/4 p 32, p 33.
Great Foggy Bottom Driving Event, The Wharton, TX by Jane Hafner Squire 5/27 p 13.
Hilltopping in a Four-In-Hand by Jan Leitschuh and Suzanne Brown 2/11 p 7, p 8.
Hungarian Driving Success by Patricia T. Chelberg 4/29 p 10-12.
January Thaw Ride and Drive, South Woodstock, VT 2/11 p 31.
Ladew Gardens Pleasure Drive, Ladew Topiary Gardens, MD 5/27 p 13.
Mannington Meadows Combined Driving Event, Salem, NJ by Sally Graburn 5/27 p 13.
Piedmont Driving Club Show, Middleburg, VA (late news) 5/20 p 73.
Referee Reminisces, A by Sharon Curran 2/25 p 38, p 39.
Royal Apeldoorn: site of '82 World Driving Champs., by M.C. Finley 6/3 p 12.
Royal Windsor Driving, Findlay Davidson 6/4 p 33.
Sleigh Rally by Carol Lorenc: at Chautauqua, NY 3/4 p 33.
Stage-Coach Era, The close of the, from Stage Coach Days in the Bluegrass 5/13 p 36.
Stage Line, The First by J. Winston Coleman, Jr. 5/4 p 33.
Taste With Your Hands from Driving Lesson, E. Howlett, 1894 6/24 p 33.
World Driving Championships, 1894: Hungary to host 4/22 p 59.

DRUGS

Steroids, Caution About Using, Dr. Frederick Harper 5/13 p 44.

EDITORIALS

Emerson, Edward H., Jr., The Levels and Standards of American Eventing 5/20 p 3.
Eyles, Marynell, The Correct Flight Path For The Young 4/15 p 2.
Finley, Marilyn Cole, Horse Ownership, A Commitment, 1/28 p 2, p 56, The Top Of The Heap 2/25 p 2.
Ingram, Pat, Variety, The Spice Of Life 1/21 p 136, p 135.
Mackay-Smith, Alexander, Foxhunting, Not A Cruel Sport 3/11 p 2, US Equestrian Team Trends 4/1 p 2.
Madlener, Elizabeth, The Responsibility of The Student 6/17 p 2, p 76.
McDevitt, Richard E., The Role of the AHSA: Service to America's Equestrian Communities 3/18 p 2.
Strassburger, John, Our Obligation To Our Horses 3/4 p 2, p 56, Traveling American 4/8 p 2, p 56, Working 9 to 5 4/29 p 2, To Grant or Not To Grant 6/3 p 2, p 56, The Riders Responsibility 6/24 p 2, p 52.
Winants, Peter, Pearls of Wisdom 1/7 p 2, Getting to Know You...1/14 p 2, Ducks and Swans 2/5 p 2, Coming Full Circle 2/11 p 2, Journalism Contest 2/18 p 2, p 56, Some Editorial Guidelines 2/25 p 2, Character 5/6 p 2, Bloodlines On Derby Day 5/13 p 2, Ego 5/27 p 2, Summer 6/10 p 2.

FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING

American Foxhound Club Officers, elected officers for 1983-84 6/17 p 79.
Anti-Foxhunting, LE by Carita M. Culmer concerns about foxhunting as blood sport 3/11 p 2, p 59.
Arapahoe Hunt, Littleton, CO 2/25 p 36, p 37, 6/3 p 4, p 5.
Battle Creek Hunt, Augusta, Michigan 6/10 p 43.
Brandywine Hounds, West Chester, PA 2/5 p 44.
Colonel Denny's Cloudline Hounds, Celeste, TX 4/22 p 6.
Commonwealth Hounds Season Review by Caroline Hayden 4/8 p 18.
Deep Run Hunt, Manakin-Sabot, VA 3/25 p 51.
Dr. Addis Hounds and "Milkshake," The by Virginia B. Devaney 4/22 p 6.
Eglinton and Caledon Hunt, Terra Cotta, Ontario, CAN 3/25 p 51, p 52.
Fairfield County Hound, Hunting Rd, Newton, CT 4/1 p 10.
Field Sports - In Defense of, LE John F. Schwartz: concern with legislation against field sports 1/14 p 2, p 35.
Foxhunting, Not A Cruel Sport by Alexander Mackay-Smith 3/11 p 2.
Foxhunting, Some Thoughts on by Bart Mueller, MFH & Huntsman, Longreen Foxhounds 1/28 p 34, p 35.
Foxhunting Student, The Diary of A by Abigail Reeves 3/4 p 43, p 44.
Genesee Valley Hunt, Geneseo, NY 2/5 p 45.
Glenmore Hunt, Churchill, VA 2/11 p 8.
Green Spring Valley Hounds, Glyndon, MD 4/22 p 6, 5/6 p 50.
Greenville County Hounds, Columbus, NC 3/25 p 52, 5/6 p 50.
High Country Hounds, Flagstaff, AZ 2/4 p 44, 2/11 p 6.
Howard Co. Hunt, Ellicott City, MD year report 6/3 p 3.
Hunting Aside - A Guide To Side-Saddle In The Hunting Field by Alice I. Cutting 3/11 p 46, p 47.
Hunting in Ireland, 1982-83 by Jill Fanning 3/4 p 42.
Huntsman, The Beckford 1781 3/4 p 42.
Injuries In The Hunting Field, by Jackie Burke 3/11 p 48, p 49.
Life Time Of Foxhunting, A by Margaret Worrell 4/8 p 16.
Litchfield Co. Hounds, Watertown, CT report 1/7 p 36.
Longreen Foxhounds, Collierville, TN 5/6 p 49.
Los Altos Hunt, Woodside, CA report 1/7 p 38.
Masters of Foxhounds Asso. Annual Meeting by Alexander Mackay-Smith 2/11 p 45.
Moore County Hounds, Southern Pines, NC 2/25 p 36.
Old Chatham Hunt Club, year report 6/3 p 4.
Old Dominion Hounds, Orlean, VA 2/18 p 48, p 49.
Rolling-Rock Westmoreland Hunt, correction of name from Dec. 24 Chronicle 1/14 p 38.
Rombout Hunt, Hollow Road, Staatsburg, NY 1/28 p 35, p 36.
Rose Tree Foxhunting Club, Lancaster, PA 2/18 p 50.
Sporting Tour, A by Eve D. Fout: of England 4/22 p 4, p 5.
Suffolk County Hounds, Long Island 4/8 p 17, p 18, 6/10 p 42, p 43.
Toronto and North York Hunt, Markham, Ontario 2/4 p 45.
Tryon Hounds, Tryon, NC 4/22 p 5.
Two River Hounds, Tampa, FLA: hunt report 1/14 p 8, p 9.
VA Foxhound Club Annual Meeting, Haymarket, VA 2/18 p 58.
Waterloo Hunt, Grass Lake, MI 3/4 p 43.
Virginia Foxhound Show, Leesburg, VA (late news) 6/3 p 57.
Wayne-DuPage Hunt, St. Charles, IL 3/4 p 49, p 50.
West Hills Hunt, Los Angeles, CA report 1/7 p 38.
Weybright Hounds, Mr. Shoemaker's East Market St, PA 2/18 p 49, p 50.
Whitworth Hunt, Jackson, MI 1/7 p 37.
Wicomico Hunt, Salisbury, MD 3/11 p 49.
Windy Hollow Hunt, Port Jervis, NY 4/22 p 5, p 6.
Yadkin Valley Hounds, Cleveland, NC 4/1 p 11.

HORSEMANSHIP

General
Evolution of Western Riding, Old World, The by Heather Smith Thomas 4/22 p 22, p 23.
Flexibility for the Rider by Maarten Walter: how muscles work, stretching exercises 3/4 p 18-21.
Hard-Mouth Horse Be Helped? Can The by Pat Ingram 6/3 p 18.
Maclay Decision, NY City, NY (late news) 2/18 p 57.
Maclay Qualifying Conditions: 1983 ASPCA Maclay Finals, regional 6/17 p 78.
Nerves, Dealing With Competition An Interview w/Kathy Connelly by Susan L. Steinhof 6/17 p 18-20.
Resistance in The Horse by Paul Belasik 4/22 p 40.
Responsibility of The Student, The by Elizabeth Madlener 6/17 p 2, p 76.
Safety Stirrups and Safety Releases by Marjorie J. Malkin 5/27 p 18.
Side-Saddle Advice by Lois S. Sidenberg 6/10 p 43.
Showing The Horse The Way To The Ground - 'The Sure Way To "On The Bit" by Mary Daniels w/Donna Mohan 4/22 p 12-14.
Trot, A Short History of by A. Mackay-Smith 4/22 p 23, p 24.
Training Greenies, On by Katherine Lindsay 6/3 p 38-40.
Ziegler, Lee LE Ambling On 'refers to A. Mackay-Smith article in 'Trot' in 4/22 issue 6/10 p 2, p 52.

Handicapped Riders
Frischmann, Eileen, Elected Pres. of Winslow: Winslow Therapeutic Riding Unlimited 3/4 p 58.
Handicapped Riding Seminar held on 3/19 at Rutgers Univ. 4/15 p 67.
Horseback Riding for the Handicap of NJ: officers named 2/4 p 54.
NARHA Workshop In Texas: held on May 13-15 at Texas A & M 6/17 p 78.
Your Friend by Earl Gardiner (poem) 6/3 p 59.

HORSEMASTERSHIP

Baby Blankets, Candy Lawrence 2/4 p 41.
Cold, Dealing With The, Katherine B. Lindsay, MFH, cold weather riding & protection 1/7 p 43-44.
Double Life of The Horse Lover, The, Jo Anne Glantz 1/14 p 16, p 17.
Equine Deodorant: baking soda brushed into coat 3/4 p 57.
Horse - Boarding Business, The by Lucie Stigler: pasture, responsibilities; records, medicines 3/11 p 12-14.
Horse Buying, On by Katherine B. Lindsay, MFH 4/15 p 47, p 48.
Horse's Feet, Winterize Your, Chris Brighoff 1/7 p 44.
Leg Conformation, Heather Smith Thomas 1/14 p 27, p 28.
Pasture For Peace of Mind by Pat Ingram: young horses kept in stalls 4/8 p 49, p 50.
Quiz For Horse Lovers, A by Cooky McClung 4/22 p 32-34.
Raising An Orphan by Heather Smith Thomas 5/13 p 41, p 42.
Realities of Being A Trainer, The by Pat Ingram 5/27 p 14, p 15.
Riding Safety, Policy Statement NC Medical Society 1/7 p 46.
Rule, Patricia, Appointed Supervisor of Riding Academies Massachusetts Dept. of Food & Agriculture 1/7 p 47.
Straight From The Horse's Mouth: course taught at U of TX called 'The Horse in America' 5/27 p 55.
Trailer Training by Heather Smith Thomas 4/8 p 48, p 49.
Troubleshoot Horse Problems...Before They Happen by Pat Ingram 4/29 p 16-18.
Winter Master Plan, Cooky McClung 1/7 p 16, p 17.
Winter Morning, Meditations on A, Michael Kelley: horse husbandry 1/7 p 44.

HORSE SHOWS

United States
Alphabetical Listing
Almaden Garden State Grand Prix, Overpeck, NJ (late news) 5/27 p 53.
Almaden Palm Beach Classic, West Palm Beach, FL

Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued

(late news) 2/25 p 49, 3/25 p 15-17.
Alpine Farm, Long Lake, MN 6/10 p 18.
Arizona National, Phoenix, AZ 1/28 p 12, p 14.
A.R.S., Westminster, MD 5/13 p 24.
Asbury Hill Farm, Freeville, NY 4/22 p 38.
Ashley Meadows Farm, Berwyn, PA 1/7 p 7, 1/28 p 19, p 20, 3/25 p 34, 4/8 p 35, 4/15 p 25, 4/29 p 28.
Atlantic City Equestrian Festival, Lenore M. Scallan, Atlantic City, NJ 1/14 p 17-20.
Bar-O Riding Club, Bonita, CA 6/10 p 8.
Barracks, The, Charlottesville, VA 1/7 p 12, 1/28 p 10, 3/11 p 38, (late news) 1/28 p 57, 2/11 p 45, 4/1 p 37, 4/15 p 33.
Bear Creek, Nacogdoches, TX 4/15 p 37, p 38.
Bennington Pony Club, Shaftsbury, VT 5/13 p 6.
Blizzard I, St. Charles, MO, 2/4 p 25, Blizzard II 3/25 p 21 Blizzard III 4/15 p 49.
Bloomfield Hunt, Bloomfield Hills, MI 4/15 p 38, 6/10 p 14.
Bloomfield Open Hunt, Bloomfield Hills, MI 1/28 p 7.
Blue Ridge Hunt Horse Show, Boyce, VA (late news) 6/10 p 53.
Boots And Saddles, Woodbridge, VA 4/1 p 32.
Bottom Line, Somers, NY 6/10 p 24, p 25.
Boulder Brook Club, Scarsdale, NY 1/7 p 8, 2/5 p 22, p 23, 4/8 p 38, p 39, (late news) 4/15 p 65, 4/29 p 32.
Boumi Temple Mounted Patrol, Owings Mill, MD (late news) 6/10 p 53.
Boys Town of Missouri, St. Louis, MO (late news) 6/10 p 53.
Brass Lantern Farms, Brentwood, TN 4/1 p 40.
Brownland Farm Horse Show, Franklin, TN (late news) 4/29 p 53, 5/6 p 12.
Bucks County Horse & Rider Assn., Springhouse, PA 4/1 p 35, p 36.
Buffalo International, Buffalo, NY (late news) 5/27 p 53, 6/24 p 18, p 19.
Buffalo Saddle & Bridle Club, Buffalo, NY 4/1 p 20, p 22.
Byway Farms, Syosset, NY 6/24 p 20, p 21.
Calif. National, Los Angeles, CA (late news) 2/18 p 57, (reg. news) 3/4 p 21-23.
Camden, Camden, SC 4/22 p 37.
Camden Junior, Camden, SC 5/27 p 18.
Cannons Point Hunt Stable, st. Simon's Island, GA 6/3 p 41.
Cape Cod, Falmouth, MA 5/27 p 28.
Cap May Co. Riding Club, Cape May Court House, NJ 6/3 p 35.
Carousel, Scottsdale, AZ 5/6 p 7.
Caumsett, Lloyd Harbor, NY 4/8 p 40, 4/22 p 30.
Cedarwood Cen-Tex, Waco, TX 1/28 p 18, p 19, 4/8 p 43, (late news) 4/29 p 53, 5/13 p 18-20.
Centenary Col. Equestrian Center, Long Valley, NJ 4/1 p 40.
Central Fla. Hunter Jumper, Brooksville, FL 2/18 p 32, p 33 6/24 p 23.
Charlotte Horse Show, Charlotte, NC (late news) 5/6 p 65.
Christmas, San Antonio, TX 1/7 p 8.
Cloverleaf Stable, Crossplains, WI 2/13 p 29, 3/4 p 14, p 15, 4/29 p 28.
Coach House Stables, Rye, NY 1/28 p 24, 2/25 p 10, p 11, p 14, 3/25 p 36, p 37.
Coker Farm, Bedford, NY 4/22 p 29, p 30, 6/24 p 21.
College of Charleston Equestrian-Club, John's Island, SC 5/6 p 15.
Colorado Classic Horse Show, Denver, CO (late news) 5/6 p 65, 6/3 p 34, p 35.
Columbia, Columbia, MD 3/25 p 30, 5/27 p 31, 32.
Cool Meadows, Jarrettsville, MD 4/29 p 27, p 28.
Coppergate Farm, Basking Ridge, NJ 6/10 p 23, p 24.
Cornell Equestrian Program, Ithaca, NY 4/22 p 30.
County Comfort, St. Michaels, MD 2/18 p 26, 3/25 p 38.
Coventy Farm, Tallahassee, FL 3/25 p 32, 4/29 p 21, p 22, 5/27 p 36, p 37.
Culpeper Memorial Hospital Benefit, Locust Dale, VA 6/3 p 43, p 44.
Dallas Classic, Dallas, TX (late news) 5/20 p 73.
Days End Farm, Pleasantville, NJ 5/13 p 28, p 29.
Delta Airlines International, Tampa, FL (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/15 p 20-23.
Denver Classic, Brighton, CO (late news) 6/24 p 53.
Desert Festival, Indio, CA 3/25 p 17-20.
Devon Horse Show, Devon, PA (late news) 6/10 p 52.
Devon's Jr. Weekend, Devon, PA (late news) 6/3 p 57.
Diamond Bar/Walnut High Schools, Diamond Bar, CA 5/27 p 30.
Ditch Riders International H-J Club, Inc., El Paso, TX 4/22 p 36.
Duke Univ. IHSA, Durham, NC 4/22 p 24.
Duke Univ. Intercollegiate Horse Show, Region 4, Chapel Hill, NC (late news) 4/15 p 65.
Dutch Manor, Albany, NY 3/4 p 16, 3/11 p 22, 4/15 p 31.
Eastern PA Chapter PHA, Springhouse, PA 4/8 p 36.
Elmwood Equestrian Club, South Salem, NY 4/1 p 35, 5/13 p 23.
Equestrian Alternatives Beach Cities, Ventura, CA 4/29 p 23, p 24.
Equi-Tex Southwest, Inc. 2/25 p 14, p 15.
Ewloe Green Stables, Albuquerque, NM 5/27 p 34, p 35.
Fairfield County Hunt Club, Westport, CT 1/14 p 12, p 13, 2/11 p 22, 3/25 p 24, p 25, 4/22 p 30, 6/3 p 36, p 37.
Fallbrook Pony Club, Fallbrook, CA 5/13 p 23.
Fantasy Equestrian Center, St. James, NY 4/15 p 46.
Far Hills, Readington, NJ (late news) 6/10 p 53, 6/24 p 24.
Farmstead, Omaha, NB 6/3 p 26, p 27.
Far West Farms, North Salem, NY 1/28 p 18.
Five Point Farm, Pleasantville, NJ 5/27 p 24.
Flintridge Children's, Flintridge, CA 6/3 p 25, p 26.
Florida Area B 4-H, Gainesville, FL 6/24 p 6.
Florida State Horse Show, Tampa, FL (late news) 5/6 p 65, 5/27 p 34.
Foggy Meadows Farm, Mount Holly, NJ 5/6 p 26.
Four Seasons Farm, Readington, NJ 1/14 p 24, 2/11 p 13-16, 2/25 p 20, 21, 3/25 p 30-32, (late news) 4/22 p 57, 5/6 p 19, p 20.
Foxbury Farm, Parker, CO 1/14 p 20.
Foxcroft, Middleburg, VA 6/3 p 40.
Foxfield, Westlake Village, CA 5/13 p 20, p 22.
Fox Hill Farms, Pleasantville, NY 1/7 p 18.
Foxton Farm, Romney, IN 4/8 p 42, (late news) 4/29 p 53, 5/13 p 49, 5/27 p 24, p 25, 6/10 p 18.
Franklin Co. Mounted Deputies, Hillard, OH 5/27 p 36.
Frederick, Gaithersburg, MD 6/10 p 16.
Gardnertown Farms, Newburgh, NY 2/5 p 25, 4/15 p 53, 4/22 p 36, p 37.
Garrison Forest School, Garrison, MD 2/11 p 20-22.
Gibson Bay, Santee, SC 1/28 p 20.
Gill-St. Bernards School, Gladstone, NJ 5/13 p 31.
Glenmore Hunt Pony Club Fun, Staunton, VA 5/27 p 16.
Golden Bridge Hounds Pony Club, South Salem, NY 6/3 p 47.
Golden Hills International, Ocala, FL (late news) 3/11 p 57, 4/1 p 25-27.
Golden Hills Spring Horse Show, Ocala, FL (late news) 5/27 p 53.
GPHC Christmas, Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 1/7 p 19.
Grand Champion, Northbrook, IL 6/10 p 27.
Greenbriar Stables, Herndon, VA 2/4 p 10, 4/1 p 25.
Green Spring Valley Horse Trials, Glyndon, MD (late news) 5/20 p 73.
Griffith Park Equestrian Center, Los Angeles, CA 4/15 p 28, p 30.
Grosse Pointe, Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 2/18 p 20, 3/25 p 38.
GRTA, Rye, NY 5/6 p 6.
Gusty Wind Acres, New Alexandria, PA 6/10 p 23.
Gwyn Meadows, Center Point, PA 5/27 p 23.
Harmony Hill, Carbondale, IL 6/10 p 22.
Harrisburg, Harrisburg, PA 6/3 p 22.
Harrisburg Horse Show, Harrisburg, PA (late news) 5/6 p 65.
Harrison Horse Show, Harrison, NY (late news) 5/27 p 53.
Have-A-Heart Benefit, Gulfport, MS 4/8 p 38.
Heaven Trees Farm, Jacksonville, FL 2/5 p 12, (late news) 2/11 p 45, story 3/4 p 6-7, 5/6 p 4.
Henson Farm Horse Trials, Summerfield, NC 5/6 p 31.
Here & There Farm, Springhouse, PA 1/7 p 11, 2/5 p 20, 3/25 p 36.
Heritage Farm, Easthampton, MA 4/8 p 44, 3/6 p 21.
High View Farm, Pittsford, NY 1/7 p 15, 3/4 p 23, 4/1 p 30.
Hill School, Middleburg, VA 6/10 p 44-45.
Hilltop Stable, Morristown, NJ 5/27 p 37.
Hits I, Gainesville, FL (late news) 2/25 p 49, Hits II 3/4 p 57, (late news) 3/25 p 22-24, Hits III 3/11 p 57 (late news) 4/1 p 38-40, Hits IV 4/8 p 30-32.
Hollins College, Hollins College, VA 5/27 p 16.
Horse and Hound Farm, Santa Rosa, CA 1/7 p 13, (late news) 1/28 p 57, story 2/25 p 12-13.
Huckleberry Stables, Alexandria, VA 5/13 p 26.
Hunter Hill, Cumming, GA 5/6 p 20-21.
Hunter Hill Dogwood Classic, Cumming, GA 6/24 p 22-23.
Hunter's Rest Benefit, Franklin, TN 5/6 p 65 (late news), 5/27 p 35.
Hunter's Run, Horseheads, NY 5/13 p 26.
Hunter's Vale Equestrian Center, Bucyrus, KS 5/27 p 32, 34.
Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Furlong, PA 6/3 p 32.
Hunting Ridge Farms, White Plains, NY 3/4 p 16, 4/1 p 22, 5/13 p 29.
Hurdle Hill Farm, Lockport, NY 2/25 p 27.
Indians Nations Charity, Oklahoma City, OK 4/22 p 28.
IHSA Region II Finals, Canton, NY 5/27 p 15.
IHSA Region 8 Championships, West Lafayette, IN 5/13 p 6.
Insilco Masters of Palm Beach, West Palm Beach, FL 3/25 p 26-29, late news 3/4 p 57.
Intercollegiate National Champ. Horse Show, Buena Vista, VA 5/6 p 65 (late news), 5/13 p 3-5.
Iowa Nebraska Htr. Jpr. Assn. Charity, Des Moines, IA 6/10 p 7.
Jacksonville Charity, Jacksonville, FL 4/29 p 30-32.
Jacksonville Jumpers & Joggers 4-H Club Benefit, Mandarin, FL 4/29 p 29.
Jax Jumpers & Joggers 4-H Club Benefit, Jacksonville, FL 3/25 p 37.
Junior Essex Troop, West Orange, NJ 6/10 p 4.
Jr. Olympics and Huntington, Melville, NY 5/13 p 7.
Kachina Classic, Phoenix, AZ 3/4 p 4-6.
Kendall John Stables, Kendall, NY 2/25 p 11, 4/1 p 31, 4/22 p 41, 5/27 p 25.
Kent School, Kent, CT 1/7 p 8.
Kent Hollow Farms, Kent, CT 5/13 p 30.
Kent School Jumper, Kent, CT 1/7 p 17, (late news) 6/17 p 77.
Kern County Classic, Bakersfield, CA 5/27 p 29-30.
Kerrymeade, Elmira, NY 6/10 p 19-20.
Kimberton Hunt Club, West Chester, PA 5/27 p 36.
King Neptune, Sarasota, FL 5/27 p 30.
Kings Mills Charity, Cincinnati, OH (late news) 6/17 p 77.
Lake Erie College, Mentor, OH 2/25 p 17, 3/4 p 15-16, 3/25 p 38, 4/1 p 22-23.
Lake Erie Col. Prix de Ville-Jumping, Painesville, OH 4/29 p 33 (late news), 5/27 p 31.
Lake Of The Woods, Locust Grove, VA 4/22 p 37-38.
Lakeville Pony Club, Salisbury, CT 5/27 p 15.
Lance & Bridle Hunt Club, Ashland, VA 6/10 p 27.
Ledges, Roscoe, IL 2/18 p 20, 2/18 p 24-25, 4/1 p 34-35, 4/8 p 39, 5/6 p 7, 25-26, 5/27 p 34.
Linden Hall, Lititz, PA 6/24 p 23-24.
Lio Lii PC Htr./Jpr., Kailua, HI (late news) 4/19 p 53.
LIPHA, Bayport, NY 6/10 p 24.
Littlewood Farm, Miami, FL 2/5 p 8-10, 3/4 p 25-26, 5/6 p 28-29.
Loudoun County Day School, Middleburg, VA 6/10 p 15.
Loudoun Pony & Jr. Show, Middleburg, VA 6/24 p 53 (late news) Louisiana Hunter Jumper Assn., Baton Rouge, LA 6/24 p 18.
Low Country Pony Club, Parker's Ferry, SC 4/8 p 40.
Madeira School, Greenway, VA 1/7 p 15, 2/11 p 24, 3/25 p 33, 4/15 p 41.
Madison, Cross Plains, WI 6/3 p 40-41.
Mar-Bel Stables, Montvale, NJ 5/13 p 7-8.
Marion Porter Memorial, Warrington, PA 5/6 p 24.
Mary Baldwin College, Weyers Cave, VA 5/13 p 26.
Maryland Interschool, McDonough, MD 6/10 p 44.
McDonogh School, McDonogh, MD 6/10 p 18-19.
McKenzie Stables, Tulsa, OK 4/1 p 53 (late news) 4/15 p 36.
Meadowbrook, Chevy Chase, MD 6/10 p 14-15.
Meadow Lane Farm, North Wales, CA 4/15 p 31.
Mecklenburg Hounds, Waxhaw, NC 3/4 p 15.
Memphis In May, Germantown, TN 6/10 p 13-14.
Mercedes Grand Prix, Palm Beach, FL (late news) 3/4 p 57.
Mercedes Pacific Cup Grand Prix, Sacramento, CA (late news) 6/24 p 53.
Mercedes US Open Jumping Championship, Charlotte, NC 6/10 p 22-23.
Merrill Lynch Ox Ridge Charity, Darien, CT (late news) 6/24 p 53.
Miami Children's Hospital Benefit, Miami, FL 5/6 p 14-15.
Michelob Tournament of Champions, Tampa, FL (late news) 4/1 p 53.
Middle Island, Middle Island, NY 1/28 p 23-24.
Middleton Oaks Riding & Hunt Club, Charleston, SC 1/7 p 19.
Mid-Florida, Gainesville, FL 6/10 p 8.
Milestone Farm, Doylestown, PA 1/7 p 45, 1/28 p 11-12, 3/4 p 7 & 10, 4/1 p 23-24, 4/8 p 26-27, 5/13 p 30.
Millbrook Farm, Spring Valley, OH 6/3 p 36.
Miller Stables, Birmingham, AL 4/15 p 38.
Missouri Horse Shows Assn., Bucyrus, KS 4/15 p 49.
Mission Valley PC, Kansas City, Mo 5/6 p 24-25.
Mobile Hunter-Jumper Assn., Mobile, AL 5/6 p 21.
Motor City, Bloomfield, MI (late news) 6/24 p 53.
Mountain Valley Equestrian Center, South Britain, CT 2/5 p 21-22, 2/18 p 27, 4/1 p 31-32.
Murieta Equine Complex, Rancho Murieta, CA 5/6 p 18-19.
National Intercollegiate Riding Championship, Sweet Briar, VA 5/27 p 16.
National Western, Denver, CO 2/25 p 16-17.
New Canaan Mounted Troop, New Canaan, CT 4/29 p 24.
New Moon Farm, Spartanburg, SC 5/27 p 26.
North Florida Hunter/Jumper Assn., Jacksonville, FL 1/7 p 11.
North Folsom, Slidell, LA 4/15 p 24.
Northlake, Lovington, AL 5/6 p 4 & 6.
Old Salem Farms, North Salem, NY 2/25 p 24-26, 3/25 p 29-30, 4/18 p 42-43.
Old Rose Tree PC, York County, PA 5/27 p 22.
Old Salem Benefit, North Salem, NY (late news) 5/27 p 53.
Old Salem Farm, North Salem, NY 4/15 p 23-24, 6/10 p 20-22.
Ox Ridge Hunt Club, Darien, CT 1/28 p 8, 4/22 p 41.
Palm Beach Benefit, West Palm Beach, FL 2/25 p 8 & 10.
Park Cities Lions Club Hunter Jumper Charity, Dallas, TX 6/3 p 41-43.
Patcong Creek Farm, Bargaintown, NJ 4/22 p 40-41.
Peacock Ridge Stable, Crete, IL 3/25 p 34, 5/13 p 24 & 26.
Pegasus Farm, Westford, MA 5/6 p 15.
Pensacola Charity, Pensacola, FL 6/10 p 22.
Pensacola Hunter-Jumper Assn., Pensacola, FL 2/25 p 21-22.
Philomont, Philomont, VA 5/13 p 8.
Phoenix Aid To Zoo, Phoenix, AZ 3/25 p 33.
Phoenix National, Phoenix, AZ (late news) 3/18 p 135.
Pine Lane, Clarence, NY 5/6 p 18.
Pittsville Lyons Club, Salisbury, MD 4/24 p 19-20.

Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued

Pleasant Hollow Farms. Coopersburg. PA 3/25 p 34-36. 4/8 p 44.
Potomac Horse Center. Gaithersburg. MD 1/7 p 15. 1/14 p 13. 1/28 p 14. 2/5 p 10. 3/11 p 42. 3/25 p 38.
Potomac Horse Festival. Gaithersburg. MD 6/10 p 6 & 7.
Princess Anne Farm. Va. Beach. VA (late news) 2/25 p 49. 3/11 p 26 & 28.
Puget Sound. Olympia. WA 4/29 p 20-21.
Puget Sound Hunter/Jumper Show. Tumwater. WA (late news) 3/18 p 135.
Radnor Hunt Pony Club. Malvern. PA 5/13 p 6.
Ramblewood. Aiken. SC 1/7 p 14. 4/8 p 32-34. 5/13 p 20.
Rancho Alegre. Napa. CA 6/3 p 24-25.
Razorback Hunter/Jumper Assn. Appleblossom. Pine Bluff. AR 5/27 p 22-23.
Red Cedar. Goshen. NJ 6/3 p 32.
Ridgewood. Medina. OH 2/25 p 8.
Rochester Hills Holiday. Rochester. MI 1/14 p 13.
Rochester Hills Riding School. Rochester. MI 5/13 p 5.
Rocky Bayou Farms. Niceville. FL 3/25 p 38.
Roosevelt-Firebird Stables. Penz. OH 2/18 p 19. 3/11 p 42. 5/13 p 32.
Rose Mount Farm. Fredericksburg. VA 2/5 p 21. 4/1 p 30. 4/22 p 57 (late news). 5/13 p 27-28.
Saddle and Bridle Club. Buffalo. NY 2/11 p 16. 3/25 p 25. 4/29 p 29.
Saddle Up Circuit. Davie. FL 6/10 p 20.
Saint Charles. Harvester. MO 4/8 p 36-38.
St. Christopher's Hospital For Children. West Chester. PA 6/24 p 24-25.
St. Francis. Goshen. KY 6/10 p 25.
St. James Academy. Monkton. MD 6/3 p 44.
St. James. Glen Head. NY 5/6 p 6.
St. Mary's Hall-Doane Academy. Bristol. PA 6/24 p 17-18.
Salem Center. North Salem. NY 6/10 p 23.
San Antonio Charity. San Antonio. TX 4/22 p 57 (late news) 5/13 p 18.
Sandy Ridge Farm. Gansevoort. NY 5/27 p 36.
San Felasco Hunter Jumper Assn.. Alachua. FL 4/8 p 39-40.
Sangamon Valley Pony Club. Springfield. Il 6/24 p 5.
Sarasota Horse Show Assn. & King Neptune Soc.. Sarasota. FL 6/3 p 44.
Sedgefield Charity. Greensboro. NC 6/10 p 26-27.
Shadow Rock Farm. Albany. NY 5/6 p 28.
Shallowbrook. Somers. CT 1/7 p 12. 3/4 p 14. 4/1 p 22. 5/27 p 20 & 22.
Shannondell Farm. Audubon. PA 6/3 p 29. 32. 36.
Showday Farm Horse Show. Culpeper. VA (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Showday Festival. Culpeper. VA 4/22 p 42-44.
Skidmore College. Saratoga Springs. NY 4/8 p 43-44. 5/6 p 15.
Smith College Intercollegiate. Northampton. MA 5/13 p 5.
Snowbird Acres Farm. Long Valley. NJ 1/4 p 37. 2/11 p 45 (late news). 2/5 p 18-19. 3/11 p 28. 4/8 p 34-35. 5/6 p 10-11.
South Florida Fair. West Palm Beach. FL 2/18 p 30-31. (late news) 5/13 p 49.
South 40 Acres. New Tripoli. PA 4/29 p 29.
South Florida Fair. West Palm Beach. FL 6/10 p 12-13.
South Jersey Hunter Classic. Medford. NJ 4/15 p 45.
South Jersey Quarter Horse Circuit. Cape May. NJ 6/10 p 7.
Southwest FL Hunter/Jumper Assn.. Fort Myers. FL 4/8 p 27. 6/3 p 28.
Springfield Plantation. Midway. GA 2/18 p 22 & 24.
Springtime In Dixie. Germantown. TN 5/13 p 24.
Stepping Stone Farm. Ridgefield. CT 5/27 p 37.
Stirrup Cup Grand Prix. Tucson. AZ (late news) 3/11 p 57. 4/15 p 26-28.
Stoneleigh-Burnham School. Greenfield. MA 3/11 p 31. 5/13 p 5-6.
Stoney Brook Univ. Horse Show. Stoney Brook. NY (late news) 4/29 p 53.
Stoney Ridge Farm. Chelsea. MI 1/7 p 6. 2/5 p 22. 3/11 p 37. 4/15 p 24-25. 5/27 p 25.
Stoney Ridge Farm Mini Prix. Chelsea. MI (late news) 6/10 p 53.
Stonyhill. Northport. NY 2/18 p 26-27. 3/25 p 30.
Suburban Essex Equestrian Center. West Orange. NJ 4/8 p 43.
Suffolk Farms. Bayport. NY 2/5 p 13. 2/18 p 26. 3/11 p 38. 4/15 p 41.
Sugartown. Ludwigs Corner. PA 6/10 p 4-6.
Sunnyside Farm Side-Saddle. Gaithersburg. MD 5/13 p 26.
Swamp Fox Benefit. Parker's Ferry. SC 3/11 p 37.
Sweet Briar College. Sweet Briar. VA 2/5 p 25.
Syracuse Chapter PHA. Syracuse. NY 5/27 p 20.
Tewksbury Farms Stable. Pottersville. NJ 1/28 p 7. 3/11 p 23 & 26. 3/11 p 28. 4/22 p 26 & 28.
The Horse Fair. Columbia. SC 5/27 p 26-27.
Three Day Farm Vacation. McKinney. TX (late news) 6/17 p 77. Hilltop 4/15 p 38.
Timber Edge Farm. Horsham. PA 1/7 p 13. 2/25 p 25.
Timber Edge Farm Jr.. Horsham. PA 2/5 p 10.
Thomas School. Melville. NY 3/4 p 14.
Thumbs Up Desert Circuit. Los Angeles. CA 2/5 p 22. 4/8 p 27.
Thumbs Up Riding Club At Castillo Stables. Los Angeles. CA 5/6 p 6.
Tri-Color It's Spring. Camden. SC 4/29 p 32-33.
Tryon Junior. Tryon. NC 4/29 p 18. (late news) 6/3 p 57.
Tuscaloosa Charity. Tuscaloosa. AL 6/10 p 15.
Tuscon Classic. Tuscon. AZ 4/8 p 22-26.
Tuscon Winter Classic. Tuscon. AZ (late news) 3/4 p 57.
Twin Lakes Stables. Bronxville. NY 2/11 p 22. 4/1 p 29-30. 5/6 p 21.
United Services Charity. Harvester. MO 5/27 p 24.
University of Mass. Intercollegiate. Amherst. MA 4/29 p 18.
University Stony Brook. Stony Brook. NY 5/13 p 30-31.
Upland. Unionville. PA 5/13 p 32.
Upperville Colt and Horse Show. Upperville. VA (late news) 6/17 p 77.
U.S. Open Jumping Championships. Charlotte. NC (late news) 5/20 p 73.
Valentine. Rochester. MI 3/25 p 21.
Valley Forge Military Academy Grand Prix. Wayne. PA (late news) 5/6 p 65.
Virginia Beach Ocean Fun. Virginia Beach. VA 5/6 p 11-12.
Virginia Intermont College. Bristol. VA 5/27 p 15-16.
Virginia State. Richmond. VA 5/27 p 28.
Walden's Pond Stables. Hanover. VA 5/6 p 26.
Washington State Hunter/Jumper National. Tumwater. WA 6/3 p 28-29.
Westbrook Hunt Club. Westbrook. CT 1/28 p 6. 5/27 p 22. 36.
Whimsey Hill. Middleburg. VA 2/5 p 21. 2/11 p 24. 3/4 p 26. 4/1 p 36.
Wicklow Stables. Savannah. GA 4/22 p 37.
Wilson College Equestrian Center. Chambersbrug. PA 5/6 p 28. 6/3 p 47.
Wilson College Riding Club. Chambersburg. PA 6/24 p 5.
Windaway Stables. Olathe. KS 4/15 p 48-49.
Wise Margin Farms. Newbury. OH 2/18 p 28-29. 3/4 p 11. 3/11 p 31: 4/29 p 27.
Woodedge Stables. Moorestown. NJ 4/29 p 24. 26. 5/27 p 32.
Woodcreek. Pontiac. SC 5/27 p 30.
Woodedge Stables. Moorestown. NJ 4/15 p 45-46.
Woodland Farms. West Orange. NJ 1/7 p 13.
Wright Way Farms. Gowersville. SC 6/10 p 25.
Yuma National. Yuma. AZ 2/11 p 18-20.
Zuleika Farm. Windsor. VT 5/27 p 26.

Special Articles and Notes

AGA. Officers Elected for 4/22 p 59.
AGA. Sponsor: Miller Harness official sponsor of 1983 AGA Tour 2/18 p 59.
AHSA Rule Changes For Combined Training Clarified 4/8 p 59.
AHSA Seeks Proposals for HQR. Relocation 3/25 p 62.
Correction: Greater Toledo Horse Show to be held in Toledo. not Maumee 6/17 p 79.
Dallas Classic. Dallas. TX by Nicole Gill-Ottinger 6/10 p 10-13.
Del Mar National Horse Show. Del Mar. CA 6/24 p 14-17.
Devon Horse Show. Jeanie Johnson 6/24 p 10-15.
FFA Horse Judging. Morrisville. NY 5/27 p 18.
Grand Prix Affiliation: AGA and WGA re-affiliated 3/4 p 59.
Grandprix Asso. Tour. 1983 Mercedes/American: $1 million offered in prize money for jumping circuit 2/18 p 59.
Grand Prix Jumping. Women In by Beth McCombs 3/11 p 40-42.
Horizon Classic Horse Show Festival by Teddi Martin 3/11 p 28-31.
Horseman of Yr. in Minnesota. Elmer R. Jones 2/25 p 50.
Horse Show Round Table at the American Horse Council by Marilyn Cole Finley 6/10 p 3-4.
Hugo-Vidal. Victor. Learning Judging With by Lisa Chipolone: preparation and practice. show day: judging techniques 2/5 p 14-17.
Intercollegiate National Horse Show. Buena Vista. VA 5/13 p 3-5.
International Jumping Review by Max E. Ammann 3/4 p 3.
Jungherrs Love Jumping. The by Darlene Sordillo 4/1 p 18-20.
Kent School Team Jumping Championships. Kent. CT 3/25 p 50.
Kinmet. Not Press Release: Shelly Kunkel rider 6/10 p 54.
LE Russell. Marilla VB: Questions procedure/protocal of horse show announcers 1/7 p 2.
Maclay Decision (late news) 2/18 p 57.
Matter of Medals. A by Michael J. Henaghan: concerns procedure of Maclay Finals 2/18 p 57.
Paris International Show. Porte de Versailles. France 1/7 p 18.
Phoenix Winter Festival. Goodyear. AZ by Allison P. Sherred 4/15 p 42-45.
Royal Dublin Horse Show. Perspectives on the. by Patti Brennan 1/14 p 20-23.
Show Secretary. A Plea From A by Jeanne Braceland 2/18 p 28.
Show Suggestions LE by Jo Morgan: concerns Col. F. L. Morris article 2/11: 4/8 p 56.
Star Juniors Gather At Devon by Marilyn Cole Finley 6/24 p 3-5.
Step Into Your Horse's Shoes by Ann Williams and Lyn Bolen: improving unwilling jumpers 2/25 p 22-24.
Stirrup Cup Classic. Tuscon. AZ by Allison Sherred 4/15 p 26-28.
Tuscon Classic by Allison Penn Sherred 9/8 p 22-26.
Undesirable Trends in Horse Showing by Marilla van Beuren 4/8 p 22.
Valley Forge Grand Prix by Lenore M. Scanlan 5/27 p 18.
Wash. International Horse Show Appnts.: officers and officials 6/17 p 79.
World Cup Competitors: US competitors 4/1 p 55.
Wrong Sponsor LE Debi Amato: correction of horse show sponsor 1/14 p 35.

High Score Awards

Alaska State Horsemen pics. 3/18 p 67. results 3/18 p 24.
American Horse Shows Assn. pics. 3/18 p 4. results 3/18 p 6.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 1. pics. 3/18 p 5. results 3/18 p 6.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 2 pics. 3/18 p 8. results 3/18 p 6.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 3 pics. 3/18 p 8. results 3/18 p 12.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 4 pics. 3/18 p 8. results 3/18 p 13.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 5 pics. 3/18 p 8. results 3/18 p 13.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 6 pics. 3/18 p 10. results 3/18 p 14.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 7 pics. 3/18 p 10. results 3/18 p 14.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 8. pics. 3/18 p 10. results 3/18 p 14.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 9 results 3/18 p 17.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 10 pics. 3/18 p 10. results 3/18 p 17.
AHSA-Insilco Zone 11 pics.. results 3/18 p 17.
AHSA Insilco Zone 12 pics. 3/18 p 10. results 3/18 p 24.
Arizona Horse Exhibitors Assn.. results 3/18 p 24.
AHSA Convention by Peter Winants 2/5 p 3-5.
Associated Horse Shows of Pennsylvania photos 3/18 p 67. results 3/18 p 30.
British Martini Awards. London. ENG 3/4 p 58.
Capital Horse Shows Assn. pics. 3/18 p 13 & 21. results 3/18 p 30.
Central Pennsylvania Jr. Horse Show Assn. pics. 3/18 p 115. results 3/18 p 37 & 39.
Central Ohio Htr. Jpr. Assn. pics. 3/18 p 115. results 3/18 p 37.
Chicagoland Horse Show Assn. pics. 3/18 p 21. results 3/18 p 39.
Colorado Hunter & Jumper Assn. pics. 3/18 p 21. results 3/18 p 39.
Connecticut Horse Shows Assn. pics. 3/18 p 91. results 3/18 p 40.
Eastern Hunter Assn. pics. 3/18 p 43. results 3/18 p 40.
Georgia Hunter Jumper Assn. pics. 3/18 p 25. results 3/18 p 40-41.
Horse Shows Assn. of Washington results 3/18 p 42.
Howard County Horse Show Assn. pics. 3/18 p 106. results 3/18 p 42.
Hunter Jumper Assn. of Alabama pics. 3/18 p 106. results 3/18 p 44.
Hunter Jumper Assn. of Michigan pics. 3/18 p 74. results 3/18 p 44-45.
Illinois Htr. & Jpr. Assn. pics. 3/18 p 28. results 3/18 p 46.
Indiana Htr. & Jpr. Assn. pics. 3/18 p 32-33. results 3/18 p 46-48.
Inter-County Horseman's Assn. pics. 3/18 p 124. results 3/18 p 48.
Iowa-Nebraska Htr. Jpr. Assn. pics. 3/18 p 55. results 3/18 p 48.
Jacksonville Classic. Jacksonville. FL (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Kentucky Htr. Jpr. Assn. pics. 3/18 p 52. results 3/18 p 48.
Louisiana Htr. Jpr. Assn. pics. 3/18 p 40. results 3/18 p 50.
Maine Horse Assn. pics. 3/18 p 111. results 3/18 p 50.
Maine Htr. Jpr. Assn. pics 3/18 p 74. results 3/18 p 50.
Maryland Horse Shows Assn. pics. 3/18 p 124. results 3/18 p 50 & 56.
Massachusetts Horseman's Council results 3/18 p 56.
Michigan Htr. Jpr. Assn. pics. 3/18 p 16. results 3/18 p 60. 67. 70.
Mid-Illinois Htr. and Jpr. Assn. pics 3/18 p 52. results 3/18 p 70.
Middle Tennessee Htr. & Jpr. Assn. pics. 3/18 p 64. results 3/18 p 70. 72.
Minnesota Htr. Jpr. Assn. pics 3/18 p 128. results 3/18 p 72.
Mississippi Htr. Jpr. Assn. pics. 3/18 p 64. results 3/18 p 72. 76.
Missouri Horse Shows Assn. pics. 3/18 p 28. results 3/18 p 76.
New Jersey Bred Htr. Assn. pics. 3/18 p 38. results 3/18 p 76. 78.
New Jersey Chapter PHA pics. 3/18 p 33. results 3/18 p 78.
New Jersey Horse Shows Assn. pics. 3/18 p 74. results 3/18 p 78.
New Mexico Htr. Jpr. Assn. results 3/18 p 80.
North Carolina Horsepeople Honored: awards ceremony 2/11 p 46.
North Carolina Htr. Jpr. Assn. pics. 3/18 p 121. results

Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued
3/18 p 80.
North FLA Htr. Jpr. Assn. photos 3/18 p 38, results 3/18 p 80 & 82.
Ohio Htr. Jpr. Assn. photos 3/18 p 55, results 3/18 p 82.
Ohio PHA photos 3/18 p 121, results 3/18 p 82.
Oklahoma Htr. & Jpr. Assn. photos 3/18 p 111, results 3/18 p 82, 84.
Peninsula Horse Shows Assn. photos 3/18 p 47, results 3/18 p 84.
Pennsylvania Horse Show Assn. photos 3/18 p 58, results 3/18 p 85.
Pennsylvania Jpr. Assn. photos 3/18 p 43, results 3/18 p 84, 86.
Pensacola Htr. Jpr. Assn. photos 3/18 p 58, results 3/18 p 86.
South West FLA Htr. & Jpr. Assn. pics. 3/18 p 38, results 3/18 p 88, 92.
South Carolina Htr. Jpr. Assn. pics. 3/18 p 39, results 3/18 p 86, 88.
South Florida Htr. & Jpr. Assn. photos 3/18 p 62, results 3/18 p 88.
Seminole Htr. & Jpr. Assn. photos 3/18 p 95, results 3/18 p 86.
Southern Nevada Htr. Jpr. Assn. photos 3/18 p 16, results 3/18 p 92.
Texas Htr. & Jpr. Assn. photos 3/18 p 128, results 3/18 p 92.
Tri-State Horseman's Assn. results 3/18 p 92, 94.
Utah Htr. & Jpr. Assn. pics. 3/18 p 25, results 3/18 p 94.
Virginia Beach Horse Shows Assn. photos 3/18 p 62, results 3/18 p 94, 96.
Virginia Horse Shows Assn. photos 3/18 p 104, results 3/18 p 96.
Washington D.C. Bridle Trails Assn. photos 3/18 p 99, results 3/18 p 96, 98..
Washington State Horsemans Assn. photos 3/18 p 47, results 3/18 p 98.
Washington State Htr. & Jpr. Assn. results 3/18 p 100.
West Tennessee Htr. Jpr. Assn. photos 3/18 p 104, results 3/18 p 100.
Western New England Chapter Professional Horseman's Assn. results 3/18 p 100.
Western Pennsylvania PHA photos 3/18 p 95, results 3/18 p 102.
Wisconsin Htr. & Jpr. Assn. photos 3/18 p 71, results 3/18 p 102, 108.

Canada
Thunderbird, Langley, B.C. CAN 5/13 p 22-23.

Foreign
Birmingham World Cup Qualifier Birmingham, ENG (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Barcelona CSIO, Barcelona, Spain (late news) 5/27 p 53.
CCI, Breda, Holland, Breda, Holland (late news) 5/13 p 49.
CSIO Paris, Nations Cup, Paris, FRA (late news) 6/17 p 77.
FEI World Cup Show Jumping, Vienna, AUS (late news) 4/29 p 53.
Geneva CSIO by Findlay Davidson 4/29 p 26-27.
Geneva Nations Cup, Geneva, Switz. (late news) 4/1 p 53.
Goteborg, Goteborg, Sweden (late news) 4/15 p 65.
Hamburg Derbies, Hamburg, GER (late news) 6/10 p 52.
Hickstead, Hickstead, ENG (late news) 6/3 p 56.
International Gold Cup, Boca Raton, FL (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Milan CSI, Milan, Italy (late news) 2/11 p 45.
Nations Cup, Rome, Rome, Italy (late news) 5/13 p 49.
Sydney, Festival of Report on show jumping by Delamere Usher 1/28 p 10.
Volvo World Cup Holland by Marilyn Cole Finley 5/6 p 3-4.
World Cup Qualifier, Antwerp: results 4/8 p 58.
World Cup Qualifier in Holland s'Herpogenbosch, Holland (late news) 3/11 p 57.

HORSES AND HUMANITIES

Comanche—A Survivor by Elaine Kachavos, a cavalry hero of Custer's reign 3/25 p 48-50.
Comparative Speed, compares times of fastest horse mile and human mile 4/1 p 53.
Convincing Actors by M.P. Jenkins 2/25 p 29.
Famous Horse by M.P. Jenkins, para-on Napoleon's mount 2/11 p 39.
Goat Story by Pamela J. Corber 2/11 p 47.
Horse in Indonesia by Robin O. Catmur, Utilitarian in nature, historical bloodlines 2/5 p 24-25.
Horses and U.S. Presidents by John G. Fetros: Chronicle 1982 Journalism Award, Best General Story 2/18 p 3.
Kentucky Horse Farm Girl by Jay Hensley 2/11 p 38-39.
Shipwrecked Steeplechaser by Candy Lawrence, about NZ racer Moifaa 4/1 p 4-5.
Way Ahead, The by Cynthia Castellan, riding for the handicapped 2/25 p 41-42.
Women Travelers of the Nineteenth Century by John G. Fetros, incl. Lady Stanhope, Lady Blunt, Isabella Bishop 2/11 p 35.

HUNTER PACE EVENTS

Arapahoe Hunt, Littleton, CO 6/3 p 4-5.
Berry Hollow Hunter Pace, Mt. Bethel, PA 1/7 p 37.
Blue Ridge Point-to-Point, Boyce, VA 3/25 p 9 & 63.
Camargo Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., Moscow, OH 5/6 p 37.
Casanova Hunt Point-to-Point, Casanova, VA (late news) 3/4 p 57.
Fairfax Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Leesburg, VA (late news) 4/29 p 53.
Fairfax Hunt Races, Leesburg, VA 5/6 p 40.
Green Spring Valley Hounds, Glyndon, MD 5/6 p 50.
Hob Nob Hill Hunter Pace, Easton, PA 6/3 p 5.
Middleburg Hunt Point-to-Point Hunter Pace (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Oak Grove Hunt Hunter Pace Event, Collierville, TN 4/22 p 9.
Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. Races, Sperryville, VA 4/22 p 46-47.
Piedmont Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Hunter Pace, Upperville, VA (late news) 4/1 p 53.
Potomac Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., Travilor, MD 5/6 p 44.
Rappahannock Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., Rappahannock, VA 3/25 p 8, (late news) 3/11 p 57.
Santa Ynez Valley PC Hunter Trial, Santa Ynez, CA 6/24 p 40.
Tryon Hounds Hunter Pace 1/14 p 9.

HUNTER TRIALS

Camden Hunt Hunter Trials, Camden, SC 4/1 p 11.
Culver Hunter Trials, Culver, IN 6/10 p 43-44.
Greenville County Hounds Hunter Trials, Gowensville, GA 4/1 p 11.
King Oak Farm Horse Trials, Southampton, MA (late news) 5/13 p 49.
Mells Fox Hounds Hunter Trials, Hillside Farm, TN 1/14 p 9.
Mumford Farms Horse Trials, Griffin, IN (late news) 5/13 p 49.
Palm Beach Hunter Trials, W. Palm Beach, FL 4/22 p 9.
Tanheath Hunter Pace, Medway, MA 6/24 p 39.
Two Rivers Hounds Hunter Pace, Zephyrhills, FL 3/11 p 50.
Wits End Farm Horse Trials, Jackson, NJ (late news) 5/13 p 49.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Albrecht, Kat, Comments On Back Injuries 4/15 p 64.
Amato, Debi, Wrong Sponsor 1/14 p 35.
Anderson, Marylou, Thank-You Note: refers to Pony Club Article 3/4 p 57.
Babcock, Dinah, Bull Dog, Not Gallahad III 6/24 p 52.
Bare, Smoky, The Use of Sugar Beet Pulp: necessary preparation before feeding 2/5 p 51.
Boomer Magic, The, by Sally Queal: concerns election of Lowell Boomer to presidency of USDF 2/11 p 45.
Brown, Joan, Enlightened: refers to P. Ingram's 1/21 editorial 3/4 p 57.
Childress, C.P., LE: Get Back To Horses: refers to Rev. Elijah White's article on "Has a Horse Any Real Value?" 1/28 p 2,& p 56.
Clapp, Lucy, Females Should Be Ignored: refers to articles by Birdsall on sire lines 3/11 p 59.
Coffin, Louise B., A Nice Note From The Judge 5/27 p 52.
Cole, Valerie S., 1/14 p 35, Hills, Not Autos: correction of Chronicle 12/31 p 38.
Conrad, Marvin C., Strictly Hunting Fences: refers to Adjacent Hunts Hunter Pace Trials 2/4 p 2.
Culmer, Carita M., Anti-Foxhunting: concerned over hunting as blood sport 3/11 p 2 & 59.
Dover, Robert, Proposes New Format For Dressage Championship: opinion of policy changes w/in AHSA USDF 1/28 p 56-57.
Epstein, Marjory, Bigger & Larger, Heavens!: wants lgr. type for results 5/27 p 52.
Flynn, Barbara, Event Title Classified 6/24 p 52.
Goodson, Fay, Ancestry: argues mares ancestral lines are important 5/27 p 52.
Grant, Chuck, LE - Lethargic Response: refers to formal protest filed to ASHA concerning "Easy Boots" for dressage rides 2/4 p 2.
Hammett, Phyllis, Enjoyed Article on Pegasus Dressage 3/4 p 2.
Hearl, Barbara, Better, Not Older: refers to dressage article on Lyn Prevolos 4/1 p 2.
Holmes, Patricia, Just Plain Tacky 4/8 p 2.
Hosang, J.A.A. Boddens, Dutch Treat 6/24 p 52.
Hundt, Shelia W., Congratulations: appreciates Pony Club article 3/11 p 59.
Irvine, Joan Luther, Younger Clarification: refers to article on Ce Ce Younger, 1/28, 2/25 p 51.
Jennings, Michael, No "Cowboy Operators": farriers 5/6 p 64.
Jimenez, Bruce, Bayou Additions: refers to Pat Trotter's 3/11 article 4/8 p 56.
Johnson, Benjamin C., A Nice Note: refers to Pony Club Article 3/4 p 56.
Kelley, Michael, LE Why Oh Why?: use of tranquilizers 4/15 p 64.
Kliegman, Paula G., Reputed Disputed: Deputed Testamony's pedigree 5/27 p 2.
Kulale, Ann, USCTA Correction: name of Essie Perkins Trophy from 2/4 issue 3/4 p 57.
Landsman, Bill, Frank Chapot Omitted 5/6 p 64.
Lapinski, Marnie, Cover Question: criticizes cover art 4/15 p 64.
Lawrence, Candy, Dignity Deserves: prayer for pets 4/8 p 56.
Leitschuh, Jan, Only Pleasant Memories 4/8 p 56.
Lindsay, Katherine B., Tragic Commentary 6/24 p 2, p 51-52.
Lush, Carol M., In Defense of Dr. Birdsall 5/27 p 52.
Lyon, Kaye, Blew It Again: response to Derby Handicapping 5/27 p 52.
MacGowan, Vicki, Success in Louisiana: dressage 5/6 p 64.
Malavase, Dru, LE Safety Conscious: safer bowler 2/18 p 55.
Matlack, Kris, DVM, A Concerned Veterinarian: refers to M.C. Finley's editorial on basic care of horse 1/28, 2/25 p 51.
McCrawley, Sally, Hunt Cap Safety 1/28 p 57.
Meisel, Peg, AHSA Clarification 3/4 p 56.
Meunier, C., The French Connection: correction of Birdsall's sire line series 3/4 p 56.
Meyer, Barbara S., LE Millbrook Correction: correction of Know-down Teammates 4/8 p 56.
Mitchell, Anne, Chastisement: upset over ad published announcing purchase price of horse 3/11 p 59.
Moore, James N., DVM, PhD., Misinterpretations On Colic: refers to 4/15 article on colic symposium 6/10 p 52.
Morgan, Jo, Show Suggestions: concerns Col. F. L. Morris 2/11 article 4/8 p 56.
Morris, Col. F.L., "Comments on Judging": concuring with letter by Marilla vB Russell in 1/7 issue 2/11 p 2 & p 45, A Reply From The Colonel: response to Jo Morgan letter from 4/8 issue 5/13 p 48.
Much, Nancy, Erroneous Methods: unhappy w/article 5/13 p 48; On Correct Lead: happy w/article "The Purpose of the Exercise" 5/27 p 52.
Mueller, Nancy M., Sharing A Tragic Accident 2/25 p 51.
Naperstek, Susi, LE Care About Casting Stones: refers to proof reading 1/28 p 2.
Neumuller, Petra, Correction: Birdsall's 1/9 article on I'natl. Jmprs. 4/15 p 2.
Novak, Sherin, LE Never: regards Rev. White's article 1/28 p 57.
O'Donovan, Hugh J., Be Aware of Garry: Garry Owen, 3 time Md. Hunt Cup winner 5/27 p 52.
Osgood, Belinda P., Safer Hunt Caps 1/7 p 38.
Piligian, Carol, Exaggerated Forebodings: regards John Schwartz's letter regarding animal welfare legislation 2/18 p 55.
Protheroe, Margo M., LE Chigwell: noted dressage horse 5/6 p 2.
Ramsey, Betty, A Worthy Organization: USPC 4/8 p 56.
Ray, Linda, Correction: address for book British and Irish Hunts 2/4 p 51.
Ream, Dale S., Qualified Experts Please Respond: question of dressage training procedure 6/10 p 52.
Ridgeway, Ruby, Memories: Gen. Pershing's horses 4/15 p 2.
Russell, Marilla vB, The Tendency to See The Good, Ignore The Bad: Questioning the procedure of horse show announcers 1/7 p 2.
Schroer, Marilyn, Poor Old Eyes 3/25 p 2.
Schwartz, John F., Defends Field Sports 1/14 p 2 & p 35.
Selik, Jo Ann Marie, Something To Think About: Development of horse exceeds desire for self-recognition 2/25 p 51.
Skiffington, Marilyn, Appreciation: Chronicle support for Pony Clubs 3/4 p 56.
Smithson, Sue, Isolationist Policy USET Grants 6/24 p 52.
Snyder-Smith, Donna, Advocates Industry Controlled Licensing Program: nationwide testing licensing instructors 1/28 p 57.
Starling, Susan, Critical of Art Critic - response to LE 5/6 regarding cover art 5/27 p 52.
Stewart, Logan, An Uncontrollable Urge 4/22 p 2 & 56.
Tatham, Hane Myre, Financial Burden: concerned over cost of Comb.-Tr. events 3/11 p 59.
Thomas, Anne, Horses and Christmas: refers to Rev. E. White's editorial around Christmas '82 2/25 p 51.
Thompson, Polly, A Male World? female bloodlines 6/10 p 52.
Throckmorton, Caroll R., Thin Ice: unhappy with Rev. Elijah White's editorial 1/14 p 35.
van Shaik, H.L.M., A Question of Terms: refers to Mary Daniel's article on showing horse to ground 6/10 p 52.
Williams, Anne, A Critical Art Critic 5/6 p 64.
Williams, Katherine, Citing of Typos 1/7 p 42.
Williamson, Ce Ce, A New Perspective: regards M.C. Finley's article in 11/19 '82 issue about Vision Quest program 2/25 p 51.
Willis, David K., Michigan Humane Society Responds 2/25 p 51.

Letters To The Editor - Continued

Yozell, Justin. Questions Validity of Jumpers Breeding: refers to articles by P. H. Birdsall 2/18 p 2 & 55.
Ziegler, Lee. LE Ambling On: refers to article on "Trot" by A. Mackay-Smith in 4/22. 6/10 p 2 & 52.

MISCELLANEOUS

Aintree Committee Found. British Jockey Club purchased Aintree Race Course 2/5 p 54.
All The King's Horses by Jane McClary. Royal Stables in Jordan 4/1 p 14.
AJQHA Chmpshps., Levi's To Sponsor 4/22 p 59.
Amiego by Barb Ininski: rehabilitation of colt w/fractured pelvis 3/11 p 34-36.
Apology, for printing photo of person over fences without hard hat 1/21 p 135.
Army's Taste in Horses, The, object of program to improve type/quality of utility horses 2/18 p 58.
Battles Between Giants by Phil Stong, colonial life & racing 4/29 p 54.
Brady, Walt. On The Road With The Clydesdale. Vicki E. Pearlman 1/7 p 28-29.
Bradley's Busy B's by L.J. Linford 6/24 p 8.
Brown Beauty, carried Paul Revere 5/20 p 75.
Built-in Compass by Marjie P. Jenkins, horses are equipped with a built-in ability to navigate 1/28 p 14.
Bureau of Land Mgt. (BLM) Lowers Adoption Fee For Wild Horses, from $200 to $125 4/8 p 59.
Capitol Hill Photo Contest, sponsored by the Capitol Hills Equestrian Society 1/14 p 38.
Correction: Hunt Cap Farm ph. no. 201-782-7180, 5/20 p 94.
Correction: Kerry Hannon, not Hennon from 5/13, 5/20 p 74.
Correction: for 4/29 issue of Spy High, not Sky High 5/13 p 50.
Corrections & Omissions, New Mexico Hunter-Jumper Asso.: Incorrect class results corrected 1/7 p 19.
Deter Thieves, Preventative Steps to, Mabel A. Owens 2/5 p 53.
Did You Know? McLaughlin Carriage Co. to Chevrolet Motor Co. of CAN 5/6 p 67.
Discipline, contr. by J. Hughes 5/13 p 32.
Don't Count On It by Candy Lawrence: unwary 'coachers' on ice packs 3/11 p 14.
E.T. & D.T. 6/3 p 58.
Extra Effort, letter of appreciation from Rappahannock 4/8 p 59.
Fairbanks Ranch, Introducing by Holly Covey 5/20 p 26-30.
Fire at Roger Young's Stable, fire leveled barn of Roger Young, killing 8 horses and destroying all equipment 2/11 p 45.
4-H Horse Project Study in Scotland (IFYE) exchange program 2/11 p 46.
French National Stud at Pompadour, The, Marian Eason, stallions, registration procedure, racing, breeding research 2/5 p 52-53.
FFA Horse Judging, Morrisville, NY 5/27 p 18.
Gift Horse by Barbara Dimmick 3/4 p 45-47.
Glass vs. Plastic, containers by Candy Lawrence 4/15 p 65.
Goodbye To Patti, A Look At The Loss Of A Pet, by Joan O'Brien 4/15 p 40-41.
Hedges, Not Hughes, correction from 12/24 Chronicle 1/14 p 38.
Hughes, June, Are You Aware? 1/7 p 47.
Hunting Horse, A, from The History of Hunting, 1936 4/8 p 18.
Indoor Arena, Dealing With Demons by Miranda Bohl, working your horse during winter months 1/28 p 59.
Jousting, Three Hundred Years Of by Margaret Worrall 2/18 p 46-47.
Junior Essex Troop Alive & Well 6/24 p 54.
Junior Essex Troop Farm To Be Sold, boys military org. 4/8 p 58.
LaHood, James C., named manager of Eastern States Exposition's Horse Show, MA 1/28 p 58.
Lead Ropes, A Little Info. by Pat Ingram 2/25 p 40-41.
Lippizaners On The Loose, 3 stallions loose in Wash., D.C. 4/8 p 57.
Livery Stables by Candy Lawrence 6/3 p 17.
March "Axe List," The by Margaret H. Whitfield, horses for the job 3/11 p 14.
NBC Sports, acquired rights to televise Grand National Steeplechase from Aintree 4/1 p 54.
Mule Finishes 7th In Event, Kit the mule 6/24 p 54.
Never The Twain by Margaret Crabtree Freeman, compares horsekeeping in East and West 2/18 p 56.
None Too Proud by Thoams Fuller 6/3 p 58.
Northeast Center: Adopt-A-Horse Program by Margaret Worrall 4/15 p 50-51.
Obsessed With The Equine by L. J. Linford 1/28 p 50.
O'Dea, Dr., Elected, pres. of NY State Racing Comm. 4/22 p 58.
Perils At The Post, L. J. Linford, prior to use of starting gates 4/15 p 65.
Print, Tips On Getting Horses into by Mary Daniels 2/25 p 48-49.
Racing Might-Have-Beens, L. J. Linford 4/29 p 54.
Resume of A Horsewife, by Cooky McClung 4/15 p 32-33.
Rule, Patricia Appointed Massachusetts Dept. of Food & Agriculture, Supervisor of Riding Academies 1/7 p 47.
Sport In Texas, The Hickory Creek by Nicole Gill-Ottinger 3/25 p 55-54.
Stage Travel, Incidents of by J. Winston Coleman, Jr. 2/25 p 39.
Strachan, Clarissa, A Sponsor For, British 3-Day rider 4/15 p 67.
Straight From The Horse's Mouth, course taught at U. of TX called 'The Horse In America' 5/27 p 55.
Summer Vacation at Camp, How Not To Blow Your by Sheri L. Helm 4/22 p 22.
Telephone Number Corrected of Bold Destiny in SI 1/28 p 58.
Traveling Americans by John Strassburger, horses shipped internationally for competition 4/8 p 2 & 56.
Tufts Univ., Graduating Class 6/3 p 58.
Virginia Statistics, A.N. Huff of VPI & SU furnished statistics on the state of the horse industry in VA 1/28 p 58.
Why? by Christine Younberg, does one ride? 6/24 p 6.

OBITUARIES

People

Arrowsmith, George H.C. 4/22 p 58.
Beebe, Mary 6/10 p 54.
Boyce, Mrs. W. Graham 3/4 p 59.
Bradley, Caroline 6/24 p 54.
Burton, Robert 1/28 p 58.
Collister, Louis J., agt. J 87 2/11 p 46.
Coman, William C. 5/27 p 55.
Darley, Godolphin 6/17 p 78.
Drummond, Lucy Holley 4/1 p 54.
Fletcher, Eleanor Langley 2/5 p 54.
Gibbon, Joan 4/1 p 55.
Glover, Anne 3/25 p 62.
Huyler, Col. Frank 5/13 p 50.
Isles, George L. 2/18 p 59.
Ismond, Edward R. 4/1 p 55.
Jenkins, Ennis 4/29 p 54.
Johnston, Dr. Coleman 6/24 p 54.
Lindsay, Mr. & Mrs. Charles R., died within an 8-day period of each other 1/28 p 58.
McDowell, Courtney 5/27 p 55.
Mix, Marion Loucks 2/5 p 54.
O'Farrell, Joseph M. 1/28 p 48.
Pearce, David R. 3/25 p 62.
Perkins, Read 1/7 p 46.
Pritchard, Elizabeth 4/1 p 55.
Riggs, Robert L. Jr. 1/7 p 46.
Robinson, Richard I. 1/7 p 47.
Rose, Nathaniel 6/10 p 54.
Ryman, Gary 1/14 p 38.
Steiert, Aloyius A. 4/22 p 58.
Webster, Reginald 3/4 p 58.
Wood, Christopher R., Jr. 5/20 p 75.
Ylvisaker, Billy, In Memory Of 5/6 p 66.
Ylvisaker, William T. 4/15 p 66.

Horses

Cold Climate 2/5 p 54.

ORGANIZATIONS

American Grand Prix Asso.'s Woman Rider Of The Year, Katie Monahan, Marilyn Finley 1/14 p 14-16.
AGA, Sponsor, Miller Harness official sponsor of 1983 AGA Tour 2/18 p 59.
American Hanoverian Society Meeting, report on 4/30 meeting in Wash., DC 5/27 p 55.
AHC Board, Alhadeff & Phipps Elected to 6/3 p 58.
AHC Convention To Feature Breed Assn. Forum on 5/24, 4/15 p 66.
American Horse Council, Horse Show Round Table at the by Marilyn Cole Finley 6/10 p 3-4.
AHC Officials Announced, New, Am. Horse Council 6/24 p 54.
AHSA Convention, Peter Winants, Membership meeting, rating hunter sections, new rules as passed for A, B, C rated shows, awards luncheon 2/5 p 3-5.
AHSA Competition Services Directory, provide resource file 6/3 p 58.
AHSA Stewards (Show) Clinics, Feb. 26-27, Mar. 5, 2/5 p 54.
ATA Moves to Washington, estab. of national headquarters in D.C. 2/11 p 46.
AHSA Dressage Judges Clinic, Tampa State Fair-grounds, Feb. 21-23, Pennsylvania, Aug. 1-3, California, Aug. 5-7, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan, Aug. 22-23, 1/14 p 6.
American Vaulting Asso. Vaulting Recognized For Juniors and Young Riders 1/14 p 39.
Brand Approved, for ATA, double moose antler brand 3/4 p 58.
Capitol Hill Equestrian Society, results of Capitol Hill Photo Contest 1/14 p 38.
Eventing Levels Proceeding, Revision, USCTA working on estab. of 4 new levels 5/20 p 74.
FEI Officers, officers named 2/18 p 59.
Grandprix Asso. Tour, 1983 Mercedes/American, $1 million in prizes for jumping circuit 2/18 p 59.
Grayson Foundation, Officers of, newly elected officers 2/18 p 58.
International Equestrian Organization Awards 1/28 p 41.
Jockey Club, The, Experimental Free Handicap, a mythical rating of 1982 two-year-old racers (late news) 1/14 p 37.
Maryland Pony Breeders Elect Officers 6/24 p 55.
Masters of Foxhounds Asso. Annual Meeting by Alexander Mackay-Smith 2/11 p 4-5.
Morgan Jingle, AMHA jingle to promote Morgan shows 6/24 p 55.
Morris Animal Foundation, evaluating requests to finance horse health studies in 1983 1/28 p 58.
National Steeplechase & Hunt Assn. by Peter Winants 3/25 p 3-9.
N.J. Horseback Riding for the Handicap, officers named 2/5 p 54.
North American Trakehner Assn. Annual Meeting, recognized public registries, Awards Dinner 3/11 p 58.
North Carolina Medical Society Policy Statement on Riding Safety 1/7 p 46.
North Carolina Thoroughbred Breeders Annual Meeting, Charlotte, NC 1/7 p 44.
Organizational Meeting Held, formation of North Am. Draft Cross Assn. 5/13 p 50.
Pacific Coast Horse Shows Association Convention, Lisa Chipolone 1/7 p 6.
Pan American Stud Book Conference, trying to maintain uniformity in Thoro. racing 6/24 p 55.
Rauch, Jennifer, Named Field Rep. for TOBA 6/24 p 54.
USET Annual Meeting, Peter Winants, new elected officers, awards, movie, "Riding for America" was shown 2/5 p 5-8.
Warendorf, A Visit To by Katrine Burg, home of the German Equestrian Institute 1/28 p 16.
Welsh Pony & Cob Assn. of NJ, year end awards 2/25 p 41.

PERSONALITIES

Alhadeff & Phipps Elected to AHC Board 6/3 p 58.
Bliss, Nancy, Successful, But Getting Better by Darlene Sordillo 5/20 p 52-54.
Bryan, Todd, "It's Easy If You Can Ride Right" by John Strassburger 6/17 p 11-14.
Casserley, Nigel—The Vocal Point of the Big Shows by Mary Daniels 6/17 p 52-56.
Davidson, Kate, Middletown—Our First Prelim. Competition by Kate Davidson 5/20 p 42-46.
De Lattre, Henri, 1801-1876 by A. Mackay-Smith 6/10 p 32.
de Leon, Raul, Takes A Practical Look At Dressage by Paula Rodenas 6/17 p 48-52.
de Szinay, Andrew—Captain Andy—Champion of Youth by Peter Winants 6/17 p 6-8.
Di Grazias', Derek & Bea, A USET Couple by Darlene Sordillo 5/20 p 57-60.
Discipline, A Matter of by Katrine Burg, Johann Hinneman 6/17 p 17-18.
Dixon—Rosendale To Marry 4/29 p 54.
Dover, Robert, Dressage Is Fun For by John Strassburger 6/17 p 37-41.
Doubleday, Peter, The Man With The Engaging Voice by Diana Altman 4/22 p 25-26.
Dynamic Duo of Dressage, The, by Barb Ininski, Natalie Lamping and Darcy Drije 6/17 p 41-46.
Francis, Ray, An Admirable Man by Nancy Nakonechny 2/25 p 27-29.
From Schoolroom To Riding Ring by Sheila Fitz--Patrick, about Nick Karazissis 4/8 p 28-30.
Gerrish, Bruce, From Young Rider To The Advanced Division by Darlene Sordillo 5/20 p 39-42.
Gordon-Watson, Mary, A World Champ, by John Strassburger 5/20 p 10-15.
Jorgensen, Lee, Coast-To-Coast Eventer by Darlene Sordillo 5/20 p 35-38.
Kentucky Colonels by Margie P. Jenkins 5/6 p 66.
Kitts, Colonel—A Man of Quiet Opinions by John Strassburger 6/17 p 24-29.
Kraeling-McWade Married 3/25 p 62.
LeGoff, Jack, USET 3-Day Coach To Retire After 1984 Olympics, coach since 1970 6/24 p 55.
Lenehan Family, The, by Kerry E. Hennon 5/13 p 14-18.
Leone, Peter, Attains Sports Award, Amateur Athlete of the Year 6/24 p 55.
Marechal, Kelsey, Long Island T.D. by Paula Rodenas 5/20 p 54-57.
Markham, Gervase, breeder of chasers in 1600's 4/29 p 8.
Marshall, Ben by Stella Walker 5/6 p 52-53.
Michael, Sarah—Young and Determined by Paula Rodenas 6/17 p 8-11.

Personalities - Continued

Mikolka, Ellin. A New Face In Dressage by Mary Daniels 3/25 p 42-43.
Miller, Cynthia. Confidence and Diligence Made Champion by John Strassburger 5/20 p 18-24.
Monahan, Katie. The American Grandprix Asso.'s Woman Rider Of The Year. Marilyn Finley 1/14 p 14-16.
Morgan Mare Makes Tracks In The Dressage Ring by Mary Daniels. Merriehill Starlight 6/17 p 60-63.
Morris, George. Returns To Ox Ridge. Ox Ridge Hunt Club. Darien, CT 6/10 p 54.
Motorbikes To Jumpers. AGA Rookie Speaks by Marilyn Cole Finley. Louis Jacobs 4/29 p 19-20.
Munnings, Sir Alfred. Master Artist of the Horse by Stella Walker 4/8 p 10.
O'Connor, David. Trains For The Future by Laurie Brockelbank 5/20 p 34-35.
Pot, A. J., Dutch Master of Dressage by Mary Daniels 6/17 p 32-36.
Prevolos, Lyn. Dressage Rider by Joan Luther Irvine 2/25 p 34-35.
Schmitz, Ulrich. A Valhalla For Dressage by Pat Trotter 6/17 p 56-60.
Schroeder, Kerry and Marchenhoff by Lita Eliscu 6/17 p 46-48.
Sporting Family. A. members of the McKinney Family 5/6 p 67.
Theodorescu New USET Dressage Coach 6/3 p 58.
Von Alenitch, "Equal Time" for Col., by Paula Rodenas 2/18 p 12 & 14.
Waltenspiel, Linda. Shooting For The Stars with Moon by John Strassburger 5/20 p 30-34.
Ward, Barney. Discusses His Grand Prix Jumpers by Marie C. Lafrenz 3/11 p 21-22.
Wilson, Gillian by Katherine B. Lindsay. MFH, technical director of CAN Eques. Fed. 6/3 p 13-14.
Wright, Gordon, celebrated 80th birthday 3/11 p 58.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Beagling Photographs

Calypso 6/24 p 40.
Clifton Foot Beagles, Scotland 1/7 p 34.
Fox River Valley Frenzy 6/24 p 40.
Long Run's Oreo 6/24 p 37.
Metamora Sheriff 6/24 p 37.
New Britton Jason 6/24 p 38.
Rollington's Dormouse 6/24 p 37.
Tempest '81 6/24 p 41.
Terriers at Conn. Valley Trials & Races 6/24 p 39.

Breeding - Thoroughbred Photographs

Baker's Tahiatian, SI 1/21 p 45.
Black Duck, SI 1/21 p 63.
Bold Blitz, SI 5/21 p 55.
Can't Sing, SI 1/21 p 39.
Cat Acuity, SI 1/21 p 37.
Chesapeake Fleet, SI 1/21 p 68.
Double Watch, SI 1/21 p 66.
Elephant Walk, SI 1/21 p 37.
Feudal Law, SI 1/21 p 63.
French Jab, SI 1/21 p 68.
Gabacho, SI 1/21 p 56.
Good News Joe, SI 1/21 p 59.
Green Country, SI 1/21 p 59.
High Drag, SI 1/21 p 32.
Jet Ridge, SI 1/21 p 45.
Mountain Dwelling, SI 1/21 p 45.
Mr. Doughnut, SI 1/21 p 68.
Nifty's Final Copy, SI 1/21 p 60.
Night Cruiser, SI 1/21 p 32.
Number One Spy, member Blenheim II line 2/25 p 18.
Portrait Painter, SI 1/21 p 66.
Prince Turn, SI 1/21 p 39.
Priority, SI 1/21 p 39.
Rex The Robber, with Alwin Schockemohle up; member of the French Grey Line 1/28 p 3.
Royal Chat, SI 1/21 p 51.
Sham's Tuff Stuff, SI 1/21 p 60.
Snowbound, Marco sire line 1/7 p 4.
T. Brooke, SI 1/21 p 55.
The Jones Boy, ridden by Katie Monahan; Jones Boy member of French Dollar sire line 3/4 p 10.
War Drums, SI 1/21 p 68.

Breeding - Other Than Thoroughbred Photographs

Adios III, SI 1/21 p 56.
Aragorn, SI 1/21 p 66.
Bambino Oboe, SI 1/21 p 42.
Blitzwind, SI 1/21 p 39.
Bur Fox Limited Edition, SI 1/21 p 59.
Cholderton Yeoman, SI 1/21 p 55.
Count v. Bijou, SI 1/21 p 32.
Darius, SI 1/21 p 66.
Donauschimmer, SI 1/21 p 51.
Duker, SI 1/21 p 63.
Dunczyk, SI 1/21 p 42.
Elam, SI 1/21 p 45.
Figaro, SI 1/21 p 60.
French National Stud at Pompadour, 2 photos 2/4 p 52.
Giovanni, SI 1/21 p 59.
Golden Jubilee, SI 1/21 p 37.
Gueldenstein, SI 1/21 p 63.
Idol, SI 1/21 p 55.
Jehan, SI 1/21 p 37.
Karneval, SI 1/21 p 56.
Longacres Spinoff, SI 1/21 p 32.
Malthus, SI 1/21 p 56.
Narrator, SI 1/21 p 51.
Nikaski-Atk, SI 1/21 p 42.
Preussengeist, SI 1/21 p 42.
Temptation, SI 1/21 p 60.
Zauberklang, SI 1/21 p 51.

Combined Training Photographs

Amoy 5/16 p 30.
Arnold, Valerie 4/29 p 38.
Ayer, Neil, course designer '84 Olympic speed/endurance test 5/20 p 27.
Bantry Bay 6/24 p 28.
B.B. King 6/10 p 38.
Ben Arthur 5/27 p 4, 6/10 p 55.
Bliss, Nancy 5/20 p 53.
Breton Reef 5/27 p 6.
Burge, Cindy 5/27 p 7.
Calabasas 6/24 p 28.
Cantrell, Beth, 1/28 p 44, riding instructor at Garrison Forest, MD 5/27 p 4.
Cobblestone, N. Bliss owner 5/20 p 53.
Copilot 5/27 p 4.
Conquistador 6/10 p 36.
Cornishman V 5/20 p 11.
County Frost 5/20 p 58.
Cowboy Doc 5/27 p 7.
Cronin, Daphne 6/10 p 36.
Castlewellan 6/10 p 55.
Davidson, Bruce 5/20 p 8, 5/27 p 4, 6/10 p 55.
Davidson, Kate 5/20 p 44.
De Sabato, Dennis 5/27 p 6.
Di Grazia, Bea Perkins 5/20 p 58.
Di Grazia, Derek 5/20 p 58.
Duricka, Katherine 6/24 p 26.
Easy Does It 6/24 p 26.
Ebony 6/10 p 36.
Evening Mail 1/14 p 25.
Fairbanks Ranch, site of '84 Olympic X-country course 5/20 p 26.
FEI Officials at Fairbanks Ranch 5/20 p 28.
Freeman, Kevin 5/20 p 50.
Galopagus 6/10 p 55.
Gerrish, Bruce 5/20 p 41.
Gladstone Training Center: USET facility at Gladstone, NJ 2/25 p 3, p 6.
Godsend 6/10 p 36.
Goodman, Nancy 6/10 p 36.
Good Mixture 5/20 p 50.
Gordon-Watson, Mary 5/20 p 11.
Green, Lucinda 3/4 p 28, 5/6 p 30.
Harrington, Jessica 5/6 p 30.
H.M.S. Dash 5/20 p 9.
Hodge, Robin 3/4 p 29.
Hominy Grits 6/3 p 20.
Huber, Mike 6/10 p 55.
Hutson, Hank 6/3 p 21.
Ike, Sally Lord on Evening Mail, Chatsworth, 1967 1/14 p 25.
Independence 5/20 p 41.
Jorgensen, Lee 5/20 p 36.
J.J. Babu 5/27 p 4, 6/10 p 55.
Keast, Stacey 3/25 p 46.
Kite's Flight 4/29 p 38.
Le Goff, Jack recipient of Wofford Cup (USCTA) 2/5 p 55.
Major Buck ridden by Robin Hodge 3/4 p 29.
Martin-Caskey, Susan 6/24 p 28.
Meier, Kim 5/27 p 4.
Merryman, Louise 5/20 p 75.
Miller, Cynthia 2/4 p 55, USCTA Young Rider of the Year 5/20 p 23.
Milliken, Kerry 5/20 p 9.
Minuett 6/3 p 21.
Murphy, Vincent B.: new USET president 2/25 p 4.
Not A Lester 5/20 p 44.
O'Connor, David 5/20 p 35.
Opening Bid 5/27 p 4.
Otis, Elsie 5/27 p 4.
Peterson, Harriet 2/4 p 55.
Pilot Kid 5/20 p 8.
Quizmaster 5/20 p 58.
Rainy Day Fame, ridden by Randi Sue Smith, winner of junior pre-training 12 & under, Silk Purse Horse Ranch, NV 1/28 p 47.
Regal Realm 5/6 p 30.
Reuter, Karen USCTA Lady Rider of the Year 2/4 p 55.
Rohrer, Karl 6/10 p 55.
Sabo, Brian 6/24 p 28.
Salute 4/29 p 38.
Schneidman, Grant 5/20 p 8, 5/27 p 6.
Smith, Randi Sue 1/28 p 47.
Southwest 6/10 p 55.
Steppin Gay 3/25 p 46.
Stives, Karen 5/27 p 4, 6/10 p 55.
Stokes, Ann 6/10 p 38.
Strang, Bridget 4/29 p 38.
Sunwind, 5/20 p 36.
Symmetry 5/27 p 6.
Tell So, USCTA Mare of the Year, owner Harriet Peterson 2/4 p 55.
The Cowardly Lion 5/27 p 4.
Tequila Sunrise 6/24 p 26.
The Flying Dutchman 5/20 p 8.
Twist of Fate: sequence photos 5/20 p 75.
Walnes, Andrea 6/10 p 36.
Waltenspiel, Linda 5/20 p 33.
Wofford, Jimmy 6/10 p 55.
Wofford, Bill 6/3 p 20.
Younger, Mary Sue 6/24 p 26.

Dressage Photographs

Ahlerich 3/4 p 30.
Andrick, Paul Kierkegaard up, IEO 4th Level Ch. 1/28 p 41.
Applause, ridden by Janet Brown 1/28 p 38.
Araq 4/22 p 14.
Bardos, Gyorgy, training 4-in hand 4/29 p 12.
Blue Jay 2/18 p 8.
Broceliande 3/11 p 4.
Bonita Beau 6/17 p 14.
Brown, Janet 1/28 p 38.
Brown, Linda 6/17 p 31.
Buggs 3/4 p 31.
Bryan, Todd 6/17 p 14.
Camelot 4/29 p 6.
Cameo 4/29 p 4.
Canadian Dressage Team, at '82 Dressage Chmps. in Switzerland 6/17 p 18.
Casserly, Nigel, dressage announcer 6/17 p 54.
Chrysos 4/15 p 54.
Coffin, Tad, Raul de Leon and Bert de Nemethy 6/17 p 50.
Connelly, Kathy 6/17 p 20.
Cyrus 6/24 p 31.
de Leon, Raul and Bert de Nemethy & Tad Coffin 6/17 p 50.
de Nemethy, Bert, Raul de Leon and Tad Coffin 6/17 p 50.
de Szinay, Andrew at clinic 6/17 p 8.
Dixon, Ellin on Jubilaeum, winners—at Pegasus Dressage Gala, 2/18 p 8, on Jubilaeum, winners FL Dressage Festival 3/11 p 4.
Domino 2/18 p 8.
Dover, Robert 6/17 p 40.
Essex, Holly 6/17 p 5.
Elektron 3/11 p 4.
Falvo, Laurie 6/17 p 5.
FEI Prix St. Georges winner, ESDCTA, NJ 6/24 p 31.
Feuerball 4/29 p 4.
Fl. Dressage Festival, Fl. State Fairgrounds 3/11 p 4.
Gabrille 6/17 p 20.
Gamara Islam, Page Jacobs up; winner Az. Dressage Assn. Hard Times Show 2/25 p 33.
Gilnocky Ard Righ Mac Daire 4/8 p 14.
Gorande, owned by Col. Kitts 6/17 p 28.
Gray, Lendon 6/17 p 5.
Gurney, Hilda 4/15 p 54.
Harrell, Lyndee 4/22 p 14.
In The Black, Horse of the Year, 1982 6/17 p 5.
Ivar 6/17 p 11.
Jacobs, Page 2/25 p 33.
Jonathan Swift 4/29 p 3.
Jubilaeum 2/18 p 8, 3/11 p 4.
Keystone 4/29 p 6.
Kierkegaard, Paula 1/28 p 41.
Kitts, Col. Alfred 6/17 p 25.
Klimke, Reiner on Ahlerich, current World Champs. 5/4 p 31.
Kosch, Sherra on Blue Jay, winners at Pegasus Dressage Gala 2/18 p 8.
Lamping, Natalie and Darcy Drije 6/17 p 44.
Lavell, Carol 6/17 p 5.
L'Histoire, Horse of the Year, 1982 6/17 p 5.
Madlener, Elizabeth 4/29 p 3.
Mann, Harris, rider of Buggs 3/4 p 31.
Marchenhoff 6/17 p 48.
Marder 3/25 p 43.
Martini 6/17 p 58.
Meerschaum, ridden by Kim Seversen, winner jr. training level, Az. Hard Times Show 2/25 p 33.
Meredith, Kay on Domino, winners at Pegasus Dressage Gala 2/18 p 8.
Merriehill Starlight 6/17 p 62.
Michael, Sarah 6/17 p 11.
Mikola, Ellin 3/25 p 43.
Oldenburg 2/11 p 8.
Oliver, Linda 6/17 p 5.
O'Neal, Leslie 4/29 p 6.
Ontario 6/17 p 31.
Ostergaard, Birgit, winner Fl. Dressage Festival on Broceliande 3/11 p 4.
Ostergaard, Gunnar, winner on Elektron at Fl. Dressage Festival 3/11 p 4.
Park Avenue, ridden by Sue Richardson, LIDCTA 1982 Senior Training Champ 2/18 p 42.
Pegasus Dressage Gala 2/18 p 8.
Pinchbeck Lord Peter, Horse of the Year, 1982 6/17 p 5.
Pot, A.J. of Holland 6/17 p 35.
Prevolos, Lyn on Sleuth 2/25 p 34.

Dressage Photographs - Continued

Pritchard. Carol 4/29 p 6.
Rhea. Claire Warren IEO 3rd Level Ch. 1/28 p 41.
Richardson. Sue 2/18 p 42.
Romantico 6/17 p 40.
Ryan. Tara 2/18 p 42.
Sage. Curtis 2/11 p 28 on Oldenburg; an Asmis Scholar in Vienna. Austria 2/11 p 28. 6/17 p 5.
Schmitz. Ulrich 6/17 p 58.
Schroeder. Kerry 6/17 p 48.
Seldom Seen. Horse of the Year. 1982 6/17 p 5.
Seversen. Kim 2/25 p 33.
Sharpleigh. Louise 4/8 p 14.
Shenanigans. ridden by Tara Ryan. 1982 LIDCTA pre-train. champ. 2/18 p 42.
Sleuth 2/25 p 34.
Smith. Linda 6/24 p 31.
Sunny. Horse of the Year. 1982 6/17 p 5.
Symbol. Horse of the Year 6/17 p 5.
Taylor. Lynne 6/17 p 62.
Trepas. Ellie 4/29 p 4.
Unguarded. Horse of the Year. 1982 6/17 p 5.
Vlatten. Dorie 4/29 p 4.

Driving Photographs

Blackwood. Karen & Bob 3/4 p 33.
Babcock. Mrs. John H.. best non-horse driven carriage 5/13 p 36.
Driving Champ. Class at Atlantic City (NJ) Intern'l Eques. Festival Dec. 1982 2/25 p 39.
Ferguson. Mr. & Mrs. J. Cecil. best carriage w/Am. bred horses 5/13 p 36.
High Pastures Eben. driven by Barb Ackley. was champ. January Thaw Drive 2/11 p 31.
Hilltopping from a four-horse hitch. in an open carriage 2/11 p 7.
Hungarian 4-in Hand Carriage 4/29 p 10-12.
Hungary's Foremost Drivers 4/29 p 12.
O'Donnell. Mr. & Mrs. Mark 3/4 p 33.
Pycroft. George. carriage separates at Royal Windsor Driving 6/24 p 55.
Velstra. Tjeerd. upset winner of 1982 World Driving Champ.. 3/4 p 32. winning Royal Windsor 6/24 p 33.
Weaver Enterprises. driving div. champions. Atlantic City Intern'l Equestrian Festival 1/14 p 18.

Foxhunting Photographs

Caskey. Dr. John H.. MFH and huntsman of High Country Hounds 2/11 p 6.
Dunston. Robert MFH of Hickory Tree Hunt 3/25 p 54.
Fairfield Co. Hounds. CT 4/1 p 10.
Fairfield Co. Hounds. hon. whippers-in 4/1 p 10.
Fletcher. Charles. MFH of Hickory Tree Hunt 3/25 p 54.
Greenville Co. Hounds MFH/Huntsman Gerald Pack and ex-MFH Gordon Wright 3/25 p 52.
Griswold. Benjamin H.. IV on Anvil 4/22 p 6.
Heins. Arthur K.. MFH Old Chatham Hunt Club 6/3 p 4.
Heseltine. David. Hon. Huntsman Old Chatham Hunt Club 6/3 p 4.
Hickory Tree Hunt. TX MFH's Charles Fletcher and Robert Dunston 3/25 p 54.
High Country Hounds and staff of Susan Martin Caskey. whipper-in. and Dr. John H. Caskey. MFH and huntsman 2/11 p 6.
Howard Co. Hunt. Charles L. Linton. Huntsman 6/3 p 3.
Keefe. Harry V.. Jr. jnt. masters Fairfield Co. Hounds 4/1 p 10.
Linton. Charles L.. Huntsman. Howard Co. Hunt. MD 6/3 p 3.
Martin. Ed. MFH West Hills Hunt staff. hounds and field 1/7 p 38.
McKay. Victoria. Two Rivers Hunt. FL 1/14 p 8.
Miller. Frances on Roxbury Gold 4/22 p 6.
Mt. Carmel Hunt Club. portion of pack 4/8 p 16.
Old Chatham Hunt Club '82-'83 staff 6/3 p 4.
Old Dominion Hounds. staff 4/22 p 46.
Olson. Allan 4/29 p 8.
Pack. Gerald. MFH/Huntsman of Greenville Co. Hounds 3/25 p 52.
Poe. Melvin Huntsman. Orange County 4/22 p 46.
Ryan. T.F.. Jt.-MFH and huntsman with Scarteen pack 1/7 p 47.
Shaffer. Carl and Harry Prentis of Mt. Carmel Hunt 4/8 p 16.
Shandy 4/29 p 8.
Shoemaker. Daniel W. and Mrs.. Jt. MFH's of Weybright Hounds. Felton. PA 1/28 p 34.
Sykes. Gillian. Jt. Master Fairfield Co. Hounds 4/1 p 10.
Teach. James. MFH Quorn Hunt. ENG
Vila. George R.. Jt. Master Fairfield Co. Hounds 4/1 p 10.
Wendler. David. huntsman: hounds and staff 1/7 p 38.
West Hills Hunt. hounds. staff & field 1/7 p 38.
Weybright Hounds of Felton. PA with Daniel W. Shoemaker & Mrs. Shoemaker. Jt.-MFH's and Marion Kaltreider. Hon. whipper-in 1/28 p 34.
Wright. Gordon. ex-MFH of Greenville Co. Hounds 3/25 p 52.

Horse Show Photographs

Aaratoria. HSI 3/18 p 91.
Abdullah. ridden by Debbie Shaffner 1/14 p 18.
Abernathy. Tres. HSI 3/18 p 38.
A Bit Of Honey. HSI 3/18 p 32.
A Bit O'Irish 3/18 p 16.
Above All 3/25 p 26.
Acclaim. HSI 3/18 p 4.
A Certain Style. HSI 3/18 p 32.
Adagio. HSI 3/18 p 74.
Adams. Juliette. HSI 3/18 p 64.
Adcock. Dory. HSI 3/18 p 28.
Agar. Sharon. HSI 3/18 p 58.
Airborne. HSI 3/18 p 10.
Albany 5/27 p 19.
Albert. Heather. HSI 3/18 p 43.
Alfano. Donna. HSI 3/18 p 115.
Alfano. Jennifer. HSI 3/18 p 115.
All In Favor 6/3 p 22.
Allison. Elizabeth. HSI 3/18 p 62.
All The Brass. HSI 3/18 p 71.
Almond Joy. HSI 3/18 p 21.
Almond Smash. HSI 3/18 p 106.
Amadia 3/25 p 16.
Ana Bewitch. HSI 3/18 p 99.
Anderson. Jaye. HSI 3/18 p 99.
Animation. HSI 3/18 p 33.
Anisha Maya. HSI 3/18 p 10.
Another Doll. HSI 3/18 p 111.
Another Star. HSI 3/18 p 58.
Arbitrage. HSI 3/18 p 33.
Armstrong. Mary Alice. HSI 3/18 p 58.
Armstrong. Olin 4/22 p 42.
Ash. Emily. HSI 3/18 p 32.
Ashe. Molly. HSI 3/18 p 52.
Ashe. Neil. HSI 3/18 p 52.
Ask Me Why. HSI 3/18 p 52.
Atkinson. Jessica. AHSA jr. medal winner at Horse & Hound Farm 2/25 p 12.
Auer. Debra. HSI 3/18 p 91.
Auspicions. HSI 3/18 p 4.
Autumn Dream. HSI 3/18 p 13.
Autumn Shire. HSI 3/18 p 16.
Balenseifen. Suzy. HSI 3/18 p 10.
Baeslack. Betsy. HSI 3/18 p 74.
Bair. Susan. HSI 3/18 p 115.
Bandit. HSI 3/18 p 8.
Bandit 4/22 p 42.
Banister. Sylvia. HSI 3/18 p 83.
Banker's Trust. HSI 3/18 p 43.
Barborich. Cheri Boucha. HSI 3/18 p 71.
Barkbys Abner. HSI 3/18 p 8.
Barker. Mary. HSI 3/18 p 40.
Barker. Yvonne. HSI 3/18 p 38.
Barrington. HSI 3/18 p 32.
Barrow. Libby. HSI 3/18 p 111.
Bartko. Tracy. HSI 3/18 p 99.
Bartko. Wendy. HSI 3/18 p 99.
Bashaw. Erin. HSI 3/18 p 10.
Baskin. Robin. HSI 3/18 p 64.
Battle Chord 6/10 p 26.
Bay Swallow. HSI 3/18 p 115.
Bea. Michael. HSI 3/18 p 71.
Beacon Hill. HSI 3/18 p 33.
Beam. Traci. HSI 3/18 p 8.
Beck. E.B.. HSI 3/18 p 28.
Beethoven II 4/29 p 26.
Behler. Judy. HSI 3/18 p 40.
Bell. Betsy. HSI 3/18 p 55.
Bell. Tracy. HSI 3/18 p 10.
Bellissimo. Katie. HSI 3/18 p 16.
Bellissimo. Mary. HSI 3/18 p 16.
Below. Arlene. HSI 3/18 p 71.
Benfield. Christine. HSI 3/18 p 43.
Benfield. Denise. HSI 3/18 p 43.
Benito's Remark. HSI 3/18 p 91.
Benoit 6/24 p 14.
Benson. Margo. HSI 3/18 p 25.
Berthold. Holly. HSI 3/18 p 67.
Bette Davis Eyes. HSI 3/18 p 99.
Between The Lines. HSI 3/18 p 111.
Bianchi. Bill. HSI 3/18 p 64.
Bishop. Peggy 6/10 p 10.
Bittersweet Foxy Loxy. HSI 3/18 p 8.
Black. Nikki HSI 3/18 p 32.
Blarney. Brook. HSI 3/18 p 91.
Blitz. HSI 3/18 p 128.
Blunt. Carlene. receives Walter B. Devereux II Memorial Trophy (AHSA) 2/5 p 55.
Bode. Jennie 4/8 p 30.
Body Talk 4/1 p 26.
Boelte. Elizabeth. HSI 3/18 p 40.
Boger. Amy. HSI 3/18 p 32.
Boing 6/24 p 11.
Bold Mood. HSI 3/18 p 52.
Bonham. Mike. HSI 3/18 p 83.
Bonio. Krincy 4/8 p 31.
Bonnie. Mrs. E.S.. HSI 3/18 p 52.
Bordeaux. HSI 3/18 p 4.
Bort. Jennifer. HSI 3/18 p 38.
Bortnick. Robyn. HSI 3/18 p 74.
Boston Blend. HSI 3/18 p 40.
Bough. Michele. HSI 3/18 p 32.
Bradley. Janet. HSI 3/18 p 99.
Bradner. Jeff. HSI 3/18 p 13.
Brady. Katherine. HSI 3/18 p 47.
Brady. Mary. HSI 3/18 p 47.
Brannan. Janice. HSI 3/18 p 111.
Brashar. Shane. HSI 3/18 p 128.
Bravo. HSI 3/18 p 104.
Brazen 4/8 p 30.
Breedlove. Mari. HSI 3/18 p 124.
Brickley. Sarah. HSI 3/18 p 32.
Brittany Bay. HSI 3/18 p 95.
Broadaxe Be Geepers 3/25 p 36.
Brumfield. Christi. HSI 3/18 p 62.
Brooks. Willard. HSI 3/18 p 106.
Brzoza. Linda. HSI 3/18 p 21.
Bulldog's Domino. HSI 3/18 p 106.
Bunker 4/22 p 42.
Bur Fox Rondevous. HSI 3/18 p 67.
Burgdorfer. Kenny. HSI 3/18 p 28.
Burke. Lysa HSI 3/18 p 15.
Burmeister. Bill. HSI 3/18 p 33.
Burmeister. Lois. HSI 3/18 p 33.
Burmeister. Luanne. HSI 3/18 p 67.
Burnham. Joy. HSI 3/18 p 21.
Burnette. Joanne. HSI 3/18 p 106.
Burr. Leslie 5/27 p 19. 6/24 p 11.
Burza. Jan. HSI 3/18 p 91.
Bussman. Cathy 5/27 p 24.
Buster. HSI 3/18 p 74.
Buttons. HSI 3/18 p 43.
Bye-Bye Echo. HSI 3/18 p 25.
Cabaret. HSI 3/18 p 67.
Calabrese. Ed. HSI 3/18 p 83. 6/3 p 35.
Calypso 4/15 p 22.
Cameron. Margaret. HSI 3/18 p 43.
Campas. Stephanie. HSI 3/18 p 33.
Camp. Margaret. HSI 3/18 p 106.
Canadian Club. HSI 3/18 p 55.
Cantalano. Gena. HSI 3/18 p 124.
Captain Easy 3/25 p 16.
Carbon Copy. HSI 3/18 p 58.
Carnahan. Sue. HSI 3/18 p 95.
Carolina Trucker. HSI 3/18 p 8.
Carousel. HSI 3/18 p 111.
Carouselombra. HSI 3/18 p 8.
Carr. Lenora. HSI 3/18 p 25.
Carr. Stephanie. HSI 3/18 p 58.
Carryvale. HSI 3/18 p 91.
Carsley. Kelly. HSI 3/18 p 16.
Cascio. Stacy. HSI 3/18 p 33.
Cash. Leslie. HSI 3/18 p 16.
Castle Fancy. HSI 3/18 p 95.
Cassandra. HSI 3/18 p 115.
Cassiopeia. HSI 3/18 p 121.
Castleman. Jerry 6/10 p 16.
Catch A Star. HSI 3/18 p 62.
Catch The Tide. HSI 3/18 p 91.
Cawthon. Heather. HSI 3/18 p 13.
Cedar House. HSI 3/18 p 115.
Cedar Light. HSI 3/18 p 62.
Center Circle. HSI 3/18 p 40.
Certified Check. HSI 3/18 p 99.
C'est Moi. HSI 3/18 p 62.
Cadds Ford. HSI 3/18 p 95.
Change of Heart. HSI 3/18 p 10.
Chapter One. HSI 3/18 p 28.
Charipar. Diane. HSI 3/18 p 28.
Charles. Tammy. HSI 3/18 p 67.
Charlie. HSI 3/18 p 83.
Cheetos. HSI 3/18 p 115.
Cherry. Jessica. HSI 3/18 p 8.
Chesapeake 6/10 p 16.
Cheska. Richard 6/10 p 10.
Chesler. Sherry 4/1 p 38.
Chester. Alan 3/4 p 24.
Chico Frost. HSI 3/18 p 43.
Chidester. Brook. HSI 3/18 p 25.
Chin Chin. HSI 3/18 p 64.
Chit Chat. HSI 3/18 p 16.
Chocolate Fudge 5/6 p 29.
Chyme Thyme. HSI 3/18 p 67.
City Lights. HSI 3/18 p 16.
Clean Livin'. HSI 3/18 p 95.
Clean Sweep. HSI 3/18 p 25.
Cloisonne. HSI 3/18 p 124.
Cloud Cover. HSI 3/18 p 8.
Cloud Nine. ridden by Cami Bonino. champ. at Central Fla. Hunter Jumper 2/18 p 32.
Clyde. HSI 3/18 p 38.
Cochran. Bonnie. HSI 3/18 p 25.
Cockayne. Jenean. HSI 3/18 p 64.
Cold Duck. HSI 3/18 p 38.
Cold Keswick. HSI 3/18 p 13.
Coluccio. Lisa 5/13 p 31.
Command Performance. HSI 3/18 p 38.
Condos. Cathy. HSI 3/18 p 99.
Cone. Amanda. HSI 3/18 p 121.
Congo Tom. HSI 3/18 p 5.
Connelly. Jennifer 5/6 p 29.
Conn. Tricia. HSI 3/18 p 28.
Conrad. Christy. HSI 3/18 p 25.
Cookie Monster. HSI 3/18 p 32.
Corbidge. Alison. HSI 3/18 p 40.
Corner The Market. HSI 3/18 p 91.
Corver-Maloney. Donna. HSI 3/18 p 5.

Horse Show Photographs - Continued

Coulter, Kylin, HSI 3/18 p 55.
Country Boy, HSI 3/18 p 10.
Count Rebel, HSI 3/18 p 25.
Country Park, HSI 3/18 p 106.
Court Jester, HSI 3/18 p 38.
Cover, Tracy, HSI 3/18 p 115.
Cox, Lisa, HSI 3/18 p 104.
Craft, Suzanne, HSI 3/18 p 64.
Crawford, Linda, HSI 3/18 p 10.
Creighton, Daryn, HSI 3/18 p 104.
Creighton, Guy on Spring Melody 1/28 p 10.
Cress, Quinn, HSI 3/18 p 99.
Crimson & Clover, HSI 3/18 p 74.
Critics Choice, HSI 3/18 p 91.
Cronin, Jennifer, HSI 3/18 p 5.
Cross, Amy, HSI 3/18 p 91.
Cross, Andrew, HSI 3/18 p 8, p 91.
Crossing Creek Featherstitch, Four Seasons Farm Show, Emily Kaplan up 1/14 p 24.
Crosland, Ashley, HSI 3/18 p 25.
Crossman, Ann, HSI 3/18 p 55.
Culbreath, Candi, HSI 3/18 p 95.
Culbreath, John, HSI 3/18 p 95.
Cunningham, Leah, HSI 3/18 p 43.
Currier, HSI 3/18 p 121.
Curtain Call, HSI 3/18 p 32.
Custalow, Amy, HSI 3/18 p 47.
Custom Made, HSI 3/18 p 43.
Daigle, Jeanne, HSI 3/18 p 40.
Daisy Chain, HSI 3/18 p 106.
Daisy Cutter, HSI 3/18 p 99.
Dalzell, Katie 5/27 p 24.
Dancer's Jewel, HSI 3/18 p 8.
Dapple Sauce 6/24 p 18.
Darbee, Kristen, HSI 3/18 p 16.
Darcy, Bonnie, HSI 3/18 p 99.
Dark Alley, HSI 3/18 p 111.
Dark Continent, HSI 3/18 p 64, 4/29 p 31.
Davis, Janene, HSI 3/18 p 111.
Dawson, Alain, HSI 3/18 p 21.
Davis, GiGi, HSI 3/18 p 64.
Dealer's Choice, HSI 3/18 p 104.
Decouvrir, HSI 3/18 p 8.
Delaney, Gene, HSI 3/18 p 52.
De Leyer Harry, 6/24 p 10.
De Marco, Jennifer, HSI 3/18 p 33.
Denburg, Lois 4/1 p 26.
Dennehy, Daphne, AHSA Horsewoman of the Year 2/5 p 55.
Dennis, Kim, HSI 3/18 p 21.
Dennis, Marianne, HSI 3/18 p 25.
De Shazo, Kimberlee, HSI 3/18 p 13.
Diamond's Applejack, HSI 3/18 p 32.
Dick, Beth, HSI 3/18 p 16.
Dif'rent Strokes, HSI 3/18 p 111.
Dillon 6/24 p 3.
Dinsmore, Dale, HSI 3/18 p 52.
Disco Duck 4/1 p 26.
Dividend, HSI 3/18 p 104.
Doc's Delight, HSI 3/18 p 95.
Dodge The Devil, HSI 3/18 p 5.
Dodson, Ashley, HSI 3/18 p 115.
Doin' Time, HSI 3/18 p 43.
Dold, Sheridan 4/1 p 30.
Don Pedro, HSI 3/18 p 83.
Don't Pass Me By, HSI 3/18 p 71.
Dooley, Gene, HSI 3/18 p 21.
Dooley, Lynn, HSI 3/18 p 21.
Double Image, HSI 3/18 p 128.
Double King Peppy, HSI 3/18 p 62.
Double Money, HSI 3/18 p 99.
Double Shuffle, HSI 3/18 p 28.
Double Twist, HSI 3/18 p 43.
Dowdy Feathers, HSI 3/18 p 121.
Dr. A, HSI 3/18 p 8.
Dream Weaver, HSI 3/18 p 28.
Drives, LeAnne, HSI 3/18 p 71.
Dr. L, HSI 3/18 p 104.
DuBois, Suzanne, HSI 3/18 p 13.
Dubonnet, HSI 3/18 p 74.
Dudnyk, Jennifer, HSI 3/18 p 4.
Duracell, HSI 3/18 p 91.
Dust Rags, HSI 3/18 p 74.
Dutch Crown 6/24 p 10.
Easter Light 6/24 p 10.
Easy Does It, Side-Saddle Champion 1/14 p 18.
E.B. White HSI 3/18 p 74.
E.F. Hutton HSI 3/18 p 52.
El Dorado 29's classic 4/15 p 42.
Ellington, Carrie HSI 3/18 p 74.
Encore 6/24 p 14.
England, Jane HSI 3/18 p 58.
English Import HSI 3/18 p 121.
Eshelman, Christine HSI 3/18 p 121.
Eskimo HSI 3/18 p 106.
Estabrook, Ellen HSI 3/18 p 5.
Evasham HSI 3/18 p 91.
Everon HSI 3/18 p 74.
Excellabit HSI 3/18 p 62.
Executive's Sweet HSI 3/18 p 64.
Expense Account HSI 3/18 p 55.
Fagan HSI 3/18 p 28.
Fagan's Gold HSI 3/18 p 58.
Fair Judy HSI 3/18 p 124.
Fair Warning HSI 3/18 p 47.
Fancy That HSI 3/18 p 52.
Farmer, Jim HSI 3/18 p 32.
Farmer, Lynn HSI 3/18 p 32.
Farnley, Monsoon HSI 3/18 p 13.
Farnley, Sillouette HSI 3/18 p 64.
Farnley, Tulip HSI 3/18 p 64.
Farnley, Will He Make It HSI 3/18 p 13.
Farr, Carrie HSI 3/18 p 74.
Fat Chance HSI 3/18 p 64.
Faulkner, Tamara HSI 3/18 p 99.
Fay, Anastasia HSI 3/18 p 5.
Fegenbush HSI 3/18 p 52.
Fergus Gumby HSI 3/18 p 13.
Fernandes, Helen HSI 3/18 p 38.
Festive Smile HSI 3/18 p 91.
Fifth Avenue HSI 3/18 p 62, p 111.
Figure It Out HSI 3/18 p 58.
Findeln Fresia HSI 3/18 p 111.
Findeln Tip Toe 6/10 p 10.
Firesteel's Night Moves HSI 3/18 p 67.
First Judgement HSI 3/18 p 58.
First Venture HSI 3/18 p 95.
Fischer, Joseph 4/22 p 42.
Fits The Bill HSI 3/18 p 25.
31 Flavors HSI 3/18 p 64.
Fleischhaker, Frank HSI 3/18 p 125.
Fletcher, April HSI 3/18 p 111
Flip The Card HSI 3/18 p 55.
Florida Gambit 6/10 p 10.
Fly By Night HSI 3/18 p 95.
Foley, Nancy HSI 3/18 p 67.
Footnote HSI 3/18 p 55.
Foster, Nancy HSI 3/18 p 32.
Foster, Rebecca HSI 3/18 p 124.
Four On The Floor HSI 3/18 p 99.
Fox Talk HSI 3/18 p 33.
Fox Tales HSI 3/18 p 32.
Franz, Kelly 6/3 p 22.
Frary, Reed HSI 3/18 p 62.
Freeholder HSI 3/18 p 121.
French, John, Jr. 6/3 p 22.
French, Tony HSI 3/18 p 124.
Frenzel, Michelle HSI 3/18 p 21.
Friday Evening HSI 3/18 p 128.
Friedman, Michael 4/1 p 30.
Friendly Persuasion 4/8 p 40.
Frito Bandito HSI 3/18 p 52.
Front and Center 3/25 p 22.
Frosted Mug HSI 3/18 p 55.
Fruth, Stacie HSI 3/18 p 55.
Funkhouser, Dacia HSI 3/18 p 32.
Furst Z 4/15 p 42.
Fusscas, Amanda HSI 3/18 p 91.
Gabathuler, Walter 4/29 p 26.
Gage, Rob 4/15 p 42.
Galena HSI 3/18 p 47.
Gallis, Ellaine HSI 3/18 p 28.
Galway Bay 4/8 p 31.
Gamine HSI 3/18 p 83.
Ganzel, Midlred HSI 3/18 p 38.
Garner, Caroline HSI 3/18 p 25.
Garrison, Julie HSI 3/18 p 33.
Gates, Suzanne HSI 3/18 p 13.
Gatlin, Joie HSI 3/18 p 13.
Gaylord HSI 3/18 p 21.
Gelber, Matthew 4/22 p 44.
Gem's Anisa Sudan HSI 3/18 p 58.
General Warfield 4/22 p 9.
Gentleman's Quarterly HSI 3/18 p 128.
Gibbs, Joanne HSI 3/18 p 128.
Gibson, Wendy HSI 3/18 p 28.
Giere, Meredith HSI 3/18 p 115.
Giere, Stacy HSI 3/18 p 115.
Gitan, P 4/19 p 27.
Glenfiddich HSI 3/18 p 13.
Glenmore Silver Street 4/1 p 30.
Goldberg, Elizabeth 6/24 p 20.
Golden Gloves 4/22 p 44.
Gold Medal HSI 3/18 p 33.
Gold Rush HSI 3/18 p 4.
Goldstein, Margie HSI 3/18 p 62.
Gondy's Lady HSI 3/18 p 124.
Go On Green HSI 3/18 p 64.
Gorman, Laura HSI 3/18 p 28.
Goulding, Chris 5/6 p 18.
Grainger, Niki HSI 3/18 p 33.
Grand Diane HSI 3/18 p 47.
Gray Gamin HSI 3/18 p 67.
Gray, Marshall HSI 3/18 p 74.
Gray, Liz 6/10 p 10.
Greene, Cynthia HSI 3/18 p 64.
Greene, James HSI 3/18 p 64, 4/29 p 31.
Grevick, Kristin HSI 3/18 p 128.
Grey Chief 1/14 p 14.
Grey Tark HSI 3/18 p 128.
Groucho Max HSI 3/18 p 25.
Guilty 5/6 p 18.
Hackney, Acra HSI 3/18 p 43.
Hackney, Susanne HSI 3/18 p 43.
Half & Half HSI 3/18 p 32.
Hamill, Carolyn HSI 3/18 p 67.
Hammond, Lisa HSI 3/18 p 5.
Hammons, Ellen HSI 3/18 p 64.
Hampton, Wycke HSI 3/18 p 25.
Hanson, Robin HSI 3/18 p 58.
Happy Ever After HSI 3/18 p 33.
Happy Sir Echo HSI 3/18 p 67.
Hard To Be Humble 3/25 p 16.
Harrell, Bert HSI 3/18 p 8.
Harrell, Jennifer HSI 3/18 p 38.
Harris Tweed HSI 3/18 p 83.
Harry-O HSI 3/18 p 47.
Hartley, Marylu HSI 3/18 p 111.
Hayes, Debbie HSI 3/18 p 71.
Haynes, Val 4/1 p 26.
Heart Of Darkness HSI 3/18 p 104.
Heft, Jessica HSI 3/18 p 71.
Heget, Jennifer HSI 3/18 p 111.
He'll Go Lad HSI 3/18 p 64.
Henderson, Dewey AHSA Horseman of the Year, and Richard E. McDevitt, pres. AHSA 2/4 p 55.
Hendricks, Deitra HSI 3/18 p 10, 3/25 p 16.
Here's To You HSI 3/18 p 58.
Herman, Pam HSI 3/18 p 62.
Heuckeroth, Patty HSI 3/18 p 121.
Hidden Talent HSI 3/18 p 111.
Higgins, Trace HSI 3/18 p 13.
High - Go - Mighty HSI 3/18 p 74.
High Hopes HSI 3/18 p 43.
High Tide HSI 3/18 p 111.
Hi Jack HSI 3/18 p 95.
Hobgoblin HSI 3/18 p 55.
Hoesterey, Heather 4/8 p 40.
Hoffman, Kristin HSI 3/18 p 71.
Holmes, Shannon HSI 3/18 p 47.
Holmquist, Laurie HSI 3/18 p 10.
Honest Tom, Michael Matz; Corinthian Grand Prix 1/14 p 18.
Hook, Kristian HSI 3/18 p 40.
Hot Chocolate HSI 3/18 p 115.
Hough, Cindy 6/24 p 14.
Hunter, Colter HSI 3/18 p 58.
Hurd, Tracy HSI 3/18 p 52.
Hydel HSI 3/18 p 121.
Hy Hawk HSI 3/18 p 106.
Idle Hour HSI 3/18 p 25.
I'm A Daisy Too HSI 3/18 p 21.
Impish Delight HSI 3/18 p 104.
In Cahoots 6/10 p 10.
Infrared HSI 3/18 p 21.
In Full Swing HSI 3/18 p 38.
Ingbretson, Wendy HSI 3/18 p 21.
Inman, Paula HSI 3/18 p 74, p 91.
In The Black HSI 3/18 p 95.
Irby, Marie 6/24 p 18.
Irish Banker HSI 3/18 p 64.
Irish Bit of Blue HSI 3/18 p 95.
Irish Brass HSI 3/18 p 104, 4/15 p 22.
Irish Cashel HSI 3/18 p 111.
Irish Pennant HSI 3/18 p 111.
Irish Star Flight HSI 3/18 p 10.
Irvin, Lara 5/27 p 28.
Isleaway Duke HSI 3/18 p 33.
Iverson, Jenny 4/15 p 42, 6/24 p 14.
Ivy League HSI 3/18 p 121.
Jackson, Karen HSI 3/18 p 71.
Jackson, Susie HSI 3/18 p 33.
Jacobs, Jerry 3/25 p 16.
Jacobson, Roy HSI 3/18 p 28.
Janjua, Yasmin HSI 3/18 p 62.
Jayne, Alex 4/1 p 34.
J.B.'s Whimper HSI 3/18 p 91.
J. Buffett HSI 3/18 p 62.
Jenkins, Tricia HSI 3/18 p 43.
Jenson, Jennifer HSI 3/18 p 99.
Jet Stream HSI 3/18 p 28.
Johnny Reb HSI 3/18 p 83.
Johnson, Amanda HSI 3/18 p 43.
Johnson, Eil HSI 3/18 p 128.
Juke Box Hero HSI 3/18 p 121.
Jolles, Candy HSI 3/18 p 106.
Jolles, Eddie HSI 3/18 p 99.
Jonathan Swift HSI 3/18 p 83.
Joyous Rage HSI 3/18 p 21.
Jungherr, Mark 4/1 p 19.
Just For Fun HSI 3/18 p 4.
Justin Tyme 5/27 p 26.
Just The Beginning HSI 3/18 p 55.
Just The Ticket HSI 3/18 p 55.
Just The Two of Us HSI 3/18 p 58.
Kaczanowski, Natalie HSI 3/18 p 5, 6/10 p 26.
Kahout, Melissa 6/10 p 10.
Kamins, Laura 6/24 p 14.
Kanep, John & Stephanie HSI 3/18 p 10.
Kastroll, Carrie HSI 3/18 p 95.
Keepan Eyeon Me HSI 3/18 p 10.
Kel Arrow HSI 3/18 p 52.
Kelly, Locke Ellen HSI 3/18 p 58.
Kennedy, Ashley HSI 3/18 p 8, 4/15 p 22.
Kennedy, Julie HSI 3/18 p 4 (2 pictures) 4/15 p 22.
Kent, Laura 6/24 p 22.
Kerlin, Amy 1/7 p 14.
Khamelot's Troval HSI 3/18 p 47.

Horse Show Photographs - Continued

Kimball, Carlye HSI 3/18 p 25.
Kimball, Cathy HSI 3/18 p 13.
King, Laura HSI 3/18 p 47.
King's Dominion HSI 3/18 p 5.
Kirk, Karen HSI 3/18 p 10.
Kirtinitis, Andra HSI 3/18 p 106.
Kirtinitis, Julie HSI 3/18 p 106.
Kismet 5/13 p 7.
Kitty Hawk HSI 3/18 p 25.
Klima, Carol HSI 3/18 p 115.
Kline, Lisa HSI 3/18 p 16.
Kohler, Susan HSI 3/18 p 8.
Korenak, John HSI 3/18 p 28.
Kowarsch, Judy HSI 3/18 p 33.
Krac, Lisa HSI 3/18 p 106.
Kramer, Beth HSI 3/18 p 32.
Kramer, Georgayne HSI 3/18 p 10.
Krasnick, Lynne HSI 3/18 p 43.
Kratish, Jill HSI 3/18 p 62.
Kratish, Kim HSI 3/18 p 5.
Krauss, Martha HSI 3/18 p 13.
Kruel, Sally HSI 3/18 p 91.
Kurtonick, Kristen HSI 3/18 p 95.
Kurtz, Stephanie HSI 3/18 p 115.
Ladies Man HSI 3/18 p 128.
Lampert, Paige HSI 3/18 p 16.
Lang, Wendy Ann HSI 3/18 p 33.
Lang, Susan HSI 3/18 p 55.
Langen, Mary HSI 3/18 p 55.
Larsen, Julie HSI 3/18 p 71.
Lasting Impression HSI 3/18 p 111.
Lasting Motion HSI 3/18 p 71.
Lay, Daphne HSI 3/18 p 47.
Lebling, Betsy HSI 3/18 p 99.
Lee Courtney HSI 3/18 p 47.
Leisure Time HSI 3/18 p 5.
Let's Dance, Todd Kaun 1/7 p 8.
Levin, Julie HSI 3/18 p 67.
Levin, Karen HSI 3/18 p 58.
Levy, Alyson 3/25 p 36.
Lickity Split HSI 3/18 p 21.
Linton, Forrest HSI 3/18 p 104.
Liseter Friendship HSI 3/18 p 5.
Liseter Master Fiddler 6/24 p 20.
Little Acres' Major's Done HSI 3/18 p 124.
Little John HSI 3/18 p 121, 6/10 p 26.
Little Lord Fauntleroy HSI 3/18 p 21.
Little Orphan Annie HSI 3/18 p 38.
Little Springer HSI 3/18 p 25.
Livell, Sherry HSI 3/18 p 38.
Livengood, Heather HSI 3/18 p 55.
Lockton, Wendy 3/25 p 22.
Lohr, Joan HSI 3/18 p 28.
Long Warf 4/22 p 44.
Long Return HSI 3/18 p 111.
Looks Like Rain HSI 3/18 p 13.
Lord Fairchild 5/27 p 28.
Lost A Sock HSI 3/18 p 32.
Loveland, Cyrine 5/13 p 27.
Love Ya Blue, ridden by Peter Pletcher, champ. at So. Fla. Fair 2/18 p 30.
Ltd.'s Tickle My Fancy HSI 3/18 p 62.
Ludy, Joy HSI 3/18 p 67.
Lunch Money HSI 3/18 p 95.
Luv Ya Blue HSI 3/18 p 128.
Lydia HSI 3/18 p 38.
MacDonald, Jennifer HSI 3/18 p 83.
Macho Man HSI 3/18 p 52.
Mad Hatter HSI 3/18 p 40.
Madison, Dana HSI 3/18 p 111.
Magic Man HSI 3/18 p 4.
Magnum 3/25 p 28.
Mahogany 5/27 p 24.
Mako HSI 3/18 p 40.
Mancinelli, Graziano 4/29 p 27.
Mann, Jamie HSI 3/18 p 16, 4/15 p 22.
Maple Shade Crystal Clear HSI 3/18 p 8, 4/15 p 22.
Marcus Marsh HSI 3/18 p 8.
Marigliano, Joyce HSI 3/18 p 74.
Marmon, Jennifer HSI 3/18 p 32.
Martini Mouse HSI 3/18 p 121.
Martucci, Donna HSI 3/18 p 8.
Marvelous Mike HSI 3/18 p 128.
MHSA 1982 Equitation Finals Winners Mari K. Breedlove; Tony French; Sandy Lytle 2/11 p 39.
Mascade HSI 3/18 p 62.
Matadorita 5/13 p 31.
Match Point HSI 3/18 p 5, 6/3 p 37.
Matz, Michael on Mighty Ruler 2/18 p 18.
Mavec, Kathy HSI 3/18 p 121.
Maxwell, ridden by Andrew Peoples 1/28 p 6, Jr. Hunter Ch., Westbrook Hunt Club HSI 3/18 p 91.
Maybe A Diamond HSI 3/18 p 25.
Mayo, Tony HSI 3/18 p 58.
McAtee, Dena HSI 3/18 p 55.
McCabe, Kelly 6/10 p 10.
McCardle, Eileen HSI 3/18 p 4.
McClure, Nancy HSI 3/18 p 43.
McConnell, Jim HSI 3/18 p 83.
McGarry, Patricia HSI 3/18 p 33.
McGhie, Shelley HSI 3/18 p 25.
McGregor HSI 3/18 p 10.
McInnis, David HSI 3/18 p 5.
McIntyre, Allison HSI 3/18 p 64.
McKelvy, Karen 6/24 p 3.
McKenzie, Laureen HSI 3/18 p 111.
McMullen, Joan HSI 3/18 p 33.
Mead, Leslie HSI 3/18 p 5.
Meggie Dhu HSI 3/18 p 124.
Mellow Yello HSI 3/18 p 124.
Memory Of HSI 3/18 p 99.
Michelob ridden by Alan Chester 3/4 p 24.
Mickiewicz, Jackie HSI 3/18 p 91.
Midsummer HSI 3/18 p 52.
Miele, Diane HSI 3/18 p 111.
Mighty Impressive HSI 3/18 p 67.
Mighty Ruler ridden by Michael Matz; horse is member of Nearco sire line 2/18 p 18.
Milan, Ann HSI 3/18 p 32.
Miles, De Ann HSI 3/18 p 47.
Miles To Go HSI 3/18 p 95.
Millane, Julie HSI 3/18 p 71.
Miller, Anne Louise HSI 3/18 p 38.
Miller, Patti HSI 3/18 p 67.
Mill Landing HSI 3/18 p 62.
Mimosa HSI 3/18 p 5.
Miracle Song HSI 3/18 p 64.
Misconsture HSI 3/18 p 10.
Miss Libby HSI 3/18 p 58.
Miss Rapson HSI 3/18 p 67.
Misty Dawn HSI 3/18 p 104.
Misty Erin HSI 3/18 p 13.
Mobberly, Bird HSI 3/18 p 106.
Molk, Lisa HSI 3/18 p 16.
Monahan, Katie 1/14 p 14 up on Grey Chief at 1982 Intern'l Jumping Derby 3/25 p 16.
Monford, Suzanne HSI 3/18 p 128.
Montauk HSI 3/18 p 52.
Moonshadow HSI 3/18 p 74.
Moore, Brewster HSI 3/18 p 16.
Mordoch, Suzy HSI 3/18 p 104.
Morelli, Anne HSI 3/18 p 25.
Morning Web HSI 3/18 p 115.
Morosky, Michelle HSI 3/18 p 67.
Morris, Bonnie Jean HSI 3/18 p 33.
Morse, Cindy HSI 3/18 p 55.
Mr. Mort 5/13 p 27.
Mr. Pibb HSI 3/18 p 55.
Mullin, Mary Ann HSI 3/18 p 64.
Munzel, Ruth HSI 3/18 p 16.
Murch, Judy HSI 3/18 p 121.
Murphy, Marianne HSI 3/18 p 52.
Music Man 6/3 p 35.
Mustard Seed HSI 3/18 p 21.
My Babysitter HSI 3/18 p 106.
Myers, Cindy HSI 3/18 p 106.
Mystery Guest HSI 3/18 p 21.
Nakonechny, Nancy HSI 3/18 p 8.
Nance, Lee Ann HSI 3/18 p 104.
National Intercollegiate Riding Chmpsps. UVA 5/27 p 16.
Neat N' Nifty HSI 3/18 p 32.
Nelson, Heather HSI 3/18 p 38.
Neu, Sabrina HSI 3/18 p 67.
Never Home HSI 3/18 p 106.
Newsome, Debbie HSI 3/18 p 21.
Newsome, Tracy HSI 3/18 p 21.
Nicholson, Mary HSI 3/18 p 124.
Nicholson, Patty HSI 3/18 p 124.
Nielsen, Beth HSI 3/18 p 121.
Nielsen, Sandy HSI 3/18 p 4, p 13.
Nightcap HSI 3/18 p 91.
Night Murmur HSI 3/18 p 10.
Nightolater HSI 3/18 p 25.
Nikko HSI 3/18 p 71.
Nobles, Lynn HSI 3/18 p 43.
Nobody's Perfect HSI 3/18 p 71.
No Comparison HSI 3/18 p 32.
No More Motion HSI 3/18 p 28.
No Not Again HSI 3/18 p 115.
Nonsuch Dolwyn 6/24 p 22.
Novick, Elyse 3/25 p 16.
Novick, Scott on Shenandoah Opal, HSI 3/18 p 4.
Nowell, Vickie HSI 3/18 p 121.
Oakes, Marsha HSI 3/18 p 32.
O'Brien, Ann Marie HSI 3/18 p 115.
O'Conner, Laura 6/3 p 37.
Odgen, Dianne HSI 3/18 p 58.
Oh My Stars ridden by Terry Mothon 3/4 p 24.
O'Keeffe, Joan HSI 3/18 p 13.
Okert, Betty HSI 3/18 p 47.
Okie Drifter HSI 3/18 p 47.
Oldaker, Sabrina HSI 3/18 p 52.
Olofsson, Kristin HSI 3/18 p 8.
Olsen, Joan HSI 3/18 p 67.
On Call HSI 3/18 p 128.
One For The Road HSI 3/18 p 91.
One Of A Kind HSI 3/18 p 40.
Opening Line HSI 3/18 p 16.
Orien HSI 3/18 p 62.
Orient Express HSI 3/18 p 5.
O'Rourke, Holly HSI 3/18 p 95.
Oszustowicz, Melissa HSI 3/18 p 10.
Out Foxed HSI 3/18 p 47.
Oration HSI 3/18 p 52.
Overnight Sensation HSI 3/18 p 106.
Oxe, Jane HSI 3/18 p 58.
Pacemaker HSI 3/18 p 43.
Palma Nova 4/29 p 22.
Palmer, Laurie Ann HSI 3/18 p 74.
Palmer, Michelle HSI 3/18 p 25.
Pardon Me HSI 3/18 p 106.
Part of the Plan HSI 3/18 p 8.
Parker, Peg HSI 3/18 p 47.
Patriot's Way 5/29 p 28.
Paull, Stephanie HSI 3/18 p 95.
Paulsen, Kristin HSI 3/18 p 67.
Peabody, Sarah HSI 3/18 p 128.
Peoples, Andrew 1/28 p 6, HSI 3/18 p 91.
Peplin, Jennifer HSI 3/18 p 121.
Perfect Gentleman HSI 3/18 p 16.
Perfect Size HSI 3/18 p 83.
Perry, Chris HSI 3/18 p 62.
Peters, Debbie HSI 3/18 p 43.
Petrucci, Kathy HSI 3/18 p 128.
Petty Bar None HSI 3/18 p 28.
Pfalzfein Gambine HSI 3/18 p 62.
Phantasm HSI 3/18 p 5.
Philadelphia HSI 3/18 p 32.
Pittman, Bradford HSI 3/18 p 106.
Piper, Gretchen HSI 3/18 p 128.
Playin' Games, Darla Davies A/O Hunter Champ. 1/14 p 18.
Play The Game HSI 3/18 p 104.
Plen-T-Pak 6/24 p 14.
Pletcher, Peter 2/18 p 30 on Love Ya Blue 3/25 p 26.
Pliles, Tanja HSI 3/18 p 91.
Pocket Change HSI 3/18 p 128.
Point Blank HSI 3/18 p 121.
Polak, Joyce Gargano HSI 3/18 p 10.
Polaris Moonstream HSI 3/18 p 115.
Polk, Pamela 5/13 p 7.
Poppin Fresh HSI 3/18 p 52.
Popular Demand HSI 3/18 p 16.
Potter, Aimee HSI 3/18 p 38.
Potter, Alexandra HSI 3/18 p 95.
Precious N' Few HSI 3/18 p 115.
Precious Partner HSI 3/18 p 40.
Prelude HSI 3/18 p 71.
Prim 'N Proper HSI 3/18 p 13.
Printers Alley HSI 3/18 p 104.
Protocol HSI 3/18 p 28.
Provost, Tamara HSI 3/18 p 32.
Punch Line HSI 3/18 p 52.
Purnell, Charlie HSI 3/18 p 124.
Puskin, Kelly Bryn up 2/5 p 12, HSI 3/18 p 62.
Pyewacket HSI 3/18 p 99.
Quade, Scott HSI 3/18 p 115.
Quite Rite HSI 3/18 p 38.
Radebaugh, Liz HSI 3/18 p 55.
Rainbow Connection HSI 3/18 p 58.
Rainey, Renee HSI 3/18 p 28.
Rags To Riches HSI 3/18 p 52.
Rain Forest 6/24 p 3.
Rambo, Kristi HSI 3/18 p 38.
Rahsha HSI 3/18 p 21.
Rainbow HSI 3/18 p 21.
Raisin Cain HSI 3/18 p 124.
Randall, Sally HSI 3/18 p 64.
Randolph, Gretchen HSI 3/18 p 33.
Random Moon HSI 3/18 p 99..
Reach For The Sky HSI 3/18 p 10.
Rebel Affair HSI 3/18 p 83.
Redwine, Christen HSI 3/18 p 121.
Rehzad's Little Imp HSI 3/18 p 47.
Reid, Winn HSI 3/18 p 62.
Remarqued HSI 3/18 p 38.
Reynolds, Lee 5/27 p 28.
R. H. Regulus HSI 3/18 p 10.
Rice, Julie HSI 3/18 p 83.
Rice, Lynn HSI 3/18 p 47.
Richards, Haley HSI 3/18 p 52, p 104.
Richardson, Rosemarie HSI 3/18 p 4.
Ridland, Robert 6/24 p 14.
Rigoletto, HSI 3/18 p 95.
Ritter, Pam 6/10 p 6.
Roamin Brooke, HSI 3/18 p 38.
Robertshaw, Danny 3/25 p 22.
Robinson, Lisa, HSI 3/18 p 58.
Robinson, Stacy, HSI 3/18 p 64.
Rocket Ride, HSI 3/18 p 10.
Roebuck, Missy, HSI 3/18 p 106.
Roloff, Roslyn, HSI 3/18 p 91.
Rombeau's Mint, HSI 3/18 p 33.
Romfo, Chuck, HSI 3/18 p 128.
Roseann Roseannadanna, HSI 3/18 p 38.
Rosenbluth, Beth Ann, HSI 3/18 p 67.
Rouze, Sherri, HSI 3/18 p 21.
Rowan, Alice, HSI 3/18 p 98.
Rowland, Barbara, HSI 3/18 p 33.
Roz, HSI 3/18 p 83.
Russell, Bob 6/10 p 26.
Rustic Dream, HSI 3/18 p 58.
Rustic Woods' Classic 3/25 p 16.
Sable & Silk, HSI 3/18 p 99.
Sage with Lara Scott up 3/4 p 24.
Sage, Mickie, HSI 3/18 p 33.
Sand Castle, HSI 3/18 p 28.

Horse Show Photographs - Continued

Sandlin, Darlene. HSI 3/18 p 28.
Santangelo, Dina 4/15 p 22.
Sarver, Susan. HSI 3/18 p 95.
Sassy Lass, ridden by Heather Sharp, Pony Hunter Ch. Westbrook Hunt Club 1/28 p 6.
Sassy Talk. HSI 3/18 p 99.
Satin Doll. HSI 3/18 p 67.
Savegnago, Jeannie. HSI 3/18 p 28.
Say Something Nice. HSI 3/18 p 38.
Scheer, Hilary. HSI 3/18 p 5.
Scherr, Christine. HSI 3/18 p 67.
Scherred, Alison. HSI 3/18 p 83.
Schockemohle, Paul of West Ger. on Akrobat, most successful rider of '82 3/4 p 3.
Schoen, Jane. HSI 3/18 p 4.
Schomberg, Mr. & Mrs. John. HSI 3/18 p 28.
Schultz, Bibi. HSI 3/18 p 83.
Schvey, Melissa. HSI 3/18 p 74.
Sconiers, Teri. HSI 3/18 p 58.
Scott, Shane. HSI 3/18 p 38.
Scott, Tyann. HSI 3/18 p 55.
Scout's Honor. HSI 3/18 p 33.
Second Step 4/1 p 25.
Semi Sweet. HSI 3/18 p 83.
Separate Peace. HSI 3/18 p 71.
Seraphin, Phil. HSI 3/18 p 99.
Serio, Tommy. HSI 3/18 p 58.
Sexton, Sallie. HSI 3/18 p 4.
Sgt. Pepper. HSI 3/18 p 62.
Shackleford, Stacey. HSI 3/18 p 43.
Shadow. HSI 3/18 p 47.
Shakespeare's Lorenzo. HSI 3/18 p 115.
Shaninian, Nicole. HSI 3/18 p 74.
Sharp, Heather on Sassy Lass 1/28 p 6.
Sheets, Phoebe. HSI 3/18 p 104.
Shenandoah Cherish. HSI 3/18 p 99.
Shenandoah Opal, Scott Novick up. HSI 3/18 p 4.
Shepherd, Heidi. HSI 3/18 p 25.
Sherman, Mrs. Scott. HSI 3/18 p 124.
Sherred, Alison. HSI 3/18 p 83.
Shier, Kate. HSI 3/18 p 111.
Shifflet, Kathy. HSI 3/18 p 99.
Shook, Janelle. HSI 3/18 p 55.
Short Story. HSI 3/18 p 111.
Shure, Mallory. HSI 3/18 p 74.
Shuttle, ridden by Don Stewart, Jr., champ. at Central Fla. Hunter Jumper 2/18 p 32.
Side Sox 6/10 p 10.
Siegel, Wendy. HSI 3/18 p 74.
Sight Unseen. HSI 3/18 p 83.
Signal Point, ridden by Jamie Mann, is a member of the Rock Sand Sire Line 2/5 p 28.
Sikuku. HSI 3/18 p 52.
Silent Running 6/10 p 10.
Silent Watch. HSI 3/18 p 104.
Silver Ingot. HSI 3/18 p 67.
Silver Streak. HSI 3/18 p 124.
Silver Tide. HSI 3/18 p 124, 4/1 p 30.
Simms, Suzette. HSI 3/18 p 74.
Simon Says. HSI 3/18 p 67, 3/25 p 22.
Sinbad 6/3 p 34.
Sincerity. HSI 3/18 p 71.
Siracusa, Judy. HSI 3/18 p 128.
Sir Basil. HSI 3/18 p 83.
Sir Knight. HSI 3/18 p 106.
Skiner, Jennifer. HSI 3/18 p 74.
Sky Jack. HSI 3/18 p 32.
Sky Loom. HSI 3/18 p 71.
Sleepwalk. HSI 3/18 p 43.
Sly Guy. HSI 3/18 p 21.
Small Favor. HSI 3/18 p 38.
Smiley, Ginny. HSI 3/18 p 115.
Smith, Bran-Dee. HSI 3/18 p 40.
Smith, Melanie 4/15 p 22.
Smith, Robin. HSI 3/18 p 128.
Smoke Screen. HSI 3/18 p 25.
Snap Decision 6/10 p 26.
Snap Shot. HSI 3/18 p 71.
Snock, Hendrik 4/29 p 22.
Soap. HSI 3/18 p 91.
Softly Spoken. HSI 3/18 p 121.
Solitaire. HSI 3/18 p 43.
Sorensen, Sherri. HSI 3/18 p 55.
Sorry Jack. HSI 3/18 p 5.
Sotkin, David. HSI 3/18 p 104.
Sound Investment. HSI 3/18 p 25.
Southern Exchange. HSI 3/18 p 64.
Sparkle In The Dark. HSI 3/18 p 25.
Speak Easy 4/1 p 34.
Speak Softly. HSI 3/18 p 104.
Special Edition. HSI 3/18 p 99.
Special Effects, ridden by Cami Bonino 3/4 p 24.
Speelman, Zoellen. HSI 3/18 p 99, p 124.
Speicher, Jennifer. HSI 3/18 p 91.
Spirit Move Me. HSI 3/18 p 55.
Sportscaster. HSI 3/18 p 58.
Spot Check. HSI 3/18 p 28.
Spring Finale. HSI 3/18 p 47.
Spring Melody, Guy Creighton aboard; winners of the Grand Prix of Australia 1/28 p 10.
Spring Mist. HSI 3/18 p 16.
Spruce Goose. HSI 3/18 p 95.
Stadler, Carol. HSI 3/18 p 32.
Stallman, Lisa. HSI 3/18 p 71.
Stallman's Pizazz. HSI 3/18 p 71.
Stanly 6/3 p 22.
Stanley, Carol 4/22 p 9.
Starkman, Linda. HSI 3/18 p 10.
Steer Clear 6/24 p 14.
Steiert, Tony. HSI 3/18 p 43.
Stejskal, Elaine. HSI 3/18 p 106.
Stepping Stone. HSI 3/18 p 47, 4/15 p 22.
Sterling Performance. HSI 3/18 p 71.
Sterling Silver. HSI 3/18 p 10, p 43.
Stewart, Donald, Jr. 4/1 p 25.
Stewart, Don, Jr. 3/15 p 16, p 28.
Stevens, Julie. HSI 3/18 p 16.
Stevens, Kay Magruder. HSI 3/18 p 128.
Stolen Roses. HSI 3/18 p 28.
Stolz, Whitney. HSI 3/18 p 121.
Stone's Throw Second Rock. HSI 3/18 p 58.
Stoop and Getit. HSI 3/18 p 47.
Stovall, Amy. HSI 3/18 p 83.
Strain, Debbie. HSI 3/18 p 91.
Strigel, Ole. HSI 3/18 p 40.
Strohen, Liz. HSI 3/18 p 55.
Stucker, Allison. HSI 3/18 p 104.
Sugar Cube. HSI 3/18 p 55.
Summerbreeze. HSI 3/18 p 106.
Summer Smoke, Amy Kerlin up 1/7 p 14.
Sunday's Child 6/10 p 6.
Sundeen, Robin. HSI 3/18 p 25.
Sunnyside Up. HSI 3/18 p 62.
Sutton Geoff. HSI 3/18 p 104.
Swamp Fox. HSI 3/18 p 28.
Sweet N Low. HSI 3/18 p 83.
Sweet Prosperity. HSI 3/18 p 28.
Sweet Talk. HSI 3/18 p 124.
Symmester. HSI 3/18 p 67.
Tall Chief. HSI 3/18 p 128.
Tansey, Karen. HSI 3/18 p 62.
Tarnished. HSI 3/18 p 121.
Tatarsky, Sandra 5/27 p 26.
Tate, Libby. HSI 3/18 p 121, 6/10 p 26.
Tejeda, Manuel. HSI 3/18 p 8.
Tennessean. HSI 3/18 p 64.
Tennyson, Rachael. HSI 3/18 p 8.
Tenspeed. HSI 3/18 p 10.
Terripin Station. HSI 3/18 p 99.
Tewksbury, Jill. HSI 3/18 p 47.
That's Final. HSI 3/18 p 33.
The African. HSI 3/18 p 128.
The Bobcat. HSI 3/18 p 25.
The Farmer's Daughter. HSI 3/18 p 55.
The Gingerbread Man. HSI 3/18 p 10.
The Hopemaker, Kim Johnson riding 2/5 p 12.
The Moth. HSI 3/18 p 8.
The Philosopher. HSI 3/18 p 83.
The Poet. HSI 3/18 p 124.
There'll Be Times. HSI 3/18 p 8.
The Woodsman. HSI 3/18 p 124.
Thomas, Pat. HSI 3/18 p 38.
Thompson, Page. HSI 3/18 p 52.
Throckmater, Suzanne. HSI 3/18 p 21.
Thumper. HSI 3/18 p 38.
Thyme. HSI 3/18 p 5.
Ticket To Ride. HSI 3/18 p 124.
Tighe, Kelly. HSI 3/18 p 21.
Tighe, Sean. HSI 3/18 p 21.
Tillman, Nicole. HSI 3/18 p 52, p 64.
Timbercreek's Blackberry. HSI 3/18 p 40.
Time Traveler. HSI 3/18 p 21.
Timken, Blythe. HSI 3/18 p 115.
Tomlinson, Tracy. HSI 3/18 p 10.
Tingle Torre. HSI 3/18 p 95.
Tirrell, Gayle. HSI 3/18 p 111.
Toodle Loo. HSI 3/18 p 99.
Tootsie Pop. HSI 3/18 p 13.
Top Brass 5/17 p 24.
Top Cat. HSI (2 photos) 3/18 p 58.
Top O'Nashville. HSI 3/18 p 111.
Touchdown. HSI 3/18 p 55.
Touch Me Not. HSI 3/18 p 5.
Touch Of Class. HSI 3/18 p 47.
Town Crier 4/1 p 38.
Town Talk. HSI 3/18 p 8.
Trademark. HSI 3/18 p 115.
Trade Wins. HSI 3/18 p 121.
Tradition 6/24 p 14.
Traveling Companion. HSI 3/18 p 55.
Treadway, Suzanne. HSI 3/18 p 58.
Trias, Alicia. HSI 3/18 p 124.
Trigger. HSI 3/18 p 33.
Tristan, Claudia. HSI 3/18 p 55.
Trying Times. HSI 3/18 p 104.
Turning Bronze. HSI 3/18 p 52.
Turn The Trick. HSI 3/18 p 10, 3/25 p 16.
Tuscarora. HSI 3/18 p 71.
Twentieth Century. HSI 3/18 p 74.
Up My Sleeve. HSI 3/18 p 104.
Urbina, Albert. HSI 3/18 p 124.
Valenti, Kelli. HSI 3/18 p 95.
Valentina. HSI 3/18 p 99.
Valetic, Julie. HSI 3/18 p 71.
Van Hagen, Jenny. HSI 3/18 p 52.
Vaughan, Jane. HSI 3/18 p 38.
Vaughn, Barb. HSI 3/18 p 83.
Velvedeer. HSI 3/18 p 58.
Vennes, Beth. HSI 3/18 p 91.
Verbal Treaty. HSI 3/18 p 28.
Vesper 6/10 p 26.
Vimond, Cynthia 4/15 p 22.
Violante, Kim. HSI 3/18 p 115.
Visible Difference. HSI 3/18 p 21.
Wait and See. HSI 3/18 p 64.
Waitn' N' Waitn' 4/15 p 22.
Waldenbrooks Easter Bunny. HSI 3/18 p 106.
Walk-A-Mile. HSI 3/18 p 16.
Walton, Ashley. HSI 3/18 p 52.
Waner, Betsy. HSI 3/18 p 111.
Ward, Barney 6/24 p 10.
Ward, Diane. HSI 3/18 p 38, p 74.
Ward, Pamela. HSI 3/18 p 13.
Warner, Becky 6/24 p 14.
Watch What Happens 4/15 p 22.
Waterford. HSI 3/18 p 28.
Waters, Chuck. HSI 3/18 p 95.
Waters, Jimmy. HSI 3/18 p 124.
Watson, Robert 6/3 p 34.
Watt, Melissa. HSI 3/18 p 128.
Watts, Gail. HSI 3/18 p 71.
Weary, Eileen. HSI 3/18 p 28.
Weather Permitting. HSI 3/18 p 4.
Weaver, Ashley. HSI 3/18 p 121.
Weaver, Charles. HSI 3/18 p 4 (2 photos) p 104, 6/10 p 26.
Webber, Audrey. HSI 3/18 p 121.
Webb, Gigi. HSI 3/18 p 74.
Welles, Jeffery. HSI 3/18 p 5.
Welles, Shepherd. HSI 3/18 p 8.
Wellington's Dust. HSI 3/18 p 16.
Wertlieb, Robyn. HSI 3/18 p 99.
Wessels, Wendy. HSI 3/18 p 71, 4/1 p 34.
What A Steel. HSI 3/18 p 71, 4/1 p 34.
Wheeler, Tearson 6/24 p 22.
Whiskey Rider. HSI 3/18 p 95.
Whistle Stop. HSI 3/18 p 38.
White, Alexis. HSI 3/18 p 43.
White Gloves. HSI 3/18 p 28.
Whitfield, Cherri. HSI 3/18 p 128.
Wianno Bay ridden by Catherine Whitely 3/4 p 24.
Wieczorek, Brenda. HSI 3/18 p 71.
Wilburn, Amber. HSI 3/18 p 111.
Wiley, Joye. HSI 3/18 p 106.
Wilhelm, Lisa. HSI 3/18 p 106.
Williams, Meg 5/6 p 24.
Williams, Terry. HSI 3/18 p 10.
Windleas Tuff To Take. HSI 3/18 p 4.
Windsong. HSI 3/18 p 121.
Windsor Gate. HSI 3/18 p 128.
Windwalker. HSI 3/18 p 83.
Winning Hand 6/24 p 22.
Winter Park 6/10 p 10.
Wise Emperor. HSI 3/18 p 33.
With A Twist. HSI 3/18 p 55.
Woodland's Viceroy 5/6 p 24.
Wonder Woman. HSI 3/18 p 124.
Woodruff, Stephanie. HSI 3/18 p 47.
Woodward, Allison. HSI 3/18 p 104.
Wooten, Mary Lee. HSI 3/18 p 38.
Word, Caron. HSI 3/18 p 111.
Workman, Wendy. HSI 3/18 p 124.
Wright, David. HSI 3/18 p 64.
Wynne, Chris. HSI 3/18 p 8, 4/22 p 42.
Yaskin, Nancy. HSI 3/18 p 62.
Yes I Can. HSI 3/18 p 74.
Ziesing, Muffin. HSI 3/18 p 58.
Ziff, David. HSI 3/18 p 10, 6/10 p 10.
Zim's Jack of Hearts. HSI 3/18 p 33.
Zim's Perfeciton. HSI 3/18 p 64.

Hunter Pace Events & Trials Photographs

Aspen Run 5/6 p 50.
Juxtapose 5/6 p 50.
Lumpkin, Barbara 5/6 p 50.
Stump, Louise 5/6 p 50.

Polo Photographs

Brant, Peter 4/22 p 18.
Donoso, Gabriel of Chile 4/29 p 40.
el-Effendi, Podger of Followthrough Farms 5/27 p 8.
Hale, Sue Sally on Maya 5/13 p 33.
HRH The Prince of Wales 4/29 p 41.
Ihid, Kevin 5/13 p 33.
Polo At Potomac by Cappy Jackson: Chronicle 1982 Journalism Awards, Best Photo 2/18 p 3.
Puchner, Laurie and Les Smith, Garrison Forest School Polo Team 1/7 p 33.
Romfh, Jay also Jimmy Bachman 6/24 p 7.
Scherer, Allen 4/22 p 18.
Whitebirch and Glenlivet Scotch team members race for ball 3/4 p 41.
Whitebirch Team, 1983 Cadillac Gold Coast Champs. 3/4 p 41.
Whitebirch Team, winner at Palm Beach 4/22 p 18.

Thoroughbred Racing - Flat Photographs

Belmont, The, field & individual photos 6/24 p 9.
Cast Party, owners Greentree Farm, contender for 3-yr-

Thoroughbred Racing - Flat Photographs - Continued

old classics 3/25 p 10.
Caveat 6/24 p 9.
Copelan owner Fred W. Hooper. Triple Crown hopeful 3/25 p 11.
Desert Wine 3/25 p 11. owners Cardiff Stud Farm & T90 Ranch. hopeful in Triple Crown races 4/8 p 3.
Graell. A 6/24 p 9.
Highland Park. owners Brereton C. Jones & Bwamazon Farms. contender for 3-yr-old classics 3/25 p 10.
Marfa 4/22 p 50.
Naevus 4/8 p 3.
Swing Til Dawn. winner of Charles H. Strub Stakes at Santa Anita 1/28 p 6.

Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences Photographs

Art Dom 5/13 p 12.
Beech Prince 5/13 p 12.
Berny's Shali. Douglas King up. winner Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/25 p 7.
Bewley's Hill 4/22 p 48.
Blaze Miller 6/24 p 42.
Bolla Hard Scuffle Steeplechase: Start of 6/24 p 44.
Bowles Ruler 5/6 p 39.
Cancottage 5/13 p 12.
Captain Hotdog 5/27 p 44.
Cayots Corner 3/4 p 10. rider Holly Mitten. winner Casanova: also Lots of Fruit (Toinette Jackson) & Gallant Courtier (Wm. Martin) 4/1 p 3.
Chatex 5/6 p 38.
Cinzano with Randy Rouse up. winner Casanova 3/11 p 10.
Cousin Wes 5/6 p 39.
Creekside 5/6 p 38.
Cross Roads Kid 4/8 p 4.
Crockadile Fears 6/24 p 45.
Cushman. John 4/29 p 43. 4/15 p 5. 5/27 p 42. p 44.
Davidson. Bruce 4/22 p 49.
Double Antix 6/24 p 42.
Easter Bulletin 6/24 p 42.
Eriatsa 4/22 p 49.
Fenwick. Charlie 4/22 p 47. 5/6 p 44. 5/13 p 12.
Flatterer 4/29 p 43.
Fleischmann. Charles on Tasos. winner Casanova. with Charles Owens on Starboard Tack. 2nd 3/11 p 9.
Fout. Doug 5/6 p 43.
Freeman's Hill 5/6 p 44.
Gallant Courtier. Wm. Martin up 3/11 p 10.
Griggs. Kirk 5/6 p 40.
Hamid 4/22 p 48.
Horses Racing Over Fences. Fair Hill. MD 3/25 p 3.
Jackson. Toinette on Gallant Courtier 3/11 p 10. 4/8 p 6.
Kilkea Castle 5/6 p 44.
King. Douglas on Berny's Shali 3/25 p 7.
Land Landing 5/6 p 42.
Linberg 5/16 p 43. 6/24 p 42.
Lots of Fruit. Toinette Jackson up 3/11 p 10.
Lyles Turn 5/6 p 38.
Martin. William on Gallant Courtier 3/11 p 10.
Maxi Max 4/8 p 6.
McCormick. Dr. William H. on Rehab 4/1 p 4.
McKnight. Liz 6/24 p 45.
McMillan. Mark 4/8 p 4.
Mitten. Holly on Cayot's Corner 3/11 p 10: 4/1 p 3.
Moran. Michael 5/27 p 44.
Mountain Chickory 6/24 p 43.
Owens. Charles on Starboard Tack 3/11 p 9.
Pestamystic 5/27 p 42.
Pick A Repeater 5/6 p 44. 6/24 p 42.
Possum 6/24 p 43.
Princely Mint 5/6 p 40.
Private Gary 4/8 p 5. 5/6 p 42.
Red Invader 6/24 p 45.
Rehab. Dr. William H. McCormick up/owner 4/1 p 4.
Rengert. Kathee 4/22 p 48.
Rouse. Randy on Cinzano 3/11 p 10. 5/6 p 39.
Sam Son of A Gun 5/13 p 12.
Shaw. Simon 5/6 p 38.
Sloan. Paul 4/8 p 4.
Smithwick. D. M. Jr., 6/24 p 45.
Spartan Power 4/8 p 4.
Starboard Tack. Charles Owens up 3/11 p 9.
Stroud. Dixon 4/22 p 48.
Suka Fire 4/29 p 42.
Sutula. Susan 4/8 p 6.
Tasos. Charles Fleischmann up 3/11 p 9.
Thrice Worthy 4/15 p 4.
Too Far Gone 4/8 p 6.
Treasure Island 4/22 p 47.
Twas Ever Thus 5/27 p 45.
Virginia Gold Cup. field 5/27 p 42.
Waterman. Randy 4/8 p 5. 5/6 p 42.
Windsor View 4/8 p 6.
Wooten. Frank 4/29 p 42.
Yovanovich. Don 5/6 p 42.

Trail and Endurance Riding Photographs

B.C. ridden by Richard Alexander champ. of January Thaw Ride 2/11 p 31.
Clifton Ride & Tie Runners/Riders winners 5/27 p 41.

USET Photographs

Smith. Melanie. receives Whitney Stone Memorial Cup from USET 2/5 p 55.

Other Photographs

Ahlerich. ridden by Dr. Reiner Klimke. World Champions 1/28 p 16.
Boetticher. Budd with Ciclon. a Lusitano 1/14 p 36.
Brady. Walt. Clydesdale horses 1/7 p 29.
Circus Horses. Freddy Knie. Jr. 1/7 p 18.
Clydesdale 1/7 p 28.
Costello. Peter noted course builder 5/20 p 47.
Doubleday. Peter horse show announcer 4/22 p 26.
Eyre. Cathy on her horse jousting 2/18 p 46.
Fire II. ridden by Norbert Koof. world champion from West Germany 1/28 p 16.
Freeze Mark on dark horse 2/18 p 34.
Jacobs. Louis AGA Rookie of Year 1982 4/29 p 20.
Jousting. ring sizes 2/18 p 46.
Jungherr. Dana Douglas 4/1 p 18.
Karazissis. Nick 4/8 p 28.
Lenehan. Daniel 5/13 p 14.
Lenehan. Kevin 5/13 p 15.
Mann. Jamie on Signal Point. prominent woman on Grand Prix circuit 3/11 p 42.
Maple Ridge. B.C., CAN 5/20 p 48.
Marechal. Kelsey 5/20 p 56.
Monahan. Katie. American Grandprix Asso., Woman of the Year. 1982 1/14 p 15.
National Steeplechase & Hunt Assn., key officials: Pres., William L. Pape Exec. Sec. Charles T. Colgan. Asst. Racing Sec., William Gallo. Jr., 3/25 p 4.
National Steeplechase & Hunt Assn., staff photos: Audrey Colgan. Laura Cook. Marilyn Yetkofski 3/25 p 63.
Schockemohle. Alwin aboard show jumper Rex The Robber. member of French Grey sire line 1/28 p 3.
Smithwick. D.M. 6/24 p 43.
Val de Loire. Melanie Smith up. Grand Prix Horse of the Year 1978 1/14 p 10.
Ward. Barney 3/11 p 22.
Wild Horses at Northeast Center. PA 4/15 p 50.
Wild Jenny & baby. Northeast Center. PA 4/15 p 51.
Wilson. Gillian 6/3 p 14.

POEMS

Anguish by Cynthia Castellan 2/18 p 43.
By Flood and Field by Adam Lindsay Gordon 2/11 p 8.
Chase. The Gina de Pasquale 1/14 p 9.
Contentment by Cynthia Castellan 4/29 p 55.
Dressage Riders by Cynthia Castellan 6/17 p 36.
First Gallop. The by Cynthia Castellan 4/29 p 55.
Foal Fright by Susan Williamson 4/29 p 55.
Fox. The NSL Collection 2/18 p 50.
Galloping Wind. A by Cynthia Castellan 2/18 p 31.
Gift. The by Ann Williams 3/4 p 23.
Growing Away by Eleanor Dexter 3/11 p 42.
Hacking Home by E.G. Roberts 2/25 p 37.
Henry IV. Wm. Shakespeare 1/7 p 45.
Hunting's A Science contributed by National Sporting Library 2/11 p 5.
Hunting's Fun. Carolyn McSparren 1/28 p 36.
Jump-Off. The. Reba Frantz 1/7 p 19.
Lament by Charlotte Schenken 4/22 p 44.
Mountain Quilt. The by Kristi Terry 2/25 p 39.
My Pony Britches by Erin Kelly 3/25 p 50.
Observation. An by Charlotte Schenken 4/29 p 55.
No Skill Involved by J. M. Goodwin 6/17 p 46.
Ode To The Horse Transport Industry by Laura H. Lamplough 6/10 p 27.
Prayer at the Burial of an Animal. Rev. Elijah White 1/14 p 39.
Rebel. The by Kristi Terry 4/29 p 55.
Saratoga in the Winter. Patricia Dalurymple 1/4 p 44.
Slinky by Carolyn McSparren 2/11 p 39.
Stable Path. The. Will H. Ogilvie 1/14 p 23.
Stallion. The. Will H. Ogilvie 1/21 p 135.
Tally Ho. Back! Lady Vixen 2/5 p 45.
Time On My Hands? by Stella A. DeRosa 1/28 p 46.
Token of Success. A by Cynthia Castellan 2/25 p 42.
Valentine. Marilyn Skiffington 2/11 p 46.
'Ware Holes by Arthur Conan Doyle 3/11 p 50.
Ware Wire. Edric G. Roberts 1/7 p 38.
What Price Valentine? Whyte-Melville 2/11 p 46.
Yearning by Cynthia Castellan 5/6 p 64.

POLO

All-Woman Polo Team in CA by Harold Jones 5/13 p 33.
Argentine Polo Assn. Honors Ylvisaker 4/15 p 55.
Brookfield Winds Sunshine League at Royal Palm Polo by Clint Nangle 4/15 p 55.
Cadillac Gold Coast Championships Wrap-Up 3/4 p 41.
Cartier International. White Birch defeated Southern Hills 8-7 5/27 p 9.
Florida. Father/Son Tournament. Glenlivet Scotch Farm of Wellington. FLA. defeated Cotswold Farms 8-7 1/28 p 32.
Florida High Goal Polo by Peter Rizzo 1/28 p 32-33.
FLA., Polo. Guide To by Peter Rizzo 2/18 p 47.
High Goal Polo in FL by Larry Bush 4/22 p 18-19.
International Polo Down Under by Delamere Usher 4/29 p 41.
Interscholastic Polo Tournament by Julia M. Calhoun 4/29 p 40-41.
Moorpark Women Defeat Griffith Park Women by Harold Jones 6/24 p 7.
National Intercollegiate Polo Championship. U of CA. Davis defeated Cornell 19-12. 1983 5/27 p 8-9.
Polo - A Total Commitment. Laurie Puchner - as told to Margaret Worrall 1/7 p 33.
Polo at Palm Beach Coca-Cola Challenge Cup 5/27 p 8.
Southern Gold Cup by John Deaver 6/24 p 7.
Team Bacardi Wins $5.000 Southern Silver Cup sponsored by Coca-Cola 6/24 p 7.

PONY CLUBS

United States

Anderson. Marylou. LE - Thank-You Note refers to article about Pony Club 3/4 p 57.
Congratulations (LE) by Shelia W. Hundt appreciates Pony Club article 3/11 p 59.
Del Cerro 1/14 p 35. LE: Hills. Not Autos. correction for Chronicle . Valerie S. Cole 12/3 p 38.
East Aurora PC. East Aurora. NY 6/10 p 45.
Fox and Hounds Pony Club Horse Trials. Deptford. NY (late news) 4/1 p 53.
Johnson. Benjamin C. LE A Nice Note. refers to Pony Club article 3/4 p 56.
Miami Valley PC. Cincinnati. OH 6/10 p 45.
Mid-Florida Pony Club Horse Trials Altoona. FL (late news) 4/22 p 57.
Millbrook Correction (LE) by Barbara S. Meyer. correction of knowdown teammates 4/8 p 56.
New Jersey Club Regional PC Jumping Rally. New Vernon. NJ 6/24 p 5.
New York-Upper Connecticut Regional Knowdown. Millbrook. NY 3/25 p 50.
North Central Regional Knowdown. Banockburn. IL 5/13 p 8.
Pony Club Ladies by Alexander Mackay-Smith 2/25 p 50.
Red River Region Rally. Nacogdoches. TX 1/7 p 29.
Round Robin Rally. Annapolis. MD 6/10 p 45.
St. James Pony Club. Warrenville. IL 6/10 p 45.
Skiffington. Marilyn LE. Appreciation. Chronicle support for Pony Clubs 3/4 p 56.
USPC Annual Meeting. Philadelphia. PA election of new officers 2/5 p 53.
1983 USPC Annual Meeting by John Strassburger. includes planning strategy for Intern'l PC Festival 2/11 p 36-38.
Worthy Organization. A LE by Betty Ramsey 4/8 p 56.

QUOTATIONS

Paragon of Virture 4/29 p 12.

RACING (FLAT) THOROUGHBRED

Courses Taking The Field at Hatfield Park painting by James Pollard 1/28 p 1.
Racing's Crown of Crowns by L. J. Linford 5/6 p 58.
Track or Course? by L. J. Linford 5/6 p 58.

United States

General

Eclipse Award. (late news) Conquistador Cielo. Horse of Year: USA's top 3-yr-old colt 1982 1/14 p 37.
Experimental Free Handicapp. mythical rating of the 1982 two-year-old racers put out by The Jockey Club (late news) 1/14 p 37.
Horse of Year. Conquistador Cielo (late news) Eclipse Award as USA's top 3-yr-old colt 1/14 p 57.
Horse Racing. Stakes races (late news) 6/3 p 56. 6/17 p 77.
Racing Hall of Fame. Seven Named To jockeys. trainers racers 6/17 p 78.
Roving Boy Injured (late news) owned by Robert Hibbert. hairline fracture of left front cannon 2/5 p 53.

Jockeys

Perret. Craig 6/10 p 46.
Pincay. Laffit. Jr., (late news) 6/17 p 77.

Racing Review

Winants. Peter. 2/18 p 6. 3/4 p 48-49. 3/11 p 56-57. 3/25 p 10-11. 62. 4/1 p 6. 4/8 p 3. 4/22 p 50. 59. 4/29 p 46. 5/6 p 57-58. 5/13 p 9. 5/27 p 54. 6/10 p 46. 6/24 p 8.

Winning Horses

Avigation (late news) won $169.400 La Canada Stakes at Santa Anita Park 2/4 p 53.
Bates Motel (late news) winner San Antonio Handicap 2/25 p 49.

Racing (Flat) Thoroughbred - United States - Continued

Caveat (late news) 6/17 p 77.
Conquistador Cielo (late news) Horse of Year: Eclipse Award as USA's top three-year-old colt 1/14 p 37.
Copelan (late news) co-highweight on the Experimental Free Handicap. 1982 1/14 p 37. winner Fountain of Youth Stakes (late news) 2/25 p 49.
Data Sweep (late news) split winner of the Canadian Turf Handicap 2/11 p 45.
Dave's Friend (late news) winner Hot Springs Hndcp. 2/25 p 49.
Deputy Minister (late news) won $50,000 Gulfstream Sprint Champion 2/4 p 53.
Grecian Comedy 6/10 p 46.
Highland Park (late news) owned by Bwamazon Farm. winner Fountain of Youth Stakes. Gulfstream Pk., 2/25 p 49.
Jordy's Baba (late news) won $65,000 San Francisco Handicap 2/4 p 53.
Knightly Report (late news) winner of El Camino Real Derby 2/11 p 45.
Larida (late news) winner of Orchid Handicap. fillies 2/25 p 49.
Listcapade (late news) winner $100,000 Fair Grounds Hndp., 2/25 p 49.
Past Forgetting won Santa Monica Handicap for fillies 2/4 p 53.
Play Fellow (late news) 6/17 p 77.
Pronto Forli (late news) winner of Black Gold Handicap for 3-yr-olds 2/11 p 45.
Roving Boy (late news) co-highweight on The Experimental Free Handicap. 1982 1/14 p 37.
Super Sunrise (late news) split winner of Canadian Turf Handicap 2/11 p 45.
Sweetest Chant (late news) winner Orchid Handicap. fillies 2/25 p 49.
Swing Till Dawn (late news) winner of Charles H. Strub Stakes: 2/11 p 45. Regular News. photo longshot winner 2/18 p 6.
The Wonder (late news) 6/17 p 77.

Owners

Belmont. August. IV (late news) 6/17 p 77.
Brown. Mrs. Joseph (late news) owner Listcapade 2/25 p 49.
Bwamazon Farm owners Highland Park (late news) 2/25 p 49.
Du Briel. A. (late news) 6/17 p 77.
de Kwiatkowski. Henryk (late news) Conquistador Cielo. Horse of the Year 1982 1/14 p 37.
Due Process Stable (late news) owners of Deputy Minister 2/4 p 53.
Frank. John (late news) owner Dave's Friend 2/25 p 49.
Hooper. Fred W. (late news) owner Copelan 2/25 p 49.
Maxwell. Jack (late news) owner of Super Sunrise. split winner of the Canadian Turf Handicap 2/11 p 45.
Newstead Farm (late news) owners of Larida 2/25 p 49.
Paniolo Ranch (late news) owner of Swing Till Dawn 2/11 p 45.
Paxson. Mrs. Henry O. (late news) owner of Data Sweep. split Canadian Turf Handicap 2/11 p 45.
Pullian. C.H. (late news) owners Avigation 2/4 p 53.
Reinman. Russell L., owner Sweetest Chant (late news) 2/25 p 49.
Ridder. B. H. (late news) owners of Past Forgetting 2/4 p 53.
Singer. C.B. (late news) owners of Jordy's Baba 2/4 p 53.
Straus. Joseph R. (late news) owner of Pronto Forli. winner Black Gold Handicap 2/11 p 45.
Vanier. Nancy (late news) 6/17 p 77.

Foreign

Aintree Solvent. property bought/sponsor obtained for next 5 yrs. 6/17 p 79.
Big Figures In Japan 6/10 p 54. Japanese Derby held on 5/29

SALES

United States

Grand Prix Sale in FL by M. Cole Finley 4/22 p 29.
Hialeah Two-Year-Olds In Training Sale (late news) total of 203 two-yr-olds sold for $8,749,200 2/4 p 53.
Virginia Hunter & Bloodstock Sale. Herndon. VA on 3/27. 4/15 p 66.
Tampa 1983 Grand Prix Sale. Tampa. FL (late news) 4/1 p 53.
Winter Bloodstock Sales by Frank T. Phelps. Keeneland: Fasig-Tipton. KY: Stud Seasons For Charity 1/28 p 48-50.

SHOEING

Farrier. So You Want To Be A by Chris Brighoff 4/1 p 12-13.
Sole Bruises and Sole Abscesses by Leslie Young 6/24 p 29.
Stone Bruises. Prevent by Heather Smith Thomas 4/29 p 35-36.
Winterize Your Horse's Feet. Chris Brighoff 1/7 p 44.

SPORTING CALENDAR

1/7 p 3. 2/4 p 36. 3/4 p 39-41. 4/1 p 7-9. 5/6 p 54-57. 6/3 p 9-12.

STEEPLECHASING

United States

Riders

Albanese. Beth 4/15 p 5.
Balmer. Nigel 4/15 p 5. 5/20 p 73 (late news). 6/3 p 8.
Barr. Jay (late news) 3/11 p 57. rider Pill Mill. winner (over hurdles) o/r Rappahannock 3/25 p 8.
Bellet. Patrice (late news) 6/3 p 56. 6/24 p 45.
Bishop. Juliet (late news) 4/22 p 57. 5/6 p 42.
Boniface. Kevin (late news) 4/29 p 53. 5/6 p 44.
Boyer. Brooke (late news) 4/8 p 57. (late news) 5/6 p 64. 4/15 p 6. 5/27 p 44.
Boyer. Luanne (late news) 3/25 p 61. 4/8 p 59.
Brady. Chuck 5/6 p 49.
Burke. Charles M.. (late news) 4/22 p 57. 5/6 p 42.
Carrier. Joy 2/25 p 50. leading female steeplechase rider 5/27 p 46.
Cassel. Patti (late news) 4/22 p 57. p 47. (late news) 4/29 p 52. 5/6 p 43. 5/13 p 10.
Chapman. Candy 4/29 p 42.
Clagett. Christy (late news) 6/3 p 56. 6/24 p 46.
Cousins. Wis 4/29 p 45.
Cushman. Bill (late news) 5/13 p 49. (late news) 6/17 p 77.
Cunningham. Sally 5/6 p 44.
Cushman. John (late news) 4/8 p 57. 4/15 p 4-6. 4/29 p 44. (late news) 5/6 p 56. (late news) 5/13 p 10. 5/20 p 10. 5/27 p 43-45. (late news) 6/3 p 56. 6/24 p 45-46.
Davidson. Bruce (late news) 4/1 p 53. (late news) 4/8 p 57. 4/22 p 56. (late news) 4/29 p 52. 5/13 p 10.
Day. Jim (late news) 4/22 p 57. (late news) 4/29 p 52. 5/6 p 36. 5/13 p 10. (late news) 6/17 p 77.
De Witt. Randy (late news) 3/11 p 57. rider of Cookin n' Lookin. winner Rappahannock. 3/25 p 8.
Dickinson. Michael. Wayward Lass (late news) 1/7 p 45.
Dugan. Dawn (late news) 3/11 p 57. winner lg. pony jr. race. Rappahannock 3/25 p 8. 5/6 p 44. 6/24 p 44.
Fenwick. Charles C.. Jr.. (late news) 3/18 p 135. 3/25 p 63. (late news) 4/1 p 53. 4/22 p 48. (late news) 4/29 p 53. 5/6 p 44. 58. 65 (LN). 5.13 p 48. 6/3 p 56 (late news). 6/24 p 44. 45.
Finck. Lisa (late news) 4/1 p 53. 4/8 p 6.
Fleischmann. Charley (late news) 3/4 p 57. owner/rider Casanova Hunt. Tasos. 4/8 p 57 (late news) p 6. 4/29 p 53 (late news). 5/6 p 41.
Fout. Doug (late news) 3/25 p 61. 4/1 p 4. 4/29 p 44. 5/6 p 44. 6/17 p 77 (late news).
Gillet. Joseph 4/29 p 53 (late news). 5/6 p 58. 5/27 p 43.
Gilliam. Amanda (late news) 3/11 p 57. winner (sm. pony) jr. race. Rappahannock. 3/25 p 8.
Gilliam. Jenny 5/6 p 38.
Gothard. Lynn 5/6 p 38.
Greer. Vicki 4/22 p 47.
Griggs. Kirk (late news) 3/25 p 61. (late news) 4/8 p 57. p 3. 4/29 p 44. 5/6 p 37. 42. 65 (late news). 5/27 p 45. 6/3 p 56 (late news). 6/24 p 46.
Griswold. Jack (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Guessford. Ben (late news) 3/25 p 61. 4/8 p 59. 5/6 p 44. 5/20 p 73 (late news) 6/3 p 8. 56 (late news). 6/24 p 46.
Hannum. Buz (late news) 3/25 p 61. 4/1 p 53 (late news). 4/8 p 59. 4/22 p 57 (late news). 4/29 p 52.
Haun. William (late news) 5/13 p 49. 5/27 p 43.
Heiney. Christy 5/6 p 38.
Hendriks. Ricky (late news) 4/8 p 57. 4/15 p 56. 4/22 p 57 (late news). 4/29 p 52 (late news). 5/6 p 36. 5/13 p 10. 5/27 p 53 (late news). 6/3 p 56 (late news). 6/17 p 77 (late news). 6/24 p 43. p 46.
Herrington. Shelly 5/6 p 42.
Houghton. Bernie 3/25 p 63. 4/1 p 53 (late news). 4/8 p 57 (late news). p 6. 4/22 p 57 (late news). 4/29 p 43. 5/6 p 43. 5/13 p 49 (late news). 5/27 p 46. 53 (late news). 6/24 p 43.
Jackson. Toinette (late news) 3/11 p 47. winner ladies race. Rappahannock. 3/25 p 61. 8. 4/1 p 53 (late news). 4/8 p 6. 4/29 p 52 (late news). 5/6 p 65 (late news). 5/13 p 73 (late news). p 10. 5/27 p 44. 6/3 p 8.
Johnston. Tommy (late news) 3/25 p 61. 4/8 p 7.
Jones. Jennifer (late news) 4/1 p 53.
Ketts. Marilyn 3/25 p 8.
King. Douglas (late news) 3/11 p 57. winner o/r Rappahannock Pt-to-Pt. 3/25 p 61 (late news). 4/8 p 57 (late news). p 59. 4/22 p 56.
Kreider. Karen 5/6 p 38.
Levering. Alex 5/6 p 44.
Martin. William (late news) 3/4 p 57. 6/17 p 77 (late news). 6/24 p 44.
McCleary. Alisa 5/6 p 49.
McCormick. Dr. W. H. (late news) 3/25 p 61. 4/1 p 3.
McKnight. Liz (late news) 3/25 p 61. 4/1 p 4. 4/8 p 57 (late news). 4/22 p 57 (late news). 4/29 p 52. 6/3 p 56 (late news). 6/17 p 77 (late news). 6/24 p 46.
McMillan. Mark (late news) 3/25 p 61. (late news) 4/9 p 57. 5/6 p 37.
McWade. Richard (late news) 4/8 p 57. 4/22 p 57 (late news). 5/6 p 56. 4/15 p 6. 5/20 p 73 (late news) 5/27 p 53 (late news). 6/24 p 43.
Meister. Jay 4/1 p 53 (late news). 4/22 p 48.
Meister. William (late news) 3/25 p 61. 4/8 p 7. 4/29 p 45.
Merry. Leanne 4/22 p 46.
Miller. Blythe 4/29 p 53 (late news). 5/6 p 40.
Mitten. Holly (late news) 3/4 p 57. rider Cayot's Corner. 3/25 p 61. 3/25 p 63. 4/1 p 4. 5/6 p 40. 43. 8/24 p 44.
Moran. Michael 5/6 p 65 (late news). 5/27 p 44. p 53 (late news). 6/24 p 43.
Moyes. David (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Owens. Charles C. (late news) winner open hurdle. Rappahannock 3/11 p 47. 3/18 p 135 (late news). 3/25 p 63. 8.
Owens. Hannah (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Patterson. Duncan (late news) 5/13 p 49. 5/27 p 46.
Poe. Clydetta (late news) 3/18 p 135. (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Redman. Kim 5/6 p 38.
Rengert. Kathee (late news) 4/8 p 57. 4/22 p 48. 4/29 p 52 (late news). 5/6 p 44. 5/13 p 10.
Roberts. Alyson 6/3 p 6.
Rouse. Randy (late news) 3/4 p 57. on Cinzano. 3rd time winner Casanova Cup. 5/6 p 41.
Russell. William (late news) o/r Foxhunter's race on Mozambique 3/11 p 57.
Ryan. Colvin 5/27 p 45.
Shaw. Simon (late news) 3/4 p 57. rider Gala Go Lightly. rider Pagan Relic 3/11 p 57 (late news). 3/18 p 135 (late news). 3/25 p 63. 3/25 p 8. 4/8 p 57 (late news). 4/22 p 57 (late news). 4/29 p 42. 5/6 p 39.
Shepherd. Donald. (late news) 4/22 p 57. p 47. 5/6 p 43.
Sheppard. Jonathan 4/15 p 6.
Sloan. George. Earthstopper. Newbury. ENG. (late news) 1/7 p 45. (late news) 3/25 p 61. (late news) 4/8 p 57. p 3. (late news) 4/22 p 57. 5/6 p 37. 42. 65. (late news). 5/20 p 73 (late news). 6/3 p 6.
Sloan. Jane 4/8 p 57 (late news). p 3. 5/6 p 37. 5/27 p 45.
Sloan. Paul (late news) 3/25 p 61. (late news) 5/20 p 73. 6/3 p 6.
Smithwick. D.M.. Jr. (late news) 3/4 p 57. rider Not Too Sweet & Restless Count. 3/25 p 61. 4/1 p 4. p 53 (late news). 4/8 p 57 (late news). p 6. 4/29 p 42. 6/3 p 56 (late news). 6/24 p 45.
Steall. Frank (late news) 3/25 p 61. 4/8 p 7. 4/22 p 56. 6/24 p 44.
Stickley. Mark 5/13 p 49 (late news). 5/27 p 43. 53 (late news). 6/24 p 43.
Strawbridge. George 4/22 p 47. 5/13 p 49 (late news) 5/27 p 46.
Stroud. Dixon (late news) 4/8 p 57. 4/22 p 56.
Teter. Jeff (late news) 4/8 p 57. 4/15 p 6. 4/22 p 57 (late news). 5/6 p 36. 65 (late news). 5/13 p 49 (late news). 5/27 p 44. 46. 53 (late news) 6/3 p 56 (late news) 6/17 p 77 (late news). 6/24 p 43. 46.
Thomas. Melissa (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Thompson. Hilary 4/8 p 57 (late news) 4/22 p 47. 4/29 p 53 (late news) 5/6 p 39.
Walker. Susan 5/6 p 49.
Waterman. Don (late news) 3/25 p 61. (late news) 5/13 p 49.
Waterman. Randy 4/1 p 4. 53. 4/8 p 6. 4/22 p 57 (late news). p 6. 5/6 p 43. 5/27 p 43.
Watson. Barry (late news) 6/3 p 56. 6/24 p 45.
Weber. Doug 5/6 p 42.
Winants. Woods (late news) 3/11 p 57. winner jr. horse race. Rappahannock. 3/25 p 8.
White. Alexandra (late news) 4/1 p 53. 4/8 p 6.
White. Andy (late news) 4/8 p 53. 4/22 p 56.
Wilburn. Joe 4/8 p 3.
Wood. Harry G. 4/29 p 44. 6/3 p 6.
Wooten. Frank 4/15 p 4. 4/29 p 42.
Yovanovich. Don (late news) 3/18 p 135. (late news) 3/25 p 61. 3/25 p 63. 4/1 p 4. p 53. (late news) 4/8 p 57. p 6. 4/22 p 57 (late news). p 47. 4/29 p 53 (late news). 5/6 p 59.

Winning Horses

Ace's High owned by Mrs. Miles Valentine 1/28 p 58.
Ackadoo 5/6 p 38.
Age of Litigation (late news) 4/8 p 57. 5/13 p 10.
Ahwuz (late news) winner Casanova Hunt 3/4 p 57.
A Little Lark (late news) 5/20 p 73. 6/3 p 6.
All Fired (late news) 6/17 p 77.
Ann's Friend (late news) 6/3 p 56. 6/24 p 45.
Anonymous 5/6 p 38.
Another Dimension (late news) 5/20 p 73. 6/3 p 6.
Anti Be (late news) 6/17 p 77.
Anvil 6/24 p 44.
Appolinax (late news) 4/1 p 53.
Beaux 4/29 p 42.
Beech Prince (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Belle Clipper (late news) 4/8 p 57. 5/6 p 37.
Bernie's Shali (late news) 3/11 p 57. owner/rider Douglas King. winner Rappahannock. 3/25 p 61 (late news). 4/8 p 57 (late news). p 59. 4/22 p 56.
Bewley's Hill (late news) 4/8 p 57. 4/22 p 56.
Big Avalanche (late news) 4/8 p 57. 5/13 p 49 (late news). 5/27 p 43.

Steeplechase - U.S. - Winning Horses - Continued

Boca Bird (late news) 4/29 p 53, 5/6 p 41.
Bomb (late news) 4/8 p 57, 4/22 p 57 (late news) 5/6 p 36, 65 (late news), 5/27 p 44, 53 (late news), 6/17 p 77 (late news), 6/24 p 43.
Bonnie Dawn 4/29 p 43.
Brandy Alexander 4/22 p 47.
Brass Roots 5/6 p 38.
Brigstock (late news) winner Casanova Hunt 3/4 p 57.
Cancottage (late news) 4/1 p 53, 5/6 p 65 (late news), 5/13 p 48.
Captain Hotdog (late news) 5/6 p 65, 5/27 p 44.
Caraquet (late news) 4/22 p 57, 5/6 p 36.
Cayots Corner (late news) winner Casanova Hunt 3/4 p 57, 3/25 p 63, 4/1 p 4, 5/6 p 40, 43.
Census 4/29 p 44, (late news) 5/20 p 73, 6/3 p 6.
Chatex (late news) 4/8 p 57, (late news) 4/22 p 57, 5/6 p 39.
Chief, P.O. (late news) 3/18 p 135, 3/25 p 63, 4/1 p 53 (late news), 4/8 p 6.
Chorelli, Michael O'Hehir writer - Veterans Make Comeback 1/14 p 38.
Cinnamon Twist (late news) 3/11 p 57, rider Amanda Gilliam, 3/25 p 8.
Cinzano (late news) Randy Rouse up, 3rd time winner Casanova Cup 3/4 p 57.
Class Blast (late news) 4/1 p 53, 4/8 p 6.
Class Orator (late news) 6/17 p 77.
Consumer Loan (late news) 6/3 p 56, 6/24 p 45.
Cookin n' Looking (late news) 3/11 p 57, rider Randy DeWitt, 3/25 p 8.
Country Corner (late news) 6/17 p 77.
Cousin Wes (late news) 4/29 p 53, 5/6 p 41.
Creekside (late news) 4/1 p 53, 4/8 p 6.
Crocodile Fears (late news) 4/8 p 57, (late news) 6/3 p 56.
Cumberland Gap (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Daring Day (late news) 4/22 p 57, 5/6 p 43.
Deify 4/15 p 5, 5/20 p 73 (late news), 6/3 p 6.
Den Mother 4/29 p 44.
Dery Rumroe (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Don Largo (late news) 4/8 p 57, 4/29 p 52 (late news), 5/13 p 10.
Double Antix (late news) 5/13 p 49, 5/27 p 45, 53 (late news) 6/24 p 43.
Double Recipe 4/1 p 4.
Double Reefed (late news) 5/13 p 49, 5/27 p 45, 6/3 p 56 (late news) 6/24 p 45.
Double Sparkle (late news) 3/11 p 57, rider Charles Owens, winner Rappahannock, 3/18 p 135 (late news) 3/25 p 63, 68.
Earthstopper, 1/7 p 45, George Sloan, Bradstone Mandairn Newburg, ENG (late news) 1/28 p 58.
Easter Bulletin (late news) 5/27 p 53, 6/24 p 43.
Eastern Pagent (late news) 3/18 p 135, 3/25 p 63, (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Eden (late news) 4/22 p 57, 5/6 p 43.
Eriatsa (late news) 4/8 p 57, 4/22 p 56, 4/13 p 49 (late news), 5/27 p 46.
Etowah Arah (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/8 p 3.
Exploding Fortune (late news) 4/22 p 57, 5/6 p 36, 6/3 p 56 (late news), 6/24 p 46.
Fabulous Time 6/24 p 44.
Finway Lad (late news) 6/3 p 56, 6/24 p 45.
First Frost (late news) 4/8 p 57, 4/22 p 56.
Flatterer 4/29 p 44.
Fleet Buster (late news) 4/29 p 53.
Foggy But Bright 5/6 p 44.
Foxhunter 5/6 p 38.
Franklin Express (late news) 5/20 p 73, 6/3 p 6.
Freeman's Hill (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/8 p 7.
Fresh Escapade 3/25 p 8.
Frozen O' Jay 4/22 p 47.
Gala Go Lightly (late news) winner Casanova Hunt 3/4 p 57, 3/18 p 135 (late news), 3/25 p 63, 4/22 p 57 (late news), 4/29 p 42, 5/6 p 39.
Gate's Head (late news) 6/3 p 56, 6/24 p 46.
Gone Daft (late news) 5/6 p 65, 5/27 p 45.
Government Grant (late news) 6/17 p 77.
Hamid 4/22 p 48, 4/29 p 52 (late news), 5/13 p 10.
Hawaiki 4/22 p 47.
Heavy Charge (late news) 4/1 p 53, 4/8 p 6.
Helix (late news) 4/8 p 57.
High Peak (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Hill's Delight 4/1 p 4 winner Warrenton, 4/8 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 39.
Hi Roller Bill 5/27 p 43.
Hyjacker (late news) 4/1 p 53.
Hypertrophic (late news) 4/8 p 57.
In For A Tag 4/22 p 57 (late news), p 47, 5/6 p 43.
Inishmore 4/29 p 45.
Jacks Are Wild (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Jamie's Lark 5/20 p 73 (late news), 6/3 p 6.
Jaughs 4/22 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 42.
Josey's Jack 4/29 p 42.
Just A Tinch (late news) 3/11 p 57, rider Woods Winants, 3/25 p 8.
Karant 6/3 p 56 (late news), 6/24 p 46.
Land Landing 3/18 p 135 (late news) Blue Ridge Hunt, 3/25 p 63, 4/22 p 47, 4/29 p 53 (late news) 5/6 p 41.
Lil' Bit (late news) 3/25 p 61, (late news) 4/8 p 57, p 7, 4/22 p 56, 5/6 p 44.
Linberg 5/6 p 44.
Lots of Fruit 6/24 p 44.
Lumba Wallah 4/29 p 53 (late news), 5/6 p 41.
Lyles Turn 5/6 p 39.
Mac Entirely 5/6 p 49.
Mac Sub 5/6 p 44.
Maggie 5/6 p 38.
Maxi Max (late news) 3/11 p 57, rider Toinette Jackson, Rappahannock, 3/25 p 8, 4/1 p 53 (late news), 4/8 p 6.
Meribelle 6/24 p 44.
Moot Point 4/22 p 48.
Mozambique (late news) winner at Rappahannock 3/11 p 57.
Mystical Mirror (late news) winner Casanova Hunt 3/4 p 57.
Netherby 4/29 p 44.
Nightly News 5/6 p 42.
No Picnic 4/15 p 5.
Nor Bay 3/25 p 63.
Not Too Sweet (late news) winner Casanova Hunt 3/4 p 57, (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Obstacle (late news) 4/29 p 52, 5/13 p 10, 6/3 p 56 (late news), 6/24 p 46.
October Wind (late news) 5/13 p 49, 5/27 p 43.
Ol' Shotgun (late news) 6/3 p 56, 6/24 p 46.
Pagan Relic (late news) winner flat race, Rappahannock 3/11 p 57, 3/25 p 8, 4/29 p 42.
Paper Omen (late news) 4/29 p 53.
Pass The Show 5/6 p 44.
Penny Bank (late news) 4/29 p 52, 4/15 p 5, 5/13 p 10, 5/27 p 53 (late news), 6/24 p 43.
Pestamystic (late news) 5/13 p 49, 5/27 p 43.
Pick A Repeater (late news) 4/1 p 53, 4/29 p 53 (late news), 5/6 p 58.
Pill Mill (late news) 3/11 p 57, rider/owner Jay Barr, Rappahannock winner, 3/25 p 8.
Pilot's Own 4/1 p 53 (late news), 4/8 p 6.
Plundering owned by Mrs. Miles Valentine 1/28 p 58.
Pocopson Choo Choo 4/29 p 45.
Pomeroy 4/1 p 53 (late news), 4/8 p 6.
Possum 6/24 p 44.
Princely Mint (late news) 3/25 p 61, (late news) 4/8 p 57, p 3, 4/22 p 57 (late news), 4/29 p 44, 5/6 p 37, 42.
Private Gary (late news) winner Piedmont Hunt 4/1 p 53, 4/8 p 6, 4/22 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 43, 5/13 p 49 (late news), 5/27 p 43.
Publisher 5/6 p 65 (late news), 5/27 p 45.
Ralemijo winner Warrenton 4/1 p 4.
Rango (late news) 4/8 p 57, 4/22 p 56.
Red Invader, winner Warrenton 4/1 p 4, 4/8 p 57 (late news), 4/22 p 57 (late news), 4/29 p 52, 6/3 p 56 (late news), 6/17 p 77 (late news), 6/24 p 46.
Red Raven 4/29 p 53 (late news), 5/6 p 40.
Rehab winner Warrenton Hunt 4/1 p 3.
Restless Amber 6/3 p 56 (late news), 6/24 p 46.
Restless Count (late news) winner Casanova Hunt 3/4 p 57, 4/1 p 4 winner Warrenton.
Road To Freedom (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Rocking winner Warrenton 4/1 p 4.
Roman Hunt 4/22 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 39.
Running Comment 5/20 p 73 (late news), 6/3 p 6.
Sam Son of a Gun (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/1 p 53 (late news), 4/8 p 59, 4/22 p 57 (late news), 4/29 p 52.
Sandy Dawn (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Satsai (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Schnapps (late news) 4/8 p 57, 4/22 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 37, 42.
Shannon 5/6 p 49.
Sharp Start (late news) rider Dawn Dugan 3/11 p 57, 3/25 p 8, 6/24 p 44.
Silent Passerby 4/29 p 52 (late news), 5/13 p 10.
Sky Bird 5/27 p 53 (late news), 6/24 p 43.
Slang (late news) 5/6 p 65, 5/27 p 44.
Slope Board 5/6 p 44.
Smoke Rise 5/27 p 53 (late news), 6/24 p 43.
Smokum Scout 5/6 p 65 (late news), 5/20 p 73 (late news), 5/27 p 44, 6/3 p 6.
Snailwell, 3/18 p 135 (late news), 3/25 p 63, 5/6 p 44, 6/3 p 56 (late news), 6/24 p 45.
Spartan River (late news) 3/25 p 61, (late news) 4/18 p 57, p 3, 5/6 p 37, 65 (late news), 5/20 p 73 (late news), 5/27 p 45, 6/3 p 6.
Spin The Top (late news) 3/25 p 61, (late news), 4/8 p 57, p 3, 4/22 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 37, 42, 5/20 p 73 (late news), 6/3 p 6.
Splashy Lea 4/22 p 57 (late news), p 47, 4/29 p 52 (late news), 5/6 p 43, 5/13 p 10.
State of Seige 5/27 p 43.
Steve Canyon (late news) 3/25 p 61, (late news) 4/8 p 57, p 3, 5/6 p 57, 65 (late news), 5/27 p 45, 6/3 p 56 (late news), 6/17 p 77 (late news), 6/24 p 46.
Stoney Creek Boy (late news) 4/8 p 57, 5/6 p 65 (late news), 5/27 p 44.
Suka Fire 4/29 p 42, 4/15 p 4.
Summer 5/6 p 38.
Superior II, winner Warrenton 4/1 p 4.
Suspense Story (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/8 p 7.
Swiss Bank Account (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/8 p 59, 5/6 p 44.
Tame 6/3 p 6.
Tasos (late news) winner Casanova Hunt 3/4 p 57, 4/1 p 53 (late news), 4/8 p 57 (late news), p 6, 4/29 p 53 (late news), 5/6 p 41.
Ten Bar 4/22 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 37.
The Hall of Famer 4/22 p 57 (late news), p 47, 5/6 p 43, 5/13 p 49 (late news), 5/27 p 43.
Thrice Worthy 5/6 p 65 (late news), 4/15 p 4, 5/27 p 45.
Tiger's Hondini 5/13 p 49 (late news), 5/27 p 45.
Time (late news) 5/20 p 73.
Tingle's Image (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Toringo 4/29 p 53 (late news), 5/6 p 58.
Touch Landing (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/8 p 59.
Treasure Island 4/22 p 48, 4/29 p 53 (late news), 5/6 p 58.
Trojan Blade 4/22 p 47.
Try On Rebel 5/6 p 49.
Turtle Head 4/22 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 36.
Twas Ever Thus 4/15 p 5, 4/22 p 57 (late news), 4/29 p 44, 5/6 p 36, 65 (late news), 5/27 p 45.
Useful Information 5/13 p 49 (late news), 5/27 p 43.
Ventarron 4/1 p 53 (late news), 5/13 p 49 (late news), 5/27 p 45.
Wayward Lass, Michael Dickinson, King George VI Kempton Park, ENG (late news) 1/7 p 45.
Wedge's Prancer 4/29 p 45.
Wild South 4/22 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 42.
Worthy Dancer 5/6 p 65, (late news), 5/27 p 44
Zeo Mario 4/29 p 52 (late news), 5/20 p 10.
Zulla 4/8 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 39.

Owners

Allen James 4/8 p 57 (late news), 4/22 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 37.
Armstrong, Rebecca 4/22 p 47.
Arundel, Arthur W., 3/18 p 135 (late news), 3/25 p 63, 5/6 p 44, 6/3 p 56 (late news), 6/24 p 45.
Augustin Stable (late news) 4/8 p 57, 4/22 p 47, 4/29 p 44, 5/6 p 65 (late news), 5/20 p 73 (late news), 5/13 p 10, 49 (late news), 5/27 p 43, 44, 46, 6/3 p 8, 56 (late news), 6/24 p 45.
Baker, Gary 4/29 p 42.
Banner, Dr. Robert L. (late news) 3/4 p 57, owner Gala Go Lightly 3/18 p 135, 3/25 p 63, 4/22 p 57 (late news), 4/29 p 42, 5/6 p 39.
Barnhill, Gregory 5/13 p 49, late news), 5/27 p 46.
Barr, Jay (late news) 3/11 p 57, owner Pill Mill, Rappahannock, 3/25 p 8.
Begg, John Murray 5/6 p 58.
Bell-Thompson Stable (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Bishop, Juliet (late news) owner Brigstock 3/4 p 57.
Bodoh, Greg (late news) 4/8 p 57, 4/22 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 39.
Brown, Oliver L. 4/22 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 39, 44.
Bryant, Magalen 4/22 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 37.
Buckingham Farm 3/25 p 63, (late news), 4/8 p 57.
Bullit, Mrs. Thomas W., (late news) 4/22 p 57.
Burke, Charles M. (late news) 4/22 p 57.
Cassel, Patti 4/22 p 47, 4/29 p 53 (late news), 5/6 p 43, 5/13 p 10.
Chase, George E., 5/6 p 65 (late news), 5/27 p 44.
Choate, Arthur O., 4/22 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 36.
Clagett, Hal C.B. 6/3 p 56 (late news), 6/24 p 46.
Cousins, Wis (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/8 p 7, 4/29 p 45.
Cramer, Paul B. 3/25 p 8.
Crane, Melissa 5/6 p 37.
Crompton, Robert H., (late news) 4/8 p 57, 4/29 p 53 (late news), 5/13 p 10.
Culver, Mrs. Donald 4/1 p 53 (late news) 4/29 p 53 (late news), 5/6 p 58.
De Ruschi, Frances 4/29 p 53 (late news), 5/13 p 20.
Doane, Daniel T. 5/6 p 44.
Duffey, Mrs. Harry 5/3 p 49 (late news), 5/27 p 43.
Dugan, Dawn 3/25 p 8, 6/24 p 44.
Falconridge Farm (late news) 3/25 p 61, (late news) 4/8 p 57, p 59, 5/6 p 65 (late news), 5/27 p 44.
Farish, Wm. S., III 5/6 p 65 (late news), 4/15 p 4, 5/27 p 45.
Fenwick, Charles C. (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Fleishmann, Charley (late news) 3/4 p 57, owner/rider Tasos 4/8 p 57 (late news), p 6, 4/29 p 53 (late news) 5/6 p 41.
Fout, Mrs. Paul 5/6 p 44.
Foxbrook Farm (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/8 p 7, 4/22 p 56, 5/13 p 49 (late news), 5/27 p 46, 53 (late news), 6/24 p 43.
Freeman, Mary Jo 5/20 p 73 (late news), 6/3 p 6.
Gagliardi, Eugene 5/20 p 73 (late news), 6/3 p 6.
Gayer, John 4/15 p 5.
Gillam, Amanda 3/25 p 8.
Gilliam, Tom 4/29 p 42.
Gilman, Jenny 5/6 p 38.
Glessner, Harold 4/29 p 42, 4/15 p 4.
Gordonsdale Farm 4/8 p 57 (late news) 5/6 p 39.
Graham, Roy 4/29 p 53 (late news), 5/6 p 41.
Greer, Vicki 4/22 p 47.
Grigg, Dr. J.K. (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/29 p 44, 5/6 p 37, p 65, (late news) 5/27 p 45, 6/3 p 56 (late news), 6/24 p 46.
Griggs, Kirk 3/25 p 61 (late news), 4/8 p 57, p 3.
Griswold, Jack (late news) 4/8 p 57, 6/24 p 44.
Harwell, Jonathan 5/6 p 38.
Heekin, Charles L. 4/29 p 43.
Heiny, Nick 5/6 p 38.
Hendrik, Mrs. Richard 4/22 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 36.
Hooker, Mr. & Mrs. Henry (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/8 p 57 (late news): p 3; 4/22 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 37, 6/3 p 6.
Hopewell, Joan C. 5/20 p 73 (late news), 6/3 p 6.
Houghland, Calvin 5/6 p 65 (late news), 5/27 p 45.

Steeplechase - U.S. - Owners - Continued

Howe, Cynthia K., (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Jaybird Stables 5/27 p 53 (late news), 6/24 p 43.
Jones, Mrs. M. Troy 4/22 p 57 (late news), 4/29 p 44, 5/6 p 36, p 65 (late news), 4/15 p 5, 5/27 p 45.
King, Douglas (late news) 3/11 p 57, owner Berry's Shali, Rappahannock, 3/25 p 61.
Kreider, Gary 5/6 p 38.
Kuncewicz, Witold owner Mystical Mirror (late news) 3/4 p 57.
Labadie Mill Stables owner Cayots Corner (late news) 3/4 p 57, 3/25 p 61, 3/25 p 63, 4/1 p 4, 5/6 p 40, p 43, 6/24 p 44.
Lanahan, W. Wallace, Jr. 4/22 p 57 (late news), 4/29 p 52.
Lanahan, Wallace (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/1 p 53 (late news), 4/8 p 59.
Latta, John Y. 4/22 p 57 (late news) 5/6 p 43.
Levering, Alex 5/6 p 44.
Lickle, William 4/1 p 53, (late news), 5/13 p 49 (late news), 5/27 p 46.
Magner, Joseph (late news) 4/29 p 53.
Marsh, Chris (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/8 p 59, 5/6 p 44.
McCormick, Dr. W.H. (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/1 p 3.
McKnight, H.T. (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/1 p 4, 4/8 p 57 (late news), 4/22 p 57 (late news), 4/29 p 52, 6/3 p 56 (late news), 6/17 p 77 (late news), 6/24 p 46.
McMillan, Mark (late news) 4/8 p 57, p 3.
Merz, Leanne (late news) 4/8 p 57, 4/22 p 56.
Miller, Blythe (late news) 4/29 p 53.
Moran, Mrs. J. Maxwell (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Moran, Michael J. (late news) 5/6 p 65, 5/17 p 44.
Moyes, David (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Murtock, Mrs. Lewis C. (late news) 5/27 p 53.
Naylor, Irvin 4/22 p 48, 4/29 p 53 (late news), 5/13 p 10.
Neilson, Sanna 5/6 p 40.
Ohrstrom, George L. 3/18 p 135 (late news), 3/25 p 63, 4/1 p 53 (late news), 4/8 p 57 (late news).
Osborne, George M. 4/29 p 45.
O'Brien, Averyl 6/3 p 56 (late news), 6/24 p 45, p 46.
Owens, Charles C. owner Double Sparkle (late news) 3/11 p 57, 3/28 p 135, 3/25 p 63, p 8, (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Pancoast, William 4/22 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 36, 6/3 p 56 (late news), 6/24 p 46.
Pape, Wm. 4/29 p 44, 5/6 p 65 (late news) 5/27 p 44, 53 (late news) 6/24 p 43.
Phipps, Mrs. Odgen owner Ahwuz 3/4 p 57 (late news), 6/24 p 44.
Pillar Farms 4/15 p 5, 5/20 p 73 (late news), 6/3 p 6.
Poland, Herbert 4/22 p 47.
Powhatan 6/3 p 56 (late news), 6/24 p 46.
Randolph, Mrs. T.A. owner Pagan Relic 3/11 p 57 (late news), 3/25 p 8, 4/1 p 53 (late news), 4/8 p 57 (late news) p 6, 4/29 p 42.
Rector, Roy 4/29 p 45.
Redman, Kim 5/6 p 38.
Reed, William T., III 4/8 p 57 (late news), 6/3 p 56 (late news).
Reynolds, J. Arthur 3/25 p 61, (late news), 4/1 p 4, 53 (late news), 4/8 p 6, 5/6 p3 9.
Riker, Audrey 4/1 p 53 (late news) 4/8 p 6.
Ritzenburg, Milton 4/29 p 53 (late news) 5/13 p 10.
Rogers, J.M. 4/1 p 53 (late news), 4/8 p 6, 4/22 p 57 (late news) 5/6 p 43, 5/13 p 49 (late news) 5/27 p 43.
Rokeby Stables 4/29 p 53 (late news), 4/15 p 5, 5/13 p 10, 5/27 p 53 (late news), 6/24 p 43.
Rouse, Randy (late news) 4/29 p 53.
Royal Crown Stable (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/8 p 57, p 59 (late news) 4/22 p 56.
Russell, William o/r winner at Rappahannock (late news) 3/11 p 57.
Ryan, John P. 5/6 p 65 (late news), 5/27 p 45.
Seneca Valley Farm 3/18 p 135 (late news), 3/25 p 63, 4/22 p 47, 4/29 p 53 (late news), 5/6 p 41.
Sensor, George M. 6/3 p 56 (late news), 6/24 p 45.
Shepherd, Donald 4/22 p 57 (late news) p 47, 5/6 p 43.
Sheppard, Jonathan (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Silver Creek Ranch 4/8 p 57 (late news), 5/13 p 49 (late news), 5/27 p 43.
Sloan, Jane 4/8 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 37, 5/20 p 73 (late news), 5/27 p 45, 6/3 p 6.
Sloan, Mrs., Earthstopper 1/7 p 45, 3/25 p 61 (late news) 5/6 p 65 (late news).
Smithwick, D.M. 5/6 p 44.
Smithwick, Roger 3/25 p 8.
Star Ten Stable 4/1 p 53 (late news), 4/8 p 6.
Steall, Frank 4/8 p 57 (late news), 4/22 p 56, 5/6 p 44, 6/24 p 44.
Steinman, Beverly 4/29 p 44.
Stroud, Mrs. W. B. Dixon, Jr. (late news) 4/87 p 57.
Sweet-Escott, Nancy, A Queen In The Sport of Kings by Marilla van Beuren: her background, philosophy and character 2/5 p 42-43.
Symington, J. Fife owner Not Too Sweet (late news) 3/4 p 57, (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Timber Bay Stables 5/20 p 73 (late news), 5/13 p 49 (late news), 5/27 p 43, 6/3 p 8.
Trillora Stables (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/1 p 4.
Valentine, Mrs. Miles, owner of Plundering and Ace's High 1/28 p 58, 4/1 p 53 (late news), 4/8 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 65, (late news), 5/13 p 48, p 49 (late news) 5/27 p 46, 6/3 p 56 (late news), 6/24 p 46.
Vipond, Stitler 4/22 p 48.
Wagner, John H. owner Maxi Max (late news) 3/11 p 57, 3/35, p 8, 4/1 p 53 (late news), 4/8 p 6.
Waterman, Randy (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/1 p 4, 4/22 p 57 (late news) p 47, 5/6 p 43, 5/13 p 49 (late news), 5/27 p 43.
Watson, Grace R. 4/29 p 53 (late news), 5/13 p 10, 6/3 p 56, (late news) 6/24 p 46.
White, Alexandra 4/8 p 6.
White, Andy 4/8 p 57 (late news), 4/22 p 56.
White, Mrs. Margaret (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Whitescarver, Mr. & Mrs. Wm. 4/22 p 48, 4/29 p 53 (late news), 5/6 p 58.
Wilbur, Joe (late news) 3/25 p 61.
Wintersteen, George (late news) 4/8 p 57, 4/22 p 57 (late news), 5/6 p 36, p 65 (late news), 5/27 p 44, p 53 (late news), 6/24 p 43.
Wiseman, Barry 3/25 p 8.
Wood, Henry G. 4/29 p 44, 5/20 p 73 (late news), 6/3 p 6.
Wood, Spencer (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/1 p 4.
Yovanovitch, Don 3/18 p 135 (late news), 3/25 p 63, 4/1 p 53, 4/8 p 6.

Point-to-Point Races
General

Andrews Bridge Hounds Point-to-Point, Christiana, PA (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/8 p 6-7, p 59.
Blue Ridge Hunt Point-to-Point, Boyce, VA 3/18 p 135 (late news), 3/25 p 8, 9 & 63.
Brandywine Hills Point-to-Point Races by Betty Meister 4/22 p 48.
Brandywine Hounds Point-to-Point, West Chester, PA (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Camargo Hunt Point-to-Point, Moscow, OH 5/6 p 37-38.
Casanova Hunt Point-to-Point (late news) 3/4 p 57.
Casanova Hunt Races by Peter Winants 3/11 p 9-10.
Cheshire Foxhounds Point-to-Point, Mr. Stewart's, Unionville, PA (late news) 4/1 p 53.
Elkridge-Harford Point-to-Point Races by Nancy Boyce 4/15 p 65 (late news), 4/22 p 47-48.
Fairfax Hunt Point-to-Point Races, Leesburg, VA (late news) 4/29 p 53.
Foxcatcher Point-to-Point Races, Fair Hill, MD 4/29 p 44-45, (late news) 4/15 p 65.
Grand National Point-to-Point Races, Butler, MD by Nancy Boyce 5/6 p 44.
Hillsboro Cedar Knob Point-to-Point, Franklin, TN (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/8 p 4.
Howard County Hunt Point-to-Point, Glenelg, MD (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Iroquois Hunt Point-to-Point, Lexington, KY (late news) 4/8 p 57, 5/6 p 37.
Larkabit-Hunter Ridge Point-to-Point Races, Suwanee, GA 4/29 p 52.
Marlborough Hunt Point-to-Point, Davidsonville, MD (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Mid-Atlantic Point-to-Point Races, Potomac, MD 6/24 p 43-44.
Middleburg Hunt Point-to-Point, Middleburg, VA (late news) 4/8 p 57.
My Lady's Manor Point-to-Point, Monkton, MD (late news) 4/22 p 57.
Oatlands Point-to-Point Races, Leesburg, VA (late news) 4/22 p 57, 5/6 p 42-43.
Old Dominion Point-to-Point Races by Peter Winants (late news) 4/15 p 65, 4/22 p 46-47.
Oxmoor Steeplechase, Louisville, Kentucky 5/6 p 41-42.
Piedmont Foxhounds Point-to-Point, Upperville, VA 4/1 (late news), 4/8 p 4-6.
Potomac Hunt Point-to-Point, Travilor, Maryland by Cissy Finley 5/6 p 43-44, (late news) 4/15 p 65.
Rappahannock Hunt Point-to-Point by John Strassburger 3/25 p 6-8.
Rappahannock Point-to-Point (late news) 3/11 p 57.
Warrenton Hunt Point-to-Point Races by Peter Winants 4/1 p 3-4.
Warrenton Hunt Point-to-Point Races, Warrenton, VA (late news) 3/25 p 61.
Winterthur Point-to-Point, Greenville, DE 5/13 p 49 (late news), 5/27 p 45-46.

Hunt Race Meetings

Aiken Steeplechase Races by Ann Barker 4/15 p 4.
Atlanta Steeplechase Races by Jackie Burke 4/29 p 43-44, (late news) 4/15 p 65.
Block House Steeplechase Races by Ann Barker 4/29 p 42, (late news) 4/15 p 65.
Carolina Cup Races by Ann Barker 4/15 p 5-6.
Carolina Cup Steeplechase, Aiken, SC (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Fairfax Hunt Races, Leesburg, VA by Peter Winants 5/6 p 39-40.
Fair Hill Steeplechase Races, Fair Hill, MD 6/3 p 57 (late news), 6/17 p 77 (late news), Memorial Day 6/24 p 45-56.
Foxfield Steeplechase Races, Charlottesville, VA 5/6 p 56 (late news), 5/27 p 43-44.
Grand National Hunt Races, Butler, MD (late news) 4/29 p 53.
Hard Scuffle Steeplechase Races, Prospect, KY (late news) 6/3 p 56, 6/24 p 44.
High Hope Steeplechase Races, Lexington, KY 5/6 p 65 (late news), 5/27 p 44-45.
Iroquois Steeplechase, Nashville, TN 6/3 p 6.
Maryland Hunt Cup, Glyndon, MD 5/13 p 11-13, p 48.
Maryland Spring Race Meet, Middleburg, VA (late news) 4/29 p 53.
Middleburg Spring Race Meet, Middleburg, VA by Ann Barker 5/13 p 10.
My Lady's Manor Races by Nancy Boyce 4/29 p 45.
Oxmoor Steeplechase Races, Louisville, KY (late news) 4/22 p 57.
Radnor Hunt Races, Radnor, PA 6/24 p 42-43.
Steeplechasing At Belmont, slated for 7/17-18, 6/10 p 54.
Stoneybrook Steeplechase Races, Southern Pines, NC by Ann Barker 5/6 p 36.
Stoneybrook Steeplechase Races, Southern Pines, SC (late news) 4/22 p 57.
Strawberry Hill Steeplechase Races, Richmond, VA (late news) 4/22 p 57.
Tanglewood Steeplechase Races, Clemmons, NC 6/3 p 7-8.
Virginia Gold Cup Races, Warrenton, VA (late news) 5/13 p 49, 5/29 p 42-43.

Old Fashioned

Brandywine Hounds Pt.-to-Pt., West Chester, PA (late news) 4/8 p 57.
Rappahannock Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt., Sperryville, VA (late news) 4/1 p 53, 4/29 p 8.
Warrenton Old Fashioned, won by Allen Olsen's Shandy (late news) 3/25 p 61, 4/1 p 4.

Foreign

Bradstone Mandarin Steeplechase Handicap, Newburg, ENG (late news) 1/7 p 45.
England, Cheltenham 1/28 p 58.
Ireland, Leopardstown 1/28 p 58.
Irish Grand National 4/15 p 67.
King George VI Steeplechase, Kempton Park, ENG 1/7 p 45.
Ladies At Cheltenham, National Hunt Festival winners 4/8 p 58.
Punchestown Chase, Punchestown, ENG 1/14 p 38.

TAXES & LAW

Breeding Accidents—Who's Liable? John Alan Cohan: guarding against negligence 2/5 p 39-40.
Cohan, John Alan, Esq., Legal Problems of Equine Mortality Insurance 3/11 p 12.
Exaggerated Forebodings LE by Carol Piligian, regards letter by John Schwartz regarding animal welfare legislation 2/18 p 55.
Fatality Facts, Rhulen insurance statistics 5/20 p 75.
Riding Safety, Policy Statement, Executive Comm. of NC Medical Society 1/7 p 46.
Workmen's Compensation Law and Horse Help, John Alan Cohan 1/7 p 45.

TRAIL & ENDURANCE RIDING

Clifton Ride & Tie, Clifton, VA 5/27 p 41.
January Thaw Ride and Drive, South Woodstock, VT 2/11 p 31.
Old Dominion 50 & 100 Mile Endurance Rides, Front Royal, VA (late news) 6/17 p 76.
Revival Of A Tradition by M.P. Jenkins 5/6 p 67.
Selecting A Horse For Distance Riding by Heather Smith Thomas 5/13 p 34-35.

UNITED STATES EQUESTRIAN TEAM

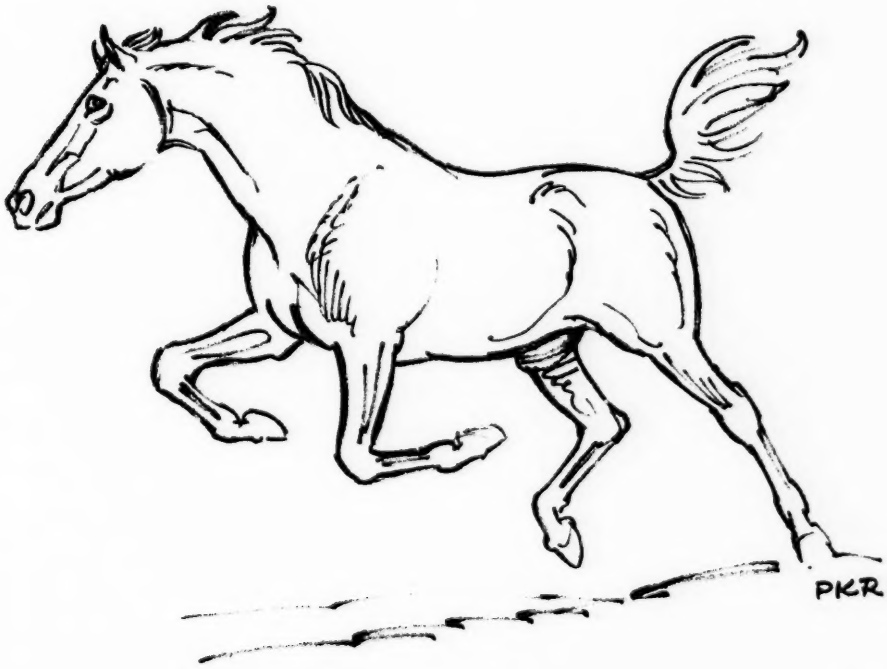
Le Goff, Jack, USET Coach To Retire After 1984 Olympics, coach since 1970 6/24 p 55.
Plumb, Mike, In Select Company 4/15 p 66.
Theodorescu New USET Dressage Coach 6/3 p 58.
USET Benefit Director, New, Helen Gordon 6/3 p 59.
USET Grants, Four More Given, to compete in Europe fall of '83 6/17 p 79.
USET Medal Finals, pics. 3/18 p 13, results 3/18 p 24.
USET Show Jumping Training Sessions, 1983, CA, NJ, MN 4/1 p 55.
U.S. Equestrian Team Trends by Alexander Mackay-Smith 4/1 p 2.

VAULTING

Annual Spring Vaulting Fest, Middleburg, VA 6/10 p 44.
Vaulting Ground & Barrel Competition, Middleburg, VA 5/13 p 8.
Vaulting Recognized For Juniors and Young Riders, American Vaulting Asso. 1/14 p 39.

VETERINARY SCIENCE

American Association of Equine Practitioners, Annual Convention of, Advancements equine medicine surgery 1/7 p 20-21.
Birdsall, P.H., DVM, I Sire Lines of International Jumpers: The Marco Line 1/7 p 4. II Sire Lines of International Jumpers: The Dark Ronald Line 1/4 p 10-12. III Sire Lines of International Jumpers: The French Grey Line 1/28 p 3-6. IV Sire Lines of International Jumpers: The Rock Sand Line 2/5 p 26-28. V Sire Lines of International Jumpers: The Teddy Line 2/11 p 10-12. VI Sire Lines of International Jumpers: The Nearco Line 2/18 p 18-19. VII Sire Lines of International Jumpers: The Blenheim II Line 2/25 p 18-20. VIII Sire Lines of International Jumpers: The French Dollar Line 3/4 p 10-11.
Bone Diseases In Young Horses, Dr. Wayne McIluraith 2/5 p 40-41.
Breeding, Early Questionable by Dr. Frederick Harper 1/28 p 31.
Breeding Mares, Artificial Light Helps When by Dr. Frederick Harper 1/28 p 31.
Broodmare Care by Heather Smith Thomas, weight, care, nutrition, conditioning 4/1 p 43-45.
Broodmares, Fescue Can Harm, Dr. Frederick Harper 2/5 p 41.
Canine Brucellosis, Shuttle, Venereal disease of canines; spontaneous abortions 1/7 p 36.
Colic, Misinterpretations On, LE by James N. Moore, DVM Phd. 6/10 p 52.
Colic Symposium, Horse Owners by Barbara Stine 4/15 p 56-58.
Diarrhea Syndrome, Acute Equine by Dr. Ralph C. Knowles 3/11 p 14.
Epiphysitis Is Becoming A Common Problem In Young Horses 6/24 p 29.
Equine Colic Symposium in AZ by Barbara K. Stine 4/15 p 56-58.
Equine Vaccination Recommendations, Tetanus, VEE, EEE/WEE, Flu Rhino 5/13 p 42.
Foal, The Sick by Wm. E. Jones, DVM 4/1 p 42-43.
Fistulous Withers May Signal Deeper Problems, Tania Banak, Info. Specialist, Univ. Ill., Col. of V. Med. 4/29 p 37.
Foal Weight Gain and Nutrition, Dr. Frederick Harper, first 12 mos., proper nutrition; protein quality 2/5 p 38-39.
Freeze Branding, Judges' Eye View of by Judith Heishin 2/18 p 34-36.
French Connection, The (LE) by C. Meunier, correction of P.H. Birdsalls's sire lines articles 3/4 p 56.
Gait Analysis, The Pros & Cons of by William E. Jones, DVM 3/4 p 49-50.
Heat in Mares, Detect, Dr. Frederick Harper, U. of TN 2/11 p 34.
Heat Stress, Prevent by Dr. Frederick Harper 6/3 p 46.
Hindleg Lameness In The Horse by Eleanor Marie Kellon, VMD 6/3 p 45-46.
Horse Lung and Heart Function, Univ. of IL Veterinarians Research, Tania Banak, U. of IL Information Specialist, College of Veterinarian Medicine 2/11 p 33.
Humane Options For Permanently Lame Horses by Leda Blumberg 4/15 p 56.
Immunity Problem In Foals, antibodies in colostrum may kill foal, Tania Banak, Info. Specialist, U. of IL, Col. of Vet. Medicine 5/13 p 42.
Leg Conformation, Heather Smith Thomas 1/14 p 27-28.
Lice and Mites, Prevent by Dr. Frederick Harper 1/28 p 30.
Liver Disease Fatal to Foals, New by Susan Reardon 6/10 p 54.
Lower Leg Injuries, Managing Proud Flesh by Leslie Young 2/11 p 32.
Navicular Disease Is A major Cause of Lameness, Dr. Tracy Turner, U. of IL, Vet. Col of Medicine 2/11 p 34.
Newborn Foal, Care of The, Univ. Tenn. Agr. Ext. Ser. 4/29 p 36.
No Quarantine For MD Horses Seen in 1983, Acute Equine Diarrhea 5/6 p 66.
People and Equine Diseases by Wm. E. Jones, DVM, rabies, phalomyelitis 4/1 p 46.
Red Maple Leaves Are Toxic by Dr. Fred Harper 6/3 p 46.
Ringworm by R. D. Scoggins, DVM 1/28 p 29-30.
Rhinopneumonitis, William E. Jones, DVM, describes symptoms and vaccines 2/5 p 38.
Rothwell, Tom, DVM, Protein and the Equine Athlete 1/7 p 20.
Sex Determination for Foals, C. R. Leonard, genetic determination 1/14 p 37.
Sole Bruises and Sole Abscesses by Leslie Young 6/24 p 29.
Sore Back, Prevent A by Heather Smith Thomas 2/18 p 36-37.
Steroids, Caution About Using, over development may be harmful, Dr. Frederick Harper 5/13 p 42.
Stone Bruises, Prevent by Heather Smith Thomas 4/29 p 35-36.
Stress In Horses by Wm. E. Jones, DVM 4/29 p 34-35.
Sudden Death Enteritis by Wm. E. Jones, DVM 4/1 p 45-46.
Tetanus Is Deadly by Dr. Frederick Harper 4/29 p 36-37.
Unsoundness In Horses by Heather Smith Thomas 3/4 p 37-38.
Vitamins, Principles of Equine Nutrition 1/28 p 28-29.
Worming, New Theory 1/28 p 30-31.



INDEXES TO

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

FOR THE FOLLOWING PERIODS ARE ALSO AVAILABLE

Jan. - June 1971	July - Dec. 1971
Jan. - June 1972	July - Dec. 1972
Jan. - June 1973	July - Dec. 1973
Jan. - June 1974	July - Dec. 1974
Jan. - June 1975	July - Dec. 1975
Jan. - June 1976	July - Dec. 1976
Jan. - June 1977	July - Dec. 1977
Jan. - June 1978	July - Dec. 1978
Jan. - June 1979	July - Dec. 1979
Jan. - June 1980	July - Dec. 1980
Jan. - June 1981	July - Dec. 1981
Jan. - June 1982	July - Dec. 1982

$2.50 per copy

Fill in the order form and mail today for your back indexes.

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE IS AVAILABLE ON MICROFILM. For information and price write to: *University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI 48106.*

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE
P.O. Box 46
Middleburg, Virginia 22117

Please send me the following indexes @ $2.50 each:

☐ Jan. - June 1971	☐ Jan. - June 1973	☐ Jan. - June 1975	☐ Jan. - June 1977
☐ July - Dec. 1971	☐ July - Dec. 1973	☐ July - Dec. 1975	☐ July - Dec. 1977
☐ Jan. - June 1972	☐ Jan. - June 1974	☐ Jan. - June 1976	☐ Jan. - June 1978
☐ July - Dec. 1972	☐ July - Dec. 1974	☐ July - Dec. 1976	☐ July - Dec. 1978
☐ Jan. - June 1979	☐ July - Dec. 1979	☐ Jan. - June 1980	☐ July - Dec. 1980
☐ Jan. - June 1981	☐ July - Dec. 1981	☐ Jan. - June 1982	☐ July - Dec. 1982

Total amount enclosed _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

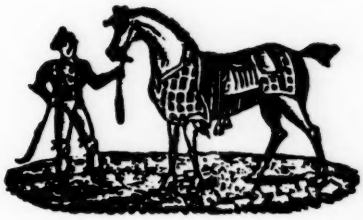
Payment Must Accompany All Orders

THE CHRONICLE of the Horse

BREEDING POLO HUNTING SPORT WITH HORSE AND HOUND RACING CHACING SHOWING

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY BY THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE, INC., MIDDLEBURG, VIRGINIA

INDEX



JULY - DECEMBER 1983

Vol. XLVI No. 26, JULY 1, 1983 — Vol. XLVI No. 52, DEC. 30, 1983

SUBJECT HEADINGS

ART 4
GENERAL....4
ARTIST....4
SUBJECT....4

BEAGLES AND BASSETS....4

BOOK REVIEWS....4
AUTHORS....4
BOOK TITLES....4

BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED....4

BREEDING - NON THOROUGHBRED....5

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS....5

CLINICS & SEMINARS....7

COMBINED TRAINING....7
UNITED STATES....7
FOREIGN....8

DRESS....8

DRESSAGE....8
UNITED STATES....8
FOREIGN....9

DRIVING....9

DRUGS....10

EDITORIAL....10

4-H....10

FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING....10

HORSEMANSHIP....11

HANDICAPPED RIDERS....11

HORSEMASTERSHIP....11

HORSE SHOWS....11
UNITED STATES....11
Special Article & Notes....13
High Score Awards....14
CANADA....14
FOREIGN....14

HORSES AND HUMANITIES....14

HUNTER PACE EVENTS....14

HUNTER TRIALS....14

JUDGES/JUDGING....14

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR....14

MISCELLANEOUS....15

OBITUARIES....15
PEOPLE....15
HORSES....15

OLYMPIC/PAN-AMERICAN GAMES....15

ORGANIZATIONS....15

PERSONALITIES....16

PHOTOGRAPHS....16
Beagling & Basseting....16
Breeding Non-Thoroughbred....16
Combined Training....16
Dressage....17
Driving....17
Foxhunting....17
Horse Shows....18
Hunter Pace Events and Trials....19
Polo....19
Pony Clubs....19
Thoroughbred Racing - Flat....19
Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences....19
Trail and Endurance Riding....20
USET....20
Other....20

POEMS....20

POLO....20

PONY CLUBS....20
UNITED STATES....20

PUBLICATIONS....22

QUOTATIONS....22

RACING (FLAT) - THOROUGHBRED....22
UNITED STATES....22
General....22
Jockeys....22
Racing Review....22
Winning Horses....23
Owners....23
FOREIGN....23

SALES....23
UNITED STATES....23

SHOEING....23

SPORTING CALENDAR....23

STEEPLECHASING....23
UNITED STATES....23
General....23
Riders....23
Winning Horses....24
Owners....24
POINT-TO-POINT RACES....24
General....24
Hunt Race Meetings....24
FOREIGN....24

TAXES AND LAW....25

TERRIERS....25

TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING....25

USET....25

VAULTING....25

VETERINARY SCIENCE....25

Abbreviations:

BR - Book Reviews
H - Handicap
ED - Editorial
LE - Letter to the Editor
S - Stakes

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

P.O. Box 46, Middleburg, Virginia 22117.
Telephone: 703/687-6341

Copyright 1980 by The Chronicle of the Horse Inc.
Entered as second class mail matter May 13, 1977 at the post office in Middleburg, Virginia and additional offices, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published every Friday by The Chronicle of the Horse, Inc., at Middleburg, Va., and printed by American Press, Inc., Gordonsville, Va.

Subscription rates: 1 year $29.50; 1 year (foreign) $37.00; Index (published twice a year) $5.00. Single issues $1.00.

Indexer: Jana Ozment

ART

General

American Equine Artists Exhibition, Camden, SC 11/4 p 82, to be held 11/19-12/1.
Artists and Horses, contr. L.J.L. 12/23 p 15-16.
British Sporting Art 10/14 p 66, see Friends of BSA, see Sporting Prints at the British Museum 12/23 p 48-49.
England's New Horseracing Museum by Stella A. Walker 8/19 p 45.
Hays Exhibition, Wm. J. Hays sporting art display at Millbrook, NY 10
Sporting Prints At The British Museum by Stella A. Walker 12/25 p 48-9.

Artists

Alken, Samuel, 'Th' Field Awaits Th' Clant 11/4 p 1.
Armstrong, Gary, sculptor of The Roll Top 7/22 p 1.
Barraud, Wm. & Henry, Her Majesty's Beagles w/Mr. Maynard Their Keeper 9/23 p 1.
Bore, cartoon 7/15 p 46, 8/12 p 24, 9/2 p 24, 11/11 p 26.
Brown, Lynn K., A Fox Person 10/14 p 1.
Bruno, B. cartoon 12/2 p 18.
Buresch, Sandy cartoon 7/15 p 22, 7/22 p 30, 8/19 p 30, 9/2 p 8, 34, 9/16 p 42, 12/2 p 42, 12/9 p 23.
Calamuso, Angelo, painter of Artistic 11/18 p 1.
Cassidy, Custer cartoon 7/15 p 7, 7/22 p 42, 7/29 p 32, 8/5 p 53, 8/12 p 26, 8/26 p 18, 9/2 p 5, 9/16 p 32, 9/23 p 4, 90, 10/7 p 18, 10/14 p 54, 10/21 p 48, 11/4 p 40, 11/11 p 28, 11/18 p 44, 68, 12/2 p 36, 12/9 p 4, 12/16 p 2, 4, 6, 34, 12/30 p 36.
Clayton, Rebecca, painter of Canyon Madonna 9/30 p 1.
Cortez, Jenness, painter of Arabians After A Storm 7/29 p 1.
Currier & Ives, Home To Thanksgiving 11/25 p 1, Central Park In Winter 12/16 p 1.
Davis, Richard Barrett, painter of Chestnut Hunter In A Landscape 8/19 p 1.
Dean, Sandy cartoon 10/7 p 48.
Devon, cartoon 9/2 p 18, 12/23 p 42.
Dodson, Jill M., painter of Morning Bath 8/5 p 1.
Downing, M. cartoon 12/16 p 71.
Dupont, Richard, 'French Beige' 12/23 p 1.
Faber, Herman, Tally-Ho! 9/23 p 82.
Ferneley, John, The Hunt Scurry near Quenby (1825) 9/23 p 70, 71, Mr. Thomas Assheton Smith w/The Tedworth Hounds, Squire Osbaldeston, Sir Harry Goodricke and Mr. Francis Holyoake 9/23 p 72.
Herring, Sr., J.F. painter of Faugh-A-Ballagh 10/21 p 1, painter of Full Cry 12/30 p 1.
Hunt, George & Charles, aquataint of The Celebrated American Trotting Horse Tom Thumb 12/23 p 49.
Kendall, cartoon 12/16 p 18.
Marshall, Ben, painter of 'Ipswell Lass' 7/8 p 1.
Menasco, Milton, painter of Delta and Doubledogdare 8/26 p 1.
Munnings, Sir Alfred J., painter of Silks and Satins of the Turf 10/7 p 1.
Nall, Wallace W., painter of Piedmont Fox Hounds 12/9 p 1.
Newmark, Marilyn, sculptor of Game's End 9/2 p 1.
Register, Anne M., sculptor of Dolly 8/12 p 1.
Ruffner, Patty K., cartoon 8/26 p 36, illustration 10/28 p 54.
Savitt, Sam, painter of 'Summertime' 7/1 p 1.
Shreve, Heather, painter of Curiosity 7/15 p 1.
Skeaping, John, sculptor of Work Horse 12/2 p 1.
Stubbs, George Townley, color stipple-Two Hunters 12/23 p 48.
Troye, Edward painted Fanny 7/15 p 40.
Weaver, Thomas, painter of Reaper 9/9 p 1.
Weber, Harry, sculptor of Foxhound At Work 9/16 p 1.
Wheeler, Lawrence Dodd, painter of Leaving The Paddock, Fair Hill, MD 11/11 p 1.
Woods, Jan, sculptor of Stretching Out 10/28 p 1.

Subjects

A Fox Person by Lynn K. Brown 10/14 p 1.
Arabians After A Storm, painted by Jenness Cortez 7/29 p 1.
Artistic by Angelo Calamuso 11/18 p 1.
Canyon Madonna by Rebecca Clayton 9/30 p 1.
Central Park In Winter print by Currier & Ives 12/16 p 1.
Chestnut Hunter In A Landscape, painted by Richard Barrett Davis 8/19 p 1.
Curiosity painted by Heather Shreve 7/15 p 1.
Delta and Doubledogdare, painted by Milton Menasco 8/26 p 1.
Dolly sculpted by Anne M. Register 8/12 p 1.
Fanny by Edward Troye 7/15 p 40.
Faugh-A-Ballagh by J. F. Herring, Sr. 10/21 p 1.
Foxhound At Work, sculpture by Harry Weber 9/16 p 1.
French Beige, painted by Richard DuPont 12/23 p 1.
Full Cry by J. F. Herring, Sr. 12/30 p 1.
Game's End, sculpted by Marilyn Newmark 9/2 p 1.
Her Majesty's Beagles w/Mr. Maynard Their Keeper by Wm. & Henry Barraud 9/23 p 1.
Home To Thanksgiving, Currier & Ives 11/25 p 1.
Hunt Scurry near Quenby, The (1825) by John Ferneley 9/23 p 70.
Ipswell Lass by Ben Marshall 7/8 p 1.
Leaving The Paddock, Fair Hill, MD by Lawrence Dodd Wheeler 11/11 p 1.
Morning Bath painted by Jill M. Dodson 8/5 p 1.
Mr. Thomas Assheton Smith w/The Tedworth Hounds by John Ferneley 9/23 p 71.
Piedmont Fox Hounds by Wallace W. Nall 12/9 p 1.
Reaper, A Bay Hunter in a Wooded Landscape, painted by Thomas Weaver 9/9 p 1.
Roll-Top, The, sculpted by Gary Armstrong 7/22 p 1.
Silks and Satins of the Turf, by Sir Alfred J. Munnings 10/7 p 1.
Squire Osbaldeston, Sir Harry Goodricke and Mr. Francis Holyoake by John Ferneley 9/23 p 72.
Stretching Out sculpted by Jan Woods 10/28 p 1.
Summertime by Sam Savitt 7/1 p 1.
Tally-Ho! by Herman Faber 9/23 p 82.
Th' Field Awaits Th' Chant, painted by Samuel Alken 11/4 p 1.
Tom Thumb, The Celebrated American Trotting Horse aquataint by G. & C. Hunt 12/23 p 49.
Two Hunters, color stipple by George T. Stubbs 12/23 p 48.
Work Horse, sculpture of John Skeaping, R.A. 12/2 p 1.

BEAGLES AND BASSETS

American Foxhounds, Showing, Loose by "Forrard Away" 9/23 p 16-17.
Ardrossan Beagles, St. Davids, PA 9/23 p 63.
Ashland Bassets, Warrenton, VA 9/23 p 66.
Bare Cove Beagles, Frenchtown, NJ 9/23 p 63, Rainy Days & Bye-Days 12/30 p 8.
Basset Trials, Fall, Aldie, VA by "Dutchess" 12/16 p 12.
Beagle and Basset Packs, Index of Masters 9/23 p 67.
Beagle & Basset Packs, Roster of 1983 9/23 p 63-7.
Beagler's Morn by Mimi Filer 9/23 p 67.
Bedlam Beagles, Monroe, VA 9/23 p 63.
Black Rock Beagles, Gordonsville, VA 9/23 p 63.
Bonniwell Basset Hounds, Mequon, WI 9/23 p 66.
Bryn Mawr Hound Show, Radnor Hunt, PA 8/12 p 3-8.
Canadian English Foxhound Show, Terra Cotta, CAN by Leslie Howells 8/12 p 9-10.
Central District Foxhound Puppy Show, Gates Mills, OH 8/26 p 10.
Central States Hound Show, Stilwell, KS 7/22 p 36.
Chillybrook Beagles, Sweet Briar, VA 9/23 p 63.
Co. Limerick Puppy Show, Limerick, ENG, by Mary Tarry 7/1 p 55.
Cross-Bred Foxhounds by Leslie Howells 7/22 p 33.
Dog Museum Hosts "Hound and Horn", Dog Museum of America, NY City 9/23 p 102.
Dog World, The, exhibition of role of dog in man's world 7/15 p 54.
Fairfield Co. Hounds, Westport, CT 9/23 p 63.
Far Cry Beagles, Phoenixville, PA 9/23 p 63.
Fincastle Beagles, Bedford, NY 9/23 p 64.
Fox Hill Beagles, Manakin-Sabot, VA 9/23 p 64.
Fox Valley Beagles, Bedford, VA 9/23 p 64.
Glenbarr Beagles, Waynesboro, VA 9/23 p 64.
Judges & Officials, '83 VA Foxhound Show, Leesburg, VA 9/23 p 62.
Kennel Advice, contr. by C.L., pine needles repel fleas 10/28 p 51.
M.O.C. Beagles, The Plains, VA 9/23 p 64.
Middletown Valley Beagles, Middletown, MD 9/23 p 64.
Mountain Road Beagles, The Plains, VA 9/23 p 64.
Nantucket-Treweryn Beagles, Middleburg, VA 9/23 p 64.
New Covert Beagles, White Hall, MD 9/23 p 64.
Octorara Beagles, Elverson, PA 9/23 p 64.
Old Chatham Foot Beagles, Old Chatham, NY 9/23 p 65.
Peterborough Hound Show by Rex Hudson 9/23 p 25-6.
Report From The President, A editorial by L. Stockton Illoway 9/23 p 2.
Ridge Woode Beagles, Durham, NC 9/23 p 65.
Rocky Fork Beagles, Gahanna, OH 9/23 p 65.
Rollington Foot Beagles, Pewee Valley, KY 9/23 p 65.
Sandanona Hare Hounds, Millbrook, NY 9/23 p 65, 66.
Shakertown Foot Pack Weekend, Pleasant Mill, NY by Russell Colfax 12/30 p 5-6.
Sir Sister Beagles, Natick, MA 9/23 p 65.
Skycastle French Hounds, Chester Springs, PA 9/23 p 66.
Southern IL Foot Bassets, Herrin, IL 9/23 p 66.
Spring Creek Bassets, Barrington, IL 9/23 p 66.
Tantivy Bassets, Kansas City, MS 9/23 p 66.
Tewksbury Foot Bassets, Far Hills, NJ 9/23 p 66.
Three Creek Bassets, St. Charles, MS 9/23 p 67.
Timber Ridge Bassets, Hampstead, MD 9/23 p 67.
Tounlea Foot Beagles, Highland Springs, VA 9/23 p 65.
Virginia Foxhound Club Hound Show, Oatlands, VA by Alexander Mackay-Smith 7/22 p 32-3.
Waldingfield Beagles, Charlottesville, VA 9/23 p 65.
Wayne DuPage Foot Bassets, Wayne, IL 9/23 p 67.
West Country Beagles, Bath, OH 9/23 p 65.
Winward Basset Hounds, Bedford, NY 9/23 p 67.
Wolver Beagles, Middleburg, VA 9/23 p 66.
Woodfield Beagles, Miccouskee, FL 9/23 p 66.

BOOK REVIEWS

Foxhunting Fiction In The National Sporting Library by A. Mackay-Smith 9/23 p 82-5.

Authors

American Horse Council, Horse Industry Directory 7/15 p 52.
Anderson, V.S., King of the Roses 10/21 p 46.
Corley, G.F., DVM, Riding and Schooling The Western Performance Horse 7/15 p 52.
Davidson, Bruce, Dressage 9/16 p 59.
Francis, Dick, Banker 9/16 p 59.
Grant, Chuck, Training The Haute Ecole or High School Horse 10/21 p 46.
Green, Lucinda, Regal Realm: A World Champion's Story 12/9 p 42.
Hart, Edward, Shire Horses 12/9 p 43.
Haas, Jessie, Working Trot 12/9 p 42.
Herbermann, Erik F., The Dressage Formula 12/9 p 42.
Hewitt, Abram S., The Great Breeders & Their Methods 9/16 p 59.
Hintz, Harold F., Ph.D., Horse Nutrition: A Practical Guide 12/9 p 42.
Hunt, Clifford J., The Keys To Good Horsemanship 12/9 p 42.
Jowitt, Glenn, Race Day 12/9 p 42.
Kidd, Jane, A Festival of Dressage 7/15 p 52.
Miller, R., The Work Horse Handbook 12/9 p 43.
Nye, Nelson C., Great Moments In Quarter Racing History 7/15 p 52.
O'Connor, Sally, editor of The USCTA Book of Eventing 7/15 p 52.
Oliveira, Nuno, Notes and Reminiscences of a Portuguese Rider 9/16 p 59.
Rogge, J.A. and Ed Minhoff, Wm. Luhmuhlen 10/21 p 46.
Sterling Publishing Co., Inc., Horse Identifier, A Field Guide To Horse Breeds 10/21 p 46.
Stoneridge, M.A., Practical Horseman's Book of Horsekeeping 12/9 p 42.
Trapani, Jerry, Equine Hoof Care 10/21 p 46.
Ulbrich, Richard, See How They Ran 12/9 p 42.
Vogel, Colin, DVM, Horse Ailments and Health Care 7/15 p 52.
Woolfe, Raymond, Steeplechasing 10/21 p 46.

Book Titles

Banker by Dick Francis 9/16 p 59.
Dressage by Bruce Davidson 9/16 p 59.
Dressage Formula, The, by Erik F. Herbermann 12/9 p 42.
Equine Hoof Care by Jerry Trapani 10/21 p 46.
Festival of Dressage, A, by Jane Kidd 7/15 p 52.
Good Horsemanship, The Keys To by Clifford J. Hunt 12/9 p 42.
Great Breeders and Their Methods, The by Abram S. Hewitt 9/16 p 59.
Great Moments In Quarter Racing History by Nelson C. Nye 7/15 p 52.
Horse Ailments and Health Care by Colin Vogel, DVM 7/15 p 52.
Horse Identifier, A Field Guide To Horse Breeds, Sterling Pub. Co., Inc. 10/21 p 46.
Horse Industry Directory by Am. Horse Council 7/15 p 52.
Horse Nutrition: A Practical Guide by Harold F. Hintz, Ph.D. 12/9 p 42.
King of the Roses, by V.S. Anderson 10/21 p 46.
Notes and Reminiscences of a Portuguese Rider by Nuno Oliveria 9/16 p 59.
Practical Horseman's Book of Horsekeeping by M. A. Stoneridge 12/9 p 42.
Race Day by Glenn Jowitt, photo story of NZ 12/9 p 42.
Regal Realm: A World Champion's Story by Lucinda Green 12/9 p 42.
Riding and Schooling The Western Performance Horse by G. F. Corley, DVM 7/15 p 52.
See How They Ran by Richard Ulbrich, studies link (performance in) racing & success in the stud 12/9 p 42.
Shire Horses by Edward Hart 12/9 p 43.
Steeplechasing by Raymond Woolfe 10/21 p 46.
Training The Haute Ecole or High School Horse by Chuck Grant 10/21 p 46.
USCTA Book of Eventing, The, edited by Sally O'Connor 7/15 p 52.
WM Luhmuhlen 1982 by J. A. Rogge & Ed Minhoff 10/21 p 46.
Work Horse Handbook, The by R. Miller 12/9 p 43.
Working Trot by Jessie Haas 12/9 p 42.

BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED

Breeders & Their Methods, The Great, BR by Abram S. Hewitt 9/16 p 59.
Breeding of the Winner, LE by Pat Diletto 9/2 p 54.
Breeds For Trail Riding, from Trail Horses & Trail Riding 11/4 p 70.
Deadline To Register Foals of '83 Draws Near 8/19 p 58.

Breeding - Thoroughbred - Continued

Embryo Transplant, Frozen Semen & The Sport Horse by P.H. Birdsall, DVM 9/16 p 48-9.
Green Hills Farm Awarded Research Contract, research into semen freezing, storage, transport 7/22 p 7.
Horse Breeding, A New Approach To, Fresh Semen by Carol Cone, Frozen Semen by Michael C. McClure 12/2 p 56, 58.
Hybrid Vigor Effect, LE by Sonja Lowenfish: reference to 9/16 article on Embryo Transplant 10/7 p 64.
Procrastination, Thoroughbred registry 7/22 p 50.
See How They Ran, BR by Richard Ulbrich, comparison of race records & success at stud 12/9 p 42.
Thorcheron, The by H. Bontia Fitch 11/11 p 57.
Virginia Horses, from 1908 Journal of the US Cavalry Assn. 10/21 p 63.

BREEDING - NON THOROUGHBRED

Aladdin Connemaras, The Plains, VA by Catherine Mack 11/18 p 112.
Alliance Farm, Centreville, MD spotted jacks 11/18 p 109.
American Connemara Pony Society by Caroline Nesbitt, awards two special trophies for outstanding Connemaras' 11/18 p 88.
American Warmblood Registry, LE by E. Couvertier, refers to 9/16 article on Embryo Transplant 10/7 p 64.
Ardmore Stud, King, Ont., CAN, Welsh Ponies 11/18 p 78.
Asgard Farm, Sec. B Welsh At Lake Geneva, WI by Valerie Lundquist LaPiccola 11/18 p 83.
Asgard, Welsh Mountain Ponies At by Deborah Lundquist LaPiccola 11/18 p 92.
Balmullo Farm, Gainesville, FL by Donna H. Duckworth, Connemara ponies 11/18 p 110.
Belle Cote Farm, Burtonsville, MD by Debbie Poole, Welsh x Arab 11/18 p 112.
Belvidere Farm, by Mrs. O. R. Guyther, Welsh ponies 11/18 p 73.
Benlea Farm, Glen Allen, VA by James M. McLean 11/18 p 113.
Bittersweet Ponies by Mr. & Mrs. G. L. Yeaton 11/18 p 108.
Blue Waters Ponies, Stanhope, NJ by Anne Altman 11/18 p 87.
Breeds For Trail Riding, from Trail Horses & Trail Riding 11/4 p 70.
Brighton Stud, Andover, NJ by Eric Caleca, Welsh 11/18 p 113.
Bristol Pony Farm, Industry, TX by Cherry DeSpain, Welsh 11/18 p 80.
CA, Pony Div. Taking Shape In by Chuck Esau 11/18 p 105.
Canter Merry Stable, Charleston, SC by Mrs. Ron Cole, Arab/Welsh ponies 11/18 p 103.
Carousel Corral, Niles, MI, POA ponies 11/18 p 110.
Cashel Meadows, Silver Creek, WA by Helen King, Connemaras 11/18 p 104.
Cedarcrest Farm, Georgetown, DE by Mr. & Mrs. F. Thaddeus Warrington 11/18 p 84.
Colwyn Stud, Elora, CAN, Welsh Mt. ponies 11/18 p 106.
Connemara Farms see Kerrymore Farm 11/18 p 76, Hideway Farm 11/18 p 78, Tranquility Connemara Farm 11/18 p 94, Three Creek Farm 11/18 p 99, Hope Creek Farm 11/18 p 102, Cashel Meadows 11/18 p 104, Balmullo Farm 11/18 p 110, Orchard Hills 11/18 p 112, Aladdin 11/8 p 112.
Connemaras, Those Performing by Caroline Nesbitt 11/18 p 72-3.
Cross Creek Farm by Denise Bloomer, Welsh ponies 11/18 p 84.
Crossroads Farm, Lyme, NH by Gordon T. Heard, Welsh Mt. Ponies 11/18 p 109.
Delta Pony Farm, Sidon, MI by Jan C. Sturdivant, Welsh ponies 11/18 p 108.
Dilphedi Farm, Glover, VT, by Frances Ecker-Racz, Welsh 11/18 p 111.
Doll House Farm, Long Valley, NJ 11/18 p 107.
Dutch Warmblood, From Barnyard to Arena, The Journey of by Marilyn Cole Finley 7/22 p 4-6.
Embryo Transplant, Frozen Semen & The Sport Horse, by P.H. Birdsall, DVM 9/16 p 48-9.
Fiesta Farm, Knoxville, TN, by Susan Kuliasha, Welsh x-bred 11/18 p 87.
Four Winds Farm, The, Quebec, CAN, Welsh Mt. Ponies by Janey Giroux 11/18 p 96.
GlanNant Farm, Ithaca, NY by Mollie Butler, Welsh ponies 11/18 p 110.
Glencoe Farm, Sparks, MD, Welsh ponies 11/18 p 76.
Glas-Seren Farm, Prattsburg, NY by Georgene H. Klink, Welsh sec. A Mt. Ponies 11/18 p 105.
Greenbrier Farm, Lakeville, CT 11/18 p 106.
Heart O' Dixie Pony Farm, Dixie, LA, by Wayland Carlisle, Welsh Ponies 11/18 p 78.
Heather Hill Farm, Woodside, CA by Pat Holmes, Welsh Ponies 11/18 p 111.
Hidden Creek Farm, Manakin-Sabot, VA by Constance M. Todd, Welsh, Welsh crossbred ponies 11/18 p 104.
Hideaway Farm, Geneseo, NY by Jacqueline S. Harris, Connemaras 11/18 p 78.
Holsteiner Gala Show & Octoberfest, Millwood, VA 12/2 p 66.
Hope Creek Farm, Chino, CA by Wendi Hackbarth, Connnemara Ponies 11/18 p 102.
Horse Breeding, A New Approach To 12/2 p 56, 58, Fresh Semen by Carol Cone, Frozen Semen by Michal C. McClure.
Hunter Hill Farm, Cumming, GA by Anne R. Kenan, Hunter horses/ponies 11/18 p 99.
It's Mini Farm, Turner, ME by Irene Camire, POA 11/18 p 112.
Kerrymore Farm, Pacific, MO by Joan & Joseph McKenna, Connemaras 11/18 p 76.
KS's Pony Farm, Moulton, AL, POA's 11/18 p 95.
Ledinjadon, Port Murray, NJ by Shaneberger, Welsh ponies 11/18 p 108.
Lipizzaners, see The Gifted-But Unsuccessful One 12/9 p 34, 36.
Longacre by Blanche DePaul, Welsh ponies 11/18 p 95.
Maryland Pony Breeders, Inc. by Jean Brown 11/18 p 73.
Midwest Welsh Breeders, Inc. 11/18 p 106.
Mustangs and Polo Ponies, by L.J.L. 11/4 p 69.
New Jersey Pony Breeders & Owners, represents Shet., Welsh & x-bred 11/18 p 72.
NJ, The Welsh Pony & Cob Assn. of by Anne M. Altman 11/18 p 109.
Orchard Hills Connemaras, Sebastopol, CA by Leslie & Rick Howell 11/18 p 112.
Oregon, Welsh News From by Barbara Wynn 11/18 p 107.
Pony Cross Farm, Calabasas, CA by Stephanie Abronson, Welsh ponies 11/18 p 80.
Pony of The Americas Club, Inc., by Jane Heiny 11/18 p 84.
POA, Farms, see Wa-Ta Webb 11/18 p 76, Spotted "L" Ranch 11/18 p 78, KS's Pony Farm 11/18 p 95, Wyant's Winter Springs 11/18 p 103, Carousel Corral 11/18 p 110, It's Mini Farm 11/18 p 112.
Quarter Racing History, Great Moments In, BR by Nelson C. Nye 7/15 p 52.
Rockrimmon Ponies, Wilton, CT, by Jean S. Sotz, Welsh 11/18 p 112.
Rosecroft Ponies, Upperco, MD by W. Gary Baker, Welsh 11/18 p 108.
Rosmel Pony Farm, Richmond, TX by Barbara A. Gillett, Welsh 11/18 p 111.
Shetlands, The by Elizabeth Hanover Johnson 11/18 p 48, 50.
Shire Horses, BR by Edward Hart 12/9 p 43.
Silverhill Pony Farm, Shreveport, LA by Dorothy J. Howe, Sec. A & B Welsh 11/18 p 91.
Skagway Hack, The, Skagway, AK by Michelle Kennedy, Welsh 11/18 p 113.
Spotted "L" Ranch, Greentop, MO by Mr. & Mrs. Clifford Lay, POA's 11/18 p 78.
Stonecroft, Middleburgh, NY by Marsha S. Kimber, Welsh Mt. Ponies 11/18 p 102.
Stonerow Farm, Branchville, NJ by Lois A. Pellow, x-bred ponies 11/18 p 105.
Swedish Warmbloods, New Certificate For, contr. by A.G. 10/28 p 63.
Syndol Farm, Butler, PA by Cheryl Livengood, Welsh, Arabs 11/18 p 102.
Tantallon Farm, Warrenton, VA by Mrs. Clinton O. Raymond, Welsh, Welsh x Arab 11/18 p 103.
Thorcheron, The, H. Bonita Fitch 11/11 p 57.
Three Creek Farm, St. Charles, MO by Laura Carpenter & D. J. Moore, Connemara studs 11/18 p 99.
Tranquility Connemara Farm, Brazoria, TX by Becky Gryseels 11/18 p 94.
Tumblin Hill Farm, Hume, VA, Welsh ponies 11/18 p 84.
VA Pony Breeders Assn. by Susanna Rowe, Sec. 11/18 p 104.
Wa-Ta Webb POA Farm by Jim & Barb Watts 11/18 p 76.
Waterford Stud, Waterford, ME by India B. Haynes, Welsh cobs 11/18 p 79.
Welsh Cob, The by Carlene Sharples 11/18 p 92.
Welsh Farms, see Glencoe Farm 11/18 p 76, Heart O' Dixie Pony Farm 11/18 p 78, Ardmore Stud 11/18 p 78, Waterford Stud 11/18 p 79, Pony Cross Farm, 11/18 p 80, Bristol Pony Farm 11/18 p 80, Asgard Farm 11/18 p 83, 11/18 p 92, sec. A ponies, Cross Creek Farm 11/18 p 84, Cedarcrest Farm 11/18 p 84, Tumblin Hill Farm 11/18 p 84, Fiesta Farm 11/18 p 87, Silverhill Pony Farm, 11/18 p 91, Wynsom Welsh 11/18 p 95, Four Winds Farm 11/18 p 96, Stonecroft 11/18 p 102, Syndol Farm, 11/18 p 102, Tantallon Farm 11/18 p 103, Canter Merry Stable 11/18 p 103, Hidden Creek Farm 11/18 p 104, Glas-Seren Farm 11/18 p 105, Colwyn Stud, CAN 11/18 p 106, Doll House Farm 11/18 p 107, Ledinjadon 11/18 p 108, Delta Pony Farm 11/18 p 108, Crossroads Farm 11/18 p 109, GlanNant Farm 11/18 p 110, Heather Hill Farm 11/18 p 111, Rosmel Pony Farm 11/18 p 111, Dilpherdi 11/18 p 111, Belle Cote Farm 11/18 p 112, Rockrimmon Farm 11/18 p 112, Skagway Hack 11/18 p 113, Brighton Stud 11/18 p 113, Yokecrest 11/18 p 113.
Welsh Pony & Cob Foundation, by Carlene Sharples 11/18 p 80.
Welsh Pony & Cob Society of Alberta by Sheila McLellan 11/18 p 94.
Welsh Pony & Cob Society of Canada by Mary Cory, sec. 11/18 p 83.
Welsh Pony & Cob Society of Toronto by Julie Tattersall 11/18 p 88.
Welsh Pony Society of America by Gail Headley Hamilton 11/18 p 96.
Windcrest Stud Farm, Randolph, NJ, see The Welsh Cob by Carlene Sharples 11/18 p 92.
Woodlands Ponies, The, Brodnax, VA by Sue Meredith 11/18 p 107.
Work Horse Handbook, The, BR by R. Miller 12/9 p 43.
Wyants' Winter Springs, Cheshire, OR, by Laura Wyant, POA's, Tenn. Walk. Ponies 11/18 p 103.
Wynsom Welsh, West Linn, OR by Barbara Wynn 11/18 p 95.
Yokecrest Farm, Hartford, WI, by Leroy & Susan Yogerst, Welsh 11/18 p 113.
Yonder Farm, Carmel Valley, CA 11/18 p 91.

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS

Abronson, Stephanie, Pony Cross Farm 11/18 p 80.
Agate, James, The Harness Horse 9/16 p 47.
Altman, Anne, Blue Waters Ponies 11/18 p 87, The Welsh Pony & Cob Soc. of NJ 11/18 p 109.
Fran & Joe Dotoli, Trainers of An Equitation Champion 12/30 p 19-20.
Atkins, Meredith, Reaching Out (poem) 11/18 p 52.
Allin, Vickie A., LE - Dressage Slighted 9/2 p 55.
Amrhein, Ethel, The New Horse, poem 7/15 p 55.
Anderson, Marylou, ED - The Role of Pony Club In Horse Sports 11/18 p 2.
Anstey, S. J., Canadian Dressage Riders Tour Europe 12/16 p 29-30
Asmis, Jane Decker, LE - Asmis Grant Originator 12/23 p 47.
Auriemma, Donna Ruth, The Mustang, poem 7/15 p 55, Barbara Cares, poem 10/21 p 60.
Ayer, Neil R., LE - Fence Defended: course designer of Rolex, KY 3-Day Event 8/12 p 55.
Baker, W. Gary, Rosecroft Ponies 11/18 p 108, MHSA Hunter Seat Finals 12/2 p 48-9.
Banak, Tania, Univ. of Il. Information Specialist, Col. of Vet. Medicine. Warts: An Unsightly Problem In Horses 7/22 p 7; Splint Problems 8/19 p 50; Thermography: How Does It Apply To Equine Medicine? 8/26 p 19-20; Equine First Aid 12/2 p 58-9; Moldy Corn Can Be Dangerous To Horses 12/30 p 13.
Barish, Dr. Samuel J., Potomac Valley Dressage Assn. Comp. 11/25 p 34-5.
Barker, Ann, Fair Hill Races (Second Day) 7/8 p 38; Ricky Hendriks and Bernie Houghton Good Friends -Sometimes 8/5 p 3-4; Fair Hill Fall Races 9/30 p 12-13; Rolling Rock Steeplechase Races 10/7 p 54-6; Fairfax Steeplechase Races 10/14 p 10; Foxfield Fall Steeplechase Races 10/21 p 50-2; Morven Pk. Steeplechase Races 11/4 p 60, 83; Monmouth Co. Steeplechase Races 11/11 p 39; Essex Fox Hounds Race Meet 11/25 p 39-40; Montpelier Steeplechase Races 11/25 p 40-41; PA Hunt Cup Races 12/2 p 3-4; Colonial Cup Steeplechase Races 12/9 p 48-9; Nat'l HSA Meeting & Awards Dinner 12/30 p 30-1.
Beasley, Rosalie Ann Figge, LE - Random Thoughts On Eventing 8/5 p 52.
Belasik, Paul, The Coach and The Teacher 10/14 p 8.
Birch, Linda, LE - One of Kit's Fans 9/16 p 56.
Birdsall, P.H., DVM Embryo Transplant, Frozen Semen and The Sport Horse 9/16 p 48-9.
Blake, Merilyn M., Terrier Fun Day 11/25 p 45.
Bloomer, Denise, Cross Creek Farm 11/18 p 84.
Blue, Joan R., LE - Another View on BLM: adopt-a-horse program response to 4/22 article 7/8 p 2, 52.
Blumberg, Leda, Equine Lameness Seminar At Cornell 12/9 p 12-13.
Bohlayer, Fay du Bose, poem - Autumn Morn 9/23 p 14.
Bohl, Miranda, Oscar's English Usage 11/18 p 124-5.
Brady, Margaret R., This Is The Desert 12/2 p 53.
Braun, Terry, Choosing The Best Boarder For Your Barn, The Other Side Of The Board Bill 7/8 p 28-9; Gerald Johnson: A Gentle Man 10/14 p 22, 24; Jamie Neukirch and the "Over The Hill Gang" 12/16 p 40-2.
Brennan, Muriel, LE - Congratulations On Radnor 11/11 p 56.
Britten, Lois, LE - Sorting "Horsemen" From "Paying Passengers" 9/2 p 55.
Browne, Raymond, Confessions of A Whipper-In 9/23 p 6-10.
Brown, Jean, Maryland Pony Breeders, Inc. 11/18 p 73.
Brown, Linda Jaskiel, Swedish Dressage Derby 9/16 p 12; Rotterdam CHIO Dressage 9/16 p 12; Falsterbo 1983 9/16 p 20.
Brown, Lisa F., LE - Success For Lipizzaners In American Dressage 12/23 p 48.
Burnstein, Carol, LE - Another Proud Alpo 10/14 p 64.
Burroughs, Raleigh, The Wimbledon Grand Prix 7/1 p 3-4.
Bush, Larry, Polo Players Rate A "10" 7/8 p 35-7.
Butler, Mollie, Glan Nant Farm 11/18 p 110.
Caldwell, Sandra, LE - A Matter of Priorities 12/2 p 65.
Caleca, Eric, Brighton Stud 11/18 p 113.
Camire, Irene, It's Mini Farm 11/18 p 112.
Carlise, Wayland, Heart O' Dixie Pony Farm 11/18 p 78.

Byline Contributors - Continued

Carpenter, Laura & D.J. Moore, Three Creek Farm 11/18 p 99.

Castellan, Cynthia, Horses At Home, (poem) 7/15 p 55; Heart's Desire, (poem) 8/5 p 28; Frustration! (poem) 9/9 p 11; Autumn Air (poem) 10/28 p 18; Horse Cult (poem) 11/4 p 70; The Last Frontier (poem) 11/18 p 70; Eventide (poem) 11/25 p 41; A Christmas Prayer 12/16 p 68.

Chelberg Trish, "Hee-Haaw", The Story of Kit The Mule 8/12 p 38-40.

Chipalone, Lisa, Kent School 7/15 p 16-17; Fire Safety & Awareness in the Stable 9/30 p 62.

Cohan, John Alan, The Legal ABC's of Horse Auctions 8/12 p 46, 52; Horse Owners Can Take Advantage of the New S Corporation 12/2 p 36-7; Capital Gain Treatment on The Sale of Horses 12/9 p 47.

Coleman, J. Winston, Jr., Stagecoach Days in the Bluegrass 7/1 p 46.

Cole, Mrs. Ron, Canter Merry Stable 11/18 p 103.

Colfax, Russell, Shakertown Foot Pack Weekend 12/30 p 5-6.

Cone, Carol, Fresh Semen Breeding Method 12/2 p 57.

Cory, Mary, Welsh Pony & Cob Society of Canada 11/18 p 83.

Couvertier, E., LE - American Warmblood Registry 10/7 p 64.

Covey, Holly, Foxfield Medal Finals 11/25 p 26, 28; Alan Balch: Eques, Olympics Comp. Div. 12/16 p 8-10.

Cullum, Mary, LE - Defense of Seldom Seem 9/23 p 2.

Daly, Maria, West Hills Wins Arena 12 Goal 11/25 p 38.

Daniels, Mary, Horses With Bad Balance 11/11 p 33-5, w/Donna Mohan; Legends of Pegasus 12/2 p 8-9.

Davidson, Findlay, Hickstead 7/1 p 20-1; Burghley Horse Trials 9/30 p 14-15; Boekelo CCI 11/4 p 58-9; British & German Olympic Candidates 12/30 p 4.

Decker, Karl, The Horse and The Environment: Problems & Solutions 12/16 p 21-2, 24.

Dedrick, Dale K, M.D., LE - Brooke Shields and US 8/12 p 2.

De La Mare, Walter (1873-1956) poem - Up To Bed 10/28 p 51 contr. by J.S.

De Leyer, Harry, LE - Sinjon's Start 9/23 p 101.

De Paul, Blanche, Longacre 11/18 p 95.

De Spain, Cherry, Bristol Pony Farm 11/18 p 80.

Detwiler, Dawn, Wash. International HS 11/11 p 6-8.

Diletto, Pat, LE - Breeding of the Winner 9/2 p 54.

Doty, Jean Slaughter, Rockrimmon Ponies 11/18 p 112.

Doyle, Arthur Conan, A Hunting Morning - poem 9/23 p 90, contr. by J.H.

Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings, From The Doncaster St. Leger 1827, contr. by J.H. 9/30 p 13.

Duckworth, Donna H., Balmullo Farm 11/18 p 110.

"Dutchess" An Update of Coyotes In The Millbrook Country 9/23 p 76, 78.

Eadie, Anne, By Any Other Name... 12/30 p 18.

Eason, Marion, Free-Style Dressage Under Fire At Goodwood 7/1 p 40.

Ecker-Racz, Frances, Dilphedi Farm 11/18 p 111.

Eckhaus, Sally, A "Buen caballo" At The Pan Am Games 10/14 p 5-6.

Esau, Chuck, Pony Div., Taking Shape In CA 11/18 p 105.

Eyles, Marynell, Old Dominion 50-Mile & 100-Mile Endurance Rides 7/8 p 33-4; Spruce Meadows Masters 9/30 p 21-4; PA Nat'l Horse Show 11/4 p 3-8; Wash. International 11/11 p 3-4; Nat'l Horse Show 11/25 p 3-8, 10.

Fackelman, Kate C., LE - Numbers Corrected 12/2 p 65.

Fair, Col. Howard, LE - Appreciated PC Editorial 12/23 p 48.

Farrell, Sharon, LE - Enjoyed Pentathlon Article 8/26 p 55.

Faulkner, Joanne, LE - Good Company , Am. Royal Assn., 9/16 p 4.

Ferguson, Roy and Jan, LE - Thank You, Jerry 11/11 p 56.

Fields, Beverley, LE - Comments On Conditioning: refers to K. Lindsay article from 6/24 issue 7/15 p 51.

Filer, Mimi, Beagler's Morn 9/23 p 67.

Finley, Marilyn Cole, from Barnyard to Arena The Journey of the Dutch Warmblood 7/22 p 4-6; Greater Milwaukee Horse Show 7/22 p 11-16; Galopp Rennverein 8/5 p 6; Dressage At Devon 8/19 p 3-6; Margaret Cabell Self, Renaissance Horsewoman 9/2 p 38-40; Am. Continental Young Riders' Champs. 9/9 p 6-10; Northeast Regional Dressage Finals 9/30 p 3-5; ED - Consent To Win 10/21 p 2; Almaden Vineyards Myopia Driving Events '83 10/21 p 17-19; The Insilco US Dressage Chmps. 10/28 p 3-7; Wash. International 11/11 p 4, 6.

Fitch, H. Bonita, The Thorcheron 11/11 p 57.

Follmer, Don, Reflections of A Huntsman 9/23 p 73-5.

"Forrard Away", Showing American Foxhounds, Loose 9/23 p 16-17.

Fort, Judith D., LE - Who Loves Who?: response to P. Ingram column in 7/1 issue, 8/5 p 2, 51.

Frank, Rev. Edward R., ED - A Foxhunting Parson 12/16 p 2.

Frazer, Meredith, LE - Thank You Note: Admiration for Col. Kitts, 7/29 p 2.

Freeman, Margaret Crabtree, Hollywood Horsing Around 8/5 p 36; Scheduling A Schooling Show 12/23 p 18-19.

Froissard, Jean, New Trend In Inter'nl Dressage 10/21 p 13.

Frye-Bailey, Nevajac, LE - Guts or Greatness? The making of a great horseman 8/5 p 51.

Full, Tuny, LE - Appreciative of Organizers 9/30 p 2.

Gallo, William, Jr., Monmouth Park Steeplechasing 7/15 p 7; Steeplechasing At Belmont Park 8/5 p 6; Saratoga Steeplechasing 8/19 p 44; 9/2 p 8-9, 52; Arlington Timber Race 9/16 p 14; Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase 10/28 p 12, 61.

Gardner, K. S., Staghunting 10/14 p 10.

Gaven, Kathleen K., LE - Chronicles Available 11/11 p 56.

Gauvin, Ann M., The Banquet Circuit (poem) 12/9 p 56.

Gibson, Stephanie A., The Final Hour, poem 7/15 p 55.

Gilchrist, Joan, Sponsorship For New Zealander Todd 8/26 p 16.

Gillett, Barbara A., Rosmel Pony Farm 11/18 p 111.

Gillmer, Kathryn S., LE - Consider The Children 11/18 p 2.

Gill-Ottinger, Nicole, Three Day Farm Vacation 7/15 p 34-6; A Look At The Modern Pentathlon 7/29 p 3-5; Central States Regional Dressage Finals 9/16 p 5-7; San Antonio Governors' Cup 10/7 p 35-7; Dallas Fall Classic Charity 10/21 p 25-30; Hickory Creek Hunt Hunter Trials 11/25 p 43; 3-Day Farm Area V Training Chmps. 12/2 p 52.

Girous, Janey, The Four Winds Farm 11/18 p 96.

Gladstone, Karen J., Some Reflections On Polo 10/7 p 48-9; A Weekend With Hounds 12/16 p 12-14.

Glaser, James, LE - Eventing Issues 8/26 p 56.

Goodman, Patricia L., American Trakehner Assn. Ann. Meet. 12/9 p 26-8.

Gregory, J. R., LE - Conclusions In Canada, refers to D. Emerson article in 5/20 issue 7/15 p 2 & 51.

Gridley, Karen, LE - Albany's Background 10/28 p 2, 60.

Griggs, Annemarie, Ode To Chuckles 8/26 p 7-8.

Grones, Keedie, Data Processing For A College Riding Prog. 12/9 p 7-8.

Grueninger, Bonnie Reynolds, Simple Gifts 12/16 p 6.

Gryseels, Becky, Tranquility Connemara Farm 11/18 p 94.

Guyther, Mrs. O.R., Belvedere Farm: Welsh Ponies 11/18 p 73.

Hackbarth, Wendi, Hope Creek Farm 11/18 p 102.

Hamilton, Gail Headley, Welsh Pony Society of America 11/18 p 96.

Hammarlund, Nancy, Ode To A School Horse...Lest We Forget (poem) 12/16 p 19.

Hammett, Doris Bixby, LE - Correction In Head Safety Article: article in 7/15 issue, 8/5 p 51; Head Injury Report 10/7 p 66.

Hankel, Ann, LE - Horse Show Punctuality - A Rider's View 9/2 p 2.

Hannah, Marsha Jo, Rating The Difficulty of Cross-Country Drives 8/5 p 30-2.

Harper, Dr. Frederick, Colic 8/5 p 45.

Harris, Jacqueline S., Hideaway Farm 11/18 p 78.

Harris, Stephen B., A Short History of The Penn-Marydel Foxhounds, Inc 9/23 p 18.

Harrover, Elizabeth, LE - Stolen Birthright 12/2 p 65.

Harsh, Wm. P., LE - Names: Am. Royal 9/16 p 56.

Haycox, William Cromwell, LE - The Missing Link - Individuality 8/19 p 2.

Hayes, Linda, Foxhunting TX Style 9/23 p 31-2.

Haynes, India Baker, Waterford Stud 11/18 p 79.

Heard, Gordon T., Crossroads Farm 11/18 p 109.

Heiny, Jane, Pony of The Americas Club, Inc. 11/18 p 84.

Helm, Sherri L., Ponying Your Horse 8/26 p 9-10; A Special Lesson 11/18 p 53, 56; Opening & Closing A Gate On Horseback 12/2 p 47.

Hensley, Sheri Nanninga, Backing A Young Horse From A Trailer 7/15 p 42.

Himler, Marsha S., Stonecroft 11/18 p 102.

Holcomb, Kathryn Elizabeth, Lucifer-Horse or Pig? 12/30 p 36-7.

Holmes, Pat, Heather Hill Farm 11/18 p 111.

Houghland, Mason, The Whipper-In 9/23 p 78-80.

Howe, Dorothy J., Silverhill Pony Farm 11/18 p 91.

Howell, Leslie & Rick, Orchard Hills Connemaras 11/18 p 112.

Howells, Lesley, Cross-Bred Foxhounds 7/22 p 33; Working Terriers 7/22 p 33; English Foxhounds, Cross-Bred Foxhounds, Working Terriers, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 8/12 p 3-8.

Hudson, Rex, Peterborough Hound Show 9/23 p 25-6.

Hughes, June, Any Questions? quote Geoffery Gambado, 1787; 7/1 p 29; Are You Aware... 8/26 p 58; The Farmer's Horse 9/9 p 50 (contr. by); First Aid In The Hunt Field 9/23 p 66 (contr. by) Scent (poem) 9/23 p 68 (contr. by) A Hunting Morning (poem) 9/23 p 90 (contr. by) From The Doncaster St. Leger 1827 9/30 p 13 (contr. by) From The Koran 10/7 p 12 (contr.) John Peel, 1832 10/21 p 49.

Hunt, Alfred H., LE - Colorado Springs, Not Chicago about Jerry Webb Jr., 7/22 p 3 & 48.

Hutchins, Mary H., Girl Jockey 10/21 p 5-7.

Illoway, L. Stockton, ED - A Report From The President: Pres. Nat'l Beagle Club 9/23 p 2.

Ingram, Pat, When Should You Give Up?: appraising horse potential 7/1 p 37; The Story Behind Top Boots 9/23 p 17, Practice To Be Perfect 12/16 p 34-5.

Iozzo, Elaine, LE - Appalled By Jump Defense 9/2 p 55.

Irvine, Joan Luther, Mercedes/Pacific Cup Grand Prix 7/22 p 17-18.

Jackson, Lynette & Tanya LE - Toxic Maple Leaves 7/29 p 48.

James, Gene, But Should I Let Her Take Lessons? 11/18 p 43-4, 46; The "Hidden" Childhood Disease: Horse Fever 11/18 p 123-4.

Jenkins, Margie P., Birth of the ASPCA 7/15 p 46; Grazing Through Bible Lands 8/19 p 42-3; Whip Carriage 8/19 p 43; Prevent Equine Hair Chewing 8/26 p 20; The Turning Point 9/2 p 41; Winning Pleasure Classes 9/9 p 11; To Coast or Post 9/9 p 50; Etiquette 10/7 p 11-12; Wintergreen Before Hauling 10/21 p 54; The Gifted - But Unsuccessful Ones 12/9 p 34, 36.

Johnson, Elizabeth Harrover, The Shetlands 11/18 p 48, 50.

Johnson, Janet, Horses In Heaven (poem) 12/2 p 4.

Johnson, Jeanie, Upperville Colt & Horse Show 7/8 p 22-6; Essex Three-Day Event 7/8 p 43-5; Killington Mountain 8/5 p 10-12; Last Summer 11/18 p 60, 62-3.

Johnson, E. Susan, Did You Know?: polo originated in Persia 11/4 p 69.

Jones, James S. The Hunting of the Hare 9/23 p 34-5.

Jones, Wm. E., DVM, The Problems With Joints 12/9 p 14, 16.

Jungherr, Carol, Promptness At Horse Show 7/8 p 3.

Kachavos, Elaine J., Learning To See 11/4 p 71-2; dressage judges forum, Teddy, Super School Horse 11/18 p 46-7.

Kellon, Eleanor M., VMD, Special Problems of the Aged Horse 8/19 p 48-50; Diseases of the Equine Eye 8/26 p 19; Veterinary Questions & Answers 9/16 p 48; 12/9 p 13-14; Nervous System Disorders 10/14 p 57-8; Founder 10/21 p 53-4; Heart Murmurs & Heart Disease In The Horse 11/4 p 67-8; Corrective Shoeing 12/23 p 6-7; News In Equine Reproduction 12/30 p 12.

Kelly, Michael, Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meet 11/11 p 38-9.

Kenan, Anne R., Hunter Hill Farm 11/18 p 99.

Kennedy, Michelle, The Skagway Pack 1/18 p 113.

Kerr, Toby, LE - New Format: small print of magazine 7/1 p 2.

Ketcham, Joan, LE - Florida At Festival: PC festival 10/7 p 2, 64.

King, Helen, Cashel Meadows 11/18 p 104.

Klink, Georgene H., Glas-Seren Farm 11/18 p 105.

Knox, Mrs. Lawrence, (poem) Gentleman Fox 11/4 p 63.

Krakowski, Denise, LE - A Good Article: response to 4/22 article 7/22 p 48.

Kuliasha, Susan, Fiesta Farm 11/18 p 87.

Lampasso, Albert J., Warm Up, Cool Down 11/11 p 32.

Lamplough, Laura H., D.D. Ketzler, Sportsman & Bootmaker 9/23 p 3-6; How To Find Happiness In A Boarding Stable 11/11 p 40; Approaching Ourselves As Athletes 11/18 p 38; Mr. Magoo In The Saddle 12/9 p 56.

La Piccola, Deborah Lundquist, Welsh Mt. Ponies At Asgard 11/18 p 92.

La Piccola, Valerie Lundquist, Section B Welsh at Asgard Farm 11/18 p 83.

Lawrence, Candy, Prescott Classic 9/9 p 22-4.

Lay, Mr. & Mrs. Clifford, Spotted "L" Ranch 11/18 p 78.

Lee, Vicki, LE - Confused Mythological Characters 12/2 p 64.

Leonard, C.R., Breeding Rights 12/9 p 47.

LeQuire, Elise, Horses At Night (poem) 11/18 p 33.

Lert, Peter J., LE - Ideas For National Dressage Comp. 12/2 p 2, 64.

Lindsay, Katherine B., MFH, An Eye For Horses: equine opthamologist 11/11 p 31-2; Horsewoman, Mother & President: Marylou Anderson, USPC Pres. 11/18 p 36-8; The Horse In Everyday Language 11/18 p 50-2; Things We Sometimes Do Against Our Better Judgement 11/18 p 124; The Moment Of Truth In Learning 12/16 p 18-19.

Linford, Lloyd J., Whence "Thoroughbred?" 7/15 p 9; Mulish Misconceptions 8/26 p 8; Catching The Wild Ones 9/2 p 41; Thank Predators For Racing 9/9 p 11.

Livengood, Cheryl, Syndol Farm 11/18 p 102.

Lowenfish, Sonja, LE - Hybrid Vigor Effect: reference to 9/16 article on Embryo Transplant 10/7 p 64.

Mackay-Smith, Alexander, Troye's 1839 Portrait of Fanny 7/15 p 40; VA Foxhound Club Hound Show 7/22 p 32-3; Foxhunting Symposium 7/22 p 33-4; LE Janus Not A Distance Horse 9/16 p 57; Foxhunting Fiction in the National Sporting Library 9/23 p 82-5.

Mack, Catherine, Aladdin Connemaras 11/18 p 112.

Mankovich, Douglas R., The Importance of the Insilco/US Dressage Champs. 9/9 p 17-18.

Marek, Donna G., Memorial Day Classic 7/8 p 20.

Mazyck, Joan Whitney, LE - Fun? comment on eventing 8/26 p 2, 55.

McClung, Cooky, AHSA Dressage Judges Forum 8/26 p 12; Horse Hunting 9/9 p 12-13; Foxhunting In Southeastern PA 9/23 p 23-5; Rules Of The Day 10/7 p 15; (poem) My Husband Is A Libber - Darn It! 10/21 p 60; Condominium Blues (poem) 11/4 p 54; From The Horse's Point of View 11/18 p 66, 8, 70; Different Strokes 11/25 p 30; The Elves Describe Horse People 12/16 p 4-5.

Byline Contributors - Continued

McClure, Michal C., Frozen Semen Breeding Method 12/2 p 57-8.
McKenna, Joan & Joseph, Kerrymore Farm 11/18 p 76.
McLean, James M., Benlea Farm 11/18 p 113.
McLallan, Shelia, Welsh Pony & Cob Society of Alberta 11/18 p 94.
McNiff, Donna, Farewell Junior Years (poem) 11/18 p 33.
McPherson, J. Robb, LE Putting Things In Proper Perspective 8/26 p 56.
Meredith, Sue, The Woodlands Ponies 11/18 p 107.
Mohan, Donna, Horses with Bad Balance 11/11 p 33-5, w/Mary Daniels.
Moore, Candy, LE Appreciated Reply 8/5 p 52.
Mount, Doris, The Gladstone Driving Event 10/14 p 15-17, Interesting Facts About Stirrups 11/18 p 114, Is The Girth Tight Enough? 12/9 p 6-7, LE Right & Wrong 12/23 p 47, concerns 11/18 article.
Napolitano, Susan Pleasure 11/18 p 96, Welsh ponies.
Nesbitt, Caroline, Those Performing Connemaras 11/18 p 72-3.
Nielsen, Dulcimer, Dusty 11/18 p 56-8.
Nieman, Kathy, LE The Time To Step In 7/15 p 51, refers to K. Lindsay article from 6/24 issue.
Nesbitt, Caroline, ACPS Announces Award Winners 11/18 p 88.
Nielsen, Dulcimer, How To Fool Mother Nature 12/9 p 8-9.
Obar, Marion, LE Olympic TV Coverage 9/30 p 60.
Obermiller, Nadine, Guidelines For Judges At USPC Dressage Rallies 8/5 p 42.
O'Connor, Paul D., LE A Subjective View 12/9 p 55, story on the AHSA Medal Finals.
O'Hehir, Michael, Chasing Abroad 12/30 p 31.
Ortiz, C. Maybe, Pimms Polo League 7/29 p 14.
Ozment, Judith, Librarian NSL, The Earliest Organized Hunt In America 9/23 p 18.
Packard, Emily Pratt, Christmas Greeting 12/16 p 6.
Pellow, Lois A, Stonerow Farm 11/18 p 105.
Peterson, Elena M., LE In Honor of County, Not Horse! 8/5 p 52; correction of 7/15 racing review.
Phelps, Frank T., Yearling Sales In Kentucky 7/29 p 42, p 48, Fall Yearling Sales In KY 10/14 p 11, Nov. Yearling Sales In KY 11/25 p 50, 56-7.
Pirie, Deirdre, Reflections On Windsor Grand Prix Driving 7/8 p 27-8.
Poole, Debby, Belle Cote Farm 11/18 p 112.
Pot, A.J., Judging International Dressage 7/29 p 10-11.
Price, Steven D, 'Twas The Verse Before Christmas 12/16 p 5.
Pulsifer, Holly, Equifest Driving Event 8/19 p 10-11, LE Gladstone Corrections 10/28 p 2, Open Driving Chmps. For Pairs in ITA 12/16 p 16.
Raymond, Mrs. Clinton O., Tantallon Farm 11/18 p 103.
Reel, Robert M., LE Appreciates Dressage Article 12/9 p 2.
Register, Sam, PA Nat'l Horse Show 11/4 p 3-4, Nat'l Horse Show 11/25 p 3-8, 10.
Reiter, Garden State Grand Prix 7/1 p 10-11, Sussex County 9/30 p 38-41.
Richardson, Harold N., American Hanoverian Society Annual Meeting 12/30 p 37.
Richter, Judy, LE In Praise of Young Riders' 9/16 p 4.
Rizzo, Peter J., Polo In New Jersey 7/8 p 37, 7/22 p 42, 10/7 p 49, USPA 4-Goal Tournament 7/22 p 42, Polo In New Jersey, History & Revival 7/29 p 14, USET Charity Polo Match 8/19 p 50, Rags To Riches 9/2 p 36.
Roberts, E. G., poem Scent 9/23 p 68.
Rodenas, Paula, The Pan American Games 9/9 p 3-5, 50, Some Insight Into Dressage, South of Our Border 10/21 p 11-13, Dressage In The Big Apple 11/25 p 36-7.
Rogers, Amelia F., MBH, LE The AKC Basset 8/12 p 2, 52, 55.
Romeilea, Linda, LE Correction Devon 9/30 p 2, 60.
Rowe, Susanna, VA Pony Breeders Assn. 11/18 p 104.
Russell, Elizabeth M., The Feeling 11/4 p 73.
Scallan, Lenore M., Devon Carriages and Coaching 7/1 p 44-6, Royal Winter Fair, Tor., Can. 12/16 p 44-7.
Scanlan, Bill, Driving At Saratoga Springs 9/2 p 6.
Schaefer, Harold, LE Shore Mem. Hosp. Show 12/2 p 65.
Schwartz, Barbara, LE Proponent of Dressage Chmps. 10/14 p 64.
Seaber, Anthony V., An Intelligent Choice 7/15 p 43-4, head gear.
Self, Patti, The Quarter Horse Congress 11/25 p 17-18.
Serfass, Robin, Santa Barbara National 12/23 p 22-33.
Shaneberger, Mr. & Mrs., Lednjadon 11/18 p 108.
Sharples, Carlene, Welsh Pony & Cob Foundation 11/18 p 80, The Welsh Cob 11/18 p 92.
Shaw, Jane, Los Angeles Co. HS Exhibitors' Assn. Medal Finals 12/9 p 17.
Sheehan, Daniel J., III, LE Challenges Logic In NV Report 12/25 p 47-48.
Shires, Tom, LE Trooper Appreciation 9/16 p 57.
Slusher, George E., LE Setting The Proper Example 9/2 p 54-5, cap safety.
Sordillo, Darlene, Equifest 8/19 p 9-12, Ledyard Farm Horse Trials 10/21 p 8.
Squire, Jean Hodges, Fall Carriage Drive, LA 12/16 p 16.
Stahl, Karleen, Young At Heart (poem) 9/9 p 50.
Standring, Shirley, Old Time Cures 7/15 p 42.
Steinhof, Sue, NEDA Fall & Northeastern Region Sweepstakes & Finals 10/21 p 10-11.
Stein, Julie T, Outer Space & The Green Horse 12/23 p 19-20.
Stevenson, Robert Louis, Requiem (poem) 12/30 p 37, contr. by J.H.
Stigler, Lucie, Fighting Our Phobias 7/15 p 44-6, The Coming of the Robot 10/7 p 17-18.
Stobart, Jennifer, Foxhunting In New Zealand 9/23 p 27-32.
Strassburger, John, ED Horses On The 4th of July 7/1 p 2, 52, ED The Driving Force 7/29 p 2, 51, Never Stuck In Second Gear 7/29 p 5-8, ED It's Supposed To Be Fun 8/5 p 2, 51, ED Festival Evaluation 8/26 p 2, USPC Festival 8/26 p 3-7, ED After It's Over 9/16 p 4, Southeast Regional Dressage Finals 9/16 p 7-10, Teaching Your Horse To Hunt 9/23 p 86-7, ED A Cut Above The Rest 9/30 p 2, Western Regional Dressage Finals 9/30 p 5-6, 8-9, ED Brave Horses All 10/7 p 2, Almaden Chesterland 3-Day Event 10/7 p 3-6, ED Corporate Help For American Riders? 10/14 p 2, A Problem For Amateur Sports 10/14 p 3-4, ED Not Fun? 11/11 p 2, attitudes in Comb. Train., Wash. International 11/11 p 3, 4, A New Star Among The Stars 11/18 p 40-3, ED Why A Pony Club Volunteer? 12/9 p 2, ED Trends of '83 12/23 p 2, ED Safety Always 12/30 p 2, New Standards for The USCTA 12/20 p 3-4.
Sturdivant, Jan C., Delta Ponies 11/18 p 108.
Sutton, Kim, Leave The Family Home? Never 8/19 p 27-8.
Swann, Dolores A, LE Resents Allegations 12/2 p 64.
Tarry, Mary, Co. Limerick Puppy Show 7/1 p 55.
Tattersall, Julie, Welsh Pony & Cob Society of Toronto 11/18 p 88.
Terry, Kristine Jeannine, Night Visit (poem) 11/18 p 114.
Thomas, Heather Smith, The Horse's Eye 8/5 p 44-5, Navicular Disease 8/19 p 46-8, The Hard To Catch Horse 10/7 p 16-17, Treating A Punctured Foot 12/30 p 13.
Thuma, Mrs. Eric, LE Trainer Must Be Present 8/19 p 2.
Tinsdale, Anne, Virginia Regional Games Rally 7/8 p 42.
Todd, Constance M., Hidden Creek Farm 11/18 p 104.
Trollope, Antony, The Farmer's Horse 9/9 p 50, contr. by J.H.
Van Schaik, Dr. H.L.M., LE Lengthening The Stride 8/16 p 55-6, LE Adjectival Attack 10/14 p 2, 64, Refers to M.C. Finley article in 9/30 issue.
Vila, Jeannine, Adjacent Hunts Hunter Pace Series 12/16 p 11.
Wachtel, Paula S., Confessions Of A Graduate Horse Show Mother 11/18 p 126.
Walker, Stella A, England's New Horseracing Museum 8/19 p 45, John Ferneley And The Golden Age Of Foxhunting 9/23 p 36, 70, Sporting Prints At The British Museum 12/23 p 48-9.
Warner, Leonard, ED North American Riding For The Handicapped 11/25 p 2.
Warren, Nina, The Old Dominion 100, A Competitor's View 12/9 p 37-9.
Warrington, Mr. & Mrs. F. Thaddeus, Cedarcrest Farm 11/18 p 84.
Weaver, Sue Ann, On Beyond Bay 12/23 p 8-10.
Webb, Jim & Barb, Wa-Ta Webb POA Farm 11/18 p 76.
Webster, Judd, LE Clarification of Telescreen at Wash. 12/2 p 64-5.
Weslow, Peter F., Pinky—No, It's Pinkerton 9/23 p 89-90.
Weyl, Nancy, The United States 100 Mile, One Day Ride 7/8 p 34-5.
White, Hugh C., LE E-Qui-Tay-Shun: response to 4/22 article on Showing Horse Way To The Ground 8/5 p 51-2.
Wieschhoff, Kitty, Lowther Horse Driving Trials & Co. Fair 9/2 p 6, Jimmy Wofford At Wylye 11/11 p 45-6.
Winants, Peter, ED Olympic Training 7/8 p 2, 52, ED City Of Athletes 7/15 p 2 & 51, National Sports Festival 7/15 p 3-6, ED Equine Sex In The Age of Biotechnology 7/22 p 3 & 51, Current Racing News 7/29 p 48, ED Lessons In Economics 8/12 p 2, ED What's In A Name? 8/19 p 2, Dressage and Jumping Teams For Pan Am Games 8/19 p 56, ED A Worthwhile Combination 9/2 p 2, ED Insilco-Go For It 9/9 p 2, Tommy Lee Jones—Huntsman & Horseman 9/23, p 10-14, Mercedes American Gold Cup & Fall Festival 9/30 p 33-5, Pleasantries At The Gold Cup 9/30 p 62, ED Personal Involvement 10/28 p 2, ED Pleasure 11/4 p 2, Penn. Nat'l Horse Show 11/4 p 3-8, Nat'l Horse Show 11/25 p 3-8, 10, ED Money 12/2 p 2, Versatility, Western Style 12/23 p 3-4.
Woods, Bill, USDF/Violet Hopkins National Dressage Instructors' Seminar 9/16 p 11, LE Alternate Plans 11/4 p 2, selection of Nat'l dressage champs.
Worrall, Margaret, The Polo Playing Muldoons 12/16 p 38-9.
Wyant, Laura, Wyant's Winter Farm 11/18 p 103.
Wynn, Barbara, Wynsome Welsh 11/18 p 95, Welsh News From OR 11/18 p 107.
Yogerst, Leroy & Susan, Yokecrest Farm 11/18 p 113.

CLINICS AND SEMINARS

AHSA Clinics in So. CA 9/16 p 58, steward/hr. jpr equitation.
ASHA Convention Agenda 11/11 p 58, Pasadena, CA, to be 1/11-14/'84.
Equine Lameness Seminar At Cornell by Leda Blumberg 12/9 p 12-13.
Roche Equestrian Workshop, USET's Gladstone, NJ 12/16 p 69, sports horse health/nutrition.
Showing Conference at AHSA Convention, AHC To Hold, Pasadena, CA 11/11 p 59.

COMBINED TRAINING

United States

Abbe Ranch Horse Trials, Larkspur, CO (LN) 7/1 p 53, 7/22 p 40.
Alamo Horse Trials, San Antonio, TX 10/14 p 20.
Alaskan Event, Fairbanks, AK 7/22 p 40.
Almaden Chesterland 3-Day Event, Unionville, PA (LN) 9/30 p 61, article by John Strassburger 10/7 p 3-6.
American Continental Young Riders' Chmps. by Marilyn Cole Finley 9/9 p 6-10.
Amwell Valley Hounds PC Horse Trials, Ringoes, NJ (LN) 7/15 p 53, 8/12 p 40.
Andover Horse Trials, Andover, NM (LN) 7/15 p 53.
Area VIII Training Chmps: Sutherland Prelim. Chmps. Sutherland Horse Trials, Prospect, KY (LN) 9/9 p 49.
Book of Eventing, The USCTA 7/15 p 52, BR edited by Sally O'Connor.
Bridlespur Horse Trials, Defiance, MO 7/1 p 42.
Brusally Ranch Horse Trials, Scottsdale, AZ (LN) 11/11 p 57, 12/16 p 35.
Camp Olympic Horse Trials, Rockville, MD (LN) 8/26 p 57.
Cayuga Dressage & Comb. Training Horse Trials, Dryden, NY 9/9 p 43.
Cedarland Horse Center Combined Test, Boyce, VA 10/14 p 19.
Cedarwood Horse Trials, Waco, TX 10/7 p 8.
Chaddwynn Farm Horse Trials, Chadds Ford, PA (LN) 8/26 p 57.
Coconino Co. 3-Day Event & Horse Trials, Flagstaff, AZ 7/22 p 40.
CTETA Summer Horse Trials, Woodside, CA (LN) 8/5 p 53, 8/26 p 18, Fall Horse Trials & 3-Day (LN) 10/14 p 65, Horse Trials/3-Day 11/4 p 57.
Difficult Run Horse Trials, Herndon, VA (LN) 9/2 p 53, 9/30 p 14, 16.
Dominion Valley PC Horse Trials & Dressage Competition, Middleburg, VA 11/11 p 48.
Donida Farm Area VII USCTA Chmps. Horse Trials, Auburn, WA 10/28 p 17.
Doornhof Farm Horse Trials, Shaftsbury, VT 7/1 p 42, (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/21 p 9.
DVCTA Awards 7/1 p 43, presented 5/4.
Elm Brook Farm Horse Trials, Concord, MA (LN) 7/22 p 49.
ENYDCTA Horse Trials, East Greenbush, NY (LN) 10/21 p 61, 11/11 p 48-9.
Equestrians Institute Horse Trials, North Bend, WA (LN) 8/26 p 56, 9/16 p 18.
Equifest Groton House Farm 3-Day Event & Horse Trials, Hamilton, MA 8/19 p 11.
Equine Inns, Inc. Horse Trials, Pass Christian, MS 11/11 p 49.
Erie Hunt and Saddle Club Horse Trials, Franklin Center, PA (LN) 9/16 p 57, 10/14 p 19.
ESCPVDA Combined Test, Salisbury, MD 9/9 p 43, 10/21 p 13.
Essex Three-Day Event by Jeanie Johnson 7/18 p 43-5.
Esterling, Camilla M., LE Ego Response 7/8 p 52, comment on 5/29 editorial.
Eventing Issues, LE by James Glaser 8/26 p 56.
Eventing Trivia, classification of event titles 7/29 p 17.
Excitement at the "Peter Peter Pumpkin Feeder" 9/23 p 102, excitement at x-country fence.
Farewell Farm Horse Trials, Elgin, SC (LN) 9/2 p 53.
Fence Defended by Neil R. Ayer, course designer of Rolex KY 3-Day Event 8/12 p 55.
Flora Lea Horse Trials, Medford, NJ (LN) 10/7 p 65, 10/28 p 17.
Fortuna Farm Horse Trials, Long Lake, MN (LN) 9/16 p 57, 10/7 p 6.
Fox River Valley Horse Trials, Barrington, IL (LN) 7/1 p 53, 7/22 p 40.
Genesee Valley PC Event, Avon, NY 8/26 p 18.
Genesee Valley Hunt Horse Trials, Geneseo, NY (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/14 p 18-19.
Glastonbury PC Horse Trials, So. Glastonbury, CT 10/14 p 18.
Gladstone Corrections LE by Holly Pulsifer 10/28 p 2.
Gladstone Team Horse Trials, Gladstone, NJ (LN) 10/28 p 61, article by John Strassburger 11/4 p 55-6.
GMHA Horse Trials, South Woodstock, VT (LN) 8/26 p 57.

Combined Training - United States - Continued

Grass Ridge Farm Horse Trials, Sonoita, AZ 11/11 p 49.
Green Mt. Horse Assn. Horse Trials, South Woodstock, VT 9/16 p 19.
Greenwood Farm Horse Trials, Aurora, OH 7/29 p 16.
Guadalupe Pony Club Horse Trials, Albuquerque, NM 7/8 p 46.
Gusty Wind Acres Horse Trials, New Alexandria, PA 10/21 p 9.
Ha'Penny Horse Trials, Lexington, KY (LN) 8/12 p 53.
Harvest Bowl 3-Phase Event, Glenelg, MD 11/25 p 48.
Heartwood Farm Horse Trials, Ashaway, RI (LN) 8/12 p 53, 9/9 p 43.
Heritage Park Horse Trials 10/28 p 61.
Hidden Valley Ranch Horse Trials, Templeton, CA 7/8 p 46.
High Pastures Horse Trials, Boxborough, MA (LN) 7/15 p 53, (LN) 9/30 p 61.
Hilltop Hospice Benefit Horse Trials, Grand Junction, CO 7/1 p 43.
Hill View Farm Horse Trials, Lincoln Univ., PA (LN) 11/4 p 81.
Hungry Horse Ranch Horse Trials, Mount Horeb, WI (LN) 8/12 p 53, 9/16 p 19.
Huntingdon Farm Horse Trials, South Strafford, VT (LN) 8/12 p 53.
Jubilee Horse Trials, No. Little Rock, AR (LN) 9/2 p 53, 9/30 p 16.
Keystone Mini Event, Centre Hall, PA 9/9 p 43.
Lake Oswego Hunt Club Combined Test, Lake Oswego, OR 12/23 p 21.
Lamplight Equestrian Center Combined Test, Wayne, IL (LN) 7/22 p 49.
Ledyard Farm Horse Trials, Hamilton, MA (LN) 9/9 p 49, article by Darlene Sordillo 10/21 p 8.
Lickskillet Farm Horse Trials, Dallas, TX 10/14 p 20.
LIDCTA Horse Trials, Lloyd Harbor, NY 11/25 p 49.
Lily Glen Horse Trials, Howard Prairie Lake, OR (LN) 9/9 p 49.
Litchfield Combined Test, Bethlehem, CT 11/25 p 49.
Little River Farm Horse Trials, Pinehurst, NC (LN) 10/14 p 65.
Longreen Horse Trials, Collierville, TN (LN) 10/21 p 61.
Lost Hounds PC Horse Trials, Franklin Center, PA 7/22 p 41.
Mancunian Stud Horse Trials, Chatham Center, NY (LN) 9/16 p 57.
Maryland CTA Combined Tests, Glyndon, MD (LN) 8/19 p 57, 12/2 p 50.
Maryland CTA Horse Trials, Upperco, MD 7/1 p 43, Fall Event, Glyndon, MD (LN) 11/11 p 57.
Maryland Regional Combined Training Rally, Fair Hill, MD 9/16 p 16.
McDonogh School Horse Trials, McDonogh, MD (LN) 11/4 p 81, 12/16 p 35.
McKay's Horse Trials, Monkton, MD (LN) 9/9 p 49.
MCTA Combined Tests, Glyndon, MD 9/16 p 20.
Meadowmor Horse Trials, Troy, NC 10/28 p 17.
Meadows of Moorpark Horse Trials, The, Moorpark, CA 10/28 p 18, (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Metamora Hunt, Oxford, MI 10/14 p 8.
Mendon PC Open Horse Trials, Victor, NY 7/22 p 40.
Merry Meadow Farm Horse Trials, Bradford, VT (LN) 8/5 p 52.
Michigan Combined Training Assn. Horse Trials 9/16 p 20.
Middleburg Horse Trials, Middleburg, VA (LN) 10/7 p 65, 10/28 p 18.
Middle TN PC Horse Trials, Nashville, TN (LN) 10/7 p 65.
Middletown PC Horse Trials, Middletown, DE (LN) 10/7 p 65, 10/28 p 17.
Midway Cul. Combined Test, Midway, KY 11/11 p 49.
Millbrook Hunt Horse Trials, Millbrook, NY (LN) 8/26 p 57, 12/2 p 50.
Mill Creek Horse Trials, Wadsworth, IL (LN) 8/26 p 57.
Mil-Hunt Horse Trials, Green Lake, WI (LN) 7/15 p 53, 8/19 p 8.
Monadnock Equestrian Center Horse Trials, Marlborough, NH (LN) 9/16 p 57.
Money Hill Horse Trials, Covington, LA (LN) 11/18 p 125, 12/9 p 40-1.
NEDA Fall & Northeastern Region Sweepstakes & Finals, Hamilton, MA by Sue Steinhof 10/21 p 10-11.
New Britton Hunt Horse Trials, Zionsville, IN 11/11 p 48.
New Career For An Old Eventer, Better and Better 12/20 p 37.
New Standards For The USCTA by John Strassburger 12/30 p 3-4.
North Central Regional Comb. Training Rally, Green Lake, WI (LN) 7/15 p 53.
North Coast Combined Training Assn. Combined Test, Brecksville, OH 11/11 p 48.
Not Fun? ED by John Strassburger: attitudes of the sport in America 11/11 p 2.
Oakhaven Combined Training, Long Island, NY 7/22 p 41.
Oley Valley CTA Horse Trials, Douglastown, PA (LN) 9/23 p 101, (LN) 11/4 p 81.
Painted Stone Horse Trials, Shelbyville, KY (LN) 9/23 p 101.
Palmer River Riding Club Horse Trials, Rehoboth, MA (LN) 10/14 p 65.
Pebble Beach Equestrian Center Horse Trials, Pebble Beach, CA 7/1 p 42, 9/30 p 14-15.
Penrose Farm Horse Trials, Knoxville, TN (LN) 11/4 p 81, 12/9 p 40.
Pickering Hunt PC Horse Trials, Chester Springs, PA (LN) 9/16 p 57.
Pio Pico Horse Trials, Del Mar, CA (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 16.
Plans Announced For '84 Olympic 3-Day Team 8/19 p 58.
Pleasant Hollow Farms, Coopersburg, PA 7/19 p 16, (LN) 8/12 p 53.
Pleasant Hollow Farms Horse Trials, Pleasant Valley, PA 8/26 p 16, (LN) 9/9 p 49, 9/30 p 16.
Plumly Farm Horse Trials, Westtown, PA 7/8 p 46.
Practice To Be Perfect by Pat Ingram, construction of own water jump for schooling 12/16 p 34-5.
Praise of Young Riders, In, LE by Judy Richter 9/16 p 4.
Queeny Park Horse Trials, St. Louis, MO (LN) 10/14 p 65, 11/25 p 48.
Radnor, Congratulations On LE by Muriel Brennan 11/11 p 56.
Radnor Hunt Three-Day Event, Malvern, PA (LN) 10/21 p 61.
Ram Tap Fall Horse Trials, Fresno, CA (LN) 12/2 p 65, Area VI Training Chmps. 12/23 p 21.
Random Thoughts On Eventing by Rosalie Ann Figge Beasley 8/5 p 52.
Regal Realm: A World Champion's Story, BR by Lucinda Green 12/9 p 42.
River Bend Horse Competition, Chattanooga, TN 9/30 p 26.
Rockingham PC Horse Trials, Haverhill, MA 10/14 p 19.
Rocking Horse Ranch Minivent, Altoona, FL 10/28 p 18.
Rolling Rock Westmoreland Hunt PC Horse Trials, Ligonier, PA 7/1 p 43.
Shepley Hill, Groton, MA (LN) 8/19 p 57.
Shepley Hill Horse Trials, Groton, MD 7/1 p 43.
Silk Purse Ranch Horse Trials, Las Vegas, NV (LN) 10/7 p 65.
Somers Field Equestrian Center, Woodside, CA 10/28 p 18.
Southern Tier Horse Trials, Binghampton, NY (LN) 7/1 p 53, 7/29 p 16.
Sponsorship For New Zealander Todd by Joan Gilchrist 8/26 p 16.
Spring Valley Hounds PC Dressage & Combined Tests, New Vernon, NJ 7/1 p 42, (LN) 8/26 p 57, 9/16 p 18-19.
St. James Farm Horse Trials, Warrenville, IL (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/21 p 9.
Stoneleigh-Burnham School Horse Trials, Greenfield, MA (LN) 7/29 p 49, 8/19 p 8, (LN) 10/14 p 65, 11/11 p 49.
Stonyhill Three Phase Event, Northport, NY 10/14 p 6.
Strang Ranch Horse Trials, Carbondale, CO (LN) 7/15 p 53, 8/19 p 8.
Talland II Fall Horse Trials, Burleson, TX (LN) 10/21 p 61.
Thistle Downs Horse Trials, Verona, WI 10/28 p 16.
Thoroughbred Training Center Horse Trials, Mocksville, NC 10/7 p 8.
Three-Day Farm Fall Horse Trials, McKinney, TX (LN) 11/4, p 81, Area V Training Chmps. 12/2 p 52, by Nicole Gill-Ottinger.
Three-Day Film A Possibility 11/25 p 58, to be shown 12/5.
Trout Creek Horse Trials, Fairplay, CO 10/7 p 8.
Tryon Horse Trials, Tryon, NC 12/9 p 41.
Univ. of MA Horse Trials, Amherst, MA 12/2 p 50.
Univ. of NM Fall Horse Trials, Durham, NM (LN) 10/7 p 65, 11/4 p 57.
Upper Valley Pony Club Horse Trials, So. Woodstock, VT 7/22 p 41.
USCTA Book Of Eventing, The edited by Sally O'Connor, BR 7/15 p 52.
Vershire School Horse Trials, Vershire, VT (LN) 7/22 p 49.
Waredaca Farm Combined Test & Dressage, Unity, MD 7/8 p 45-6, (LN) 9/16 p 57, Horse Trials, Gaithersburg, MD 10/14 p 19.
Warm Up, Cool Down by Albert J. Lampasso 11/11 p 32.
Watchung Riding & Driving Club Dressage & Comb. Tests, New Vernon, NJ 7/1 p 43.
Water's Gift Combined Test, Burtonsville, MD 7/22 p 41, 9/9 p 43.
Water's Gift Horse Trials, Burtonsville, MD (LN) 9/23 p 101, 11/4 p 57.
Waverly Farm Horse Trials, Somerset, VA (LN) 10/14 p 65, 12/2 p 50.
Wayne-DuPage Hunt Horse Trials, Wayne, IL 7/1 p 42, (LN) 7/29 p 49.
Western No. Carolina Horse Trials, Asheville, NC 7/22 p 41.
West Texas DCTA, Midland, TX 12/9 p 41.
Wicomico Hunt Horse Trials, Salisbury, MD (LN) 11/11 p 57, 11/25 p 49.
Wild Horse Valley Three-Day Event, Napa, CA 7/29 p 15-16.
Wild Horse Valley Ranch Three-Day Event & Horse Trials, Napa, CA (LN) 7/8 p 53, (LN) 11/11 p 57.
Wit s End Farm Horse Trials, Jackson, NJ 10/28 p 16.
Wofford, Jimmy at Wylye by Kitty Wieschhoff 11/11 p 45-6.
Woodcreek Farms Horse Trials, Elgin, SC 12/2 p 50.
Young Riders' Championships, Update On 7/19 p 16, to be held in Hamilton, MA 8/23 p 28.

Foreign

Boekelo Three-Day Event, Boekelo, HOL (LN) 10/21 p 61, article by Findlay Davidson 11/4 p 58-9.
Burghley Horse Trials, Burghley, ENG 9/16 p 57 (LN), article by Findlay Davidson 9/30 p 14-15.
European Horse Trials Chmps, Frauenfeld, SWITZ (LN) 8/26 p 57, article by Findlay Davidson 9/16 p 17-18.
Falsterbo 3-Day Event, Falsterbo, SWE (LN) 8/19 p 57.
Gatcombe Park Horse Trials, Gatcombe Park, ENG (LN) 8/12 p 53.
German National Three-Day Chmps, Luhmuhlen, GER (LN) 7/8 p 53.
Wylye Intn'l 3-Day Event, Wylye, ENG (LN) 10/7 p 65.

DRESS

Correction In Head Safety Article LE by Doris Bixby Hammett 8/5 p 51.
Head Injury Report by Doris B. Hammett, MD 10/7 p 66.
Intelligent Choice, An by Anthony V. Seaber: head injuries and protective headgear 7/15 p 43-4.
Hunting Headgear 11/4 p 83.
Ketzler, D.D., Sportsman and Bootmaker by Laura H. Lamplough 9/23 p 3-6.
Mourning To Pink, From: history of hunting coat colors 9/23 p 75.
Setting The Proper Example LE by George E. Slusher: hunt cap safety 9/2 p 54-5.
Top Boots, The Story Behind by Pat Ingram 9/23 p 17.

DRESSAGE

United States

Abbe Ranch Dressage, Larkspur, CO 7/29 p 12.
Adjectival Attack, LE by H.L.M. van Schaik: refers to M.C. Finley article in 9/30 issue 10/14 p 2, 64.
ADA Festival, Anchorage, AK 7/1 p 39.
Alternate Plans, LE by Wm. C. Woods: nat'l dressage champs. selection 11/4 p 2.
American Continental Young Riders' Champs. by Marilyn Cole Finley 9/9 p 6-10.
AHSA Dressage Judges Forum by Cooky McClung 8/26 p 12.
A New Star Among The Stars by John Strassburger -Heather Bender, jr. dressage rider 11/18 p 40-3.
Annapolis PC Dressage, Annapolis, MD 12/2 p 54.
37th Annual Dressage Champs., Pebble Beach, CA (LN) 7/1 p 52.
Attention Dressage Riders (LN): riders considered as candidates for USET '84 games 8/12 p 53.
Arizona Dressage Assn., Paradise Valley, AZ 12/9 p 34.
Aurora Acres Dressage & Jumping, Eustis, FL 7/8 p 41.
Awards Program Changes, USDF: inclusion of FEI Young Rd. Tests - Horse of the Year award chngs. USDF performance certification chngs., 12/30 p 10.
Bainbridge Island Saddle Club Dressage, Bainbridge Island, WA 7/8 p 41.
Balance, Horses With Bad by Mary Daniels w/ Donna Mohan 11/11 p 33-5.
Baywood Summer Dressage, Olympia, WA (LN) 9/2 p 53.
Bell Canyon Midsummer Dressage, Bell Canyon, CA (LN) 7/22 p 49; Thanksgiving, Canoga Pk, CA (LN) 11/25 p 57.
Birmingham Dressage, Birmingham, AL 10/14 p 6; (LN) 10/28 p 61; 11/11 p 33.
Borderline Farm ESDCTA Dressage, Warwick, NY 9/9 p 19.
Boulder Valley Dressage & R.M.D.S. Champs. Show, Longmont, CO 10/7 p 51-2.
Brattleboro & Stoneleigh Burnham Dressage, Greenfield, MA (LN) 7/22 p 49, 8/26 p 14-15.
Brightwood Dressage & Horse Trials, Maple Plain, MN 9/9 p 19.
"Buen Caballo" At The Pan American Games, A by Sally Eckhaus: Marian Cunningham 10/14 p 5-6.
CDS Las Vegas Chapter, Las Vegas, NV 12/9 p 33.
CDS San Diego, Poway, CA 12/2 p 54.
CDS San Juan Capistrano, Trabuco Canyon, CA 7/1 p 40.
CDS San Luis Obispo Chapter Dressage Festival, Paso Robles, CA 12/9 p 33.
CDS Santa Cruz Dressage, Watsonville, CA (LN) 8/26 p 57, 9/30 p 10.
Cascade Equestrian Academy Dressage, Snohomish, WA 8/5 p 34.
Cayuga DCTA Dressage, Trumansburg, NY 7/15 p 12.
Cedar Rowe, Potomac Valley Dressage Assn., Rocky Ridge, MD 8/19 p 7.
Cedarwood Dressage, Waco, TX 8/19 p 6.
Central Manor Horse Center Dressage, Lancaster, PA

Dressage - United States - Continued
7/15 p 10; 10/7 p 50; 11/11 p 33.
Central NY DCTA, Jamesville, NY 9/16 p 11.
Central States DCTA Dressage Derby, Hugo, MN (LN) 10/7 p 65; 11/4 p 72-3.
Central States Regional Dressage Finals by Nicole Gill-Ottinger: AHSA, FEI Levels 9/16 p 5-7.
Central Texas Dressage Society, Austin, TX 8/19 p 7; (LN) 10/14 p 65.
Central Vermont Dressage Assn., South Woodstock, VT 7/29 p 13; 11/11 p 33.
Central Washington Dressage, Yakima, WA 7/22 p 37.
Cimarron PC Dressage, Oklahoma City, OK 12/16 p 30, 32.
City of Palms Dressage, N. Ft. Myers, FL 10/7 p 52; 11/25 p 36.
COD & CTA Dressage, Bend, OR (LN) 8/12 p 53.
Conquistador Farm Dressage, Orland Park, IL 7/22 p 37.
Correction - Devon, LE by Linda Romeika 9/30 p 2.
Dallas Dressage Club, Burleson, TX 12/16 p 33.
Definition of Dressage, Xenophon's contr. MJP 12/16 p 30.
Detroit Dressage, Bloomfield Hills, MI (LN) 8/26 p 57; 9/30 p 9.
Donida Farm, Auburn, WA 7/22 p 37; 9./2 p 45.
Donida Farm Summer Dressage, Auburn, WA (LN) 8/19 p 57.
Doornhof Farm, Shaftsbury, VT 7/1 p 41.
Dressage BR by Bruce Davidson 9/16 p 59.
Dressage and Jumping Teams For Pan Am. Games by Peter Winants 8/19 p 56.
Dressage Article, Appreciates LE by Robt. M. Reel 12/9 p 2.
Dressage At Devon, Devon, PA (LN) 8/5 p 53; article, by Marilyn Cole Finley 8/19 p 3-6.
Dressage At Lamplight, Wayne, IL 7/29 p 12, 10/14 p 8.
Dressage at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA 8/12 p 42.
Dressage at South 40, New Tripoli, PA 8/12 p 41-2.
Dressage At Waterloo, Grass Lake, MI (LN) 7/29 p 49; 8/19 p 7.
Dressage Championship, Proponent of LE by Barbara Schwartz 10/14 p 64.
Dressagefest, Mason, MI (LN) 7/15 p 53, 8/15 p 34.
Dressage, A Festival of BR by Jane Kidd 7/15 p 52.
Dressage Formula, The BR by Erik F. Herbermann 12/9 p 42.
Dressage Grants, More USET : Dennis Callin of CA, Carole Grant of MI, Kerry Schroeder of CA 9/30 p 62.
Dressage In The Big Apple by Paula Rodenas 11/25 p 36-7.
Dressage, New Awards for: FEI - Level Kur, Zone awards for jrs./young riders, Zone awards for training level 11/25 p 59.
Dressage Riders In Europe on Asmis Grant; Kamila du Pont, GER; Margo Hepner-Hart, GER; Susan Derr Drake, AUS 12/2 p 67.
Dressage Slighted LE by Vickie A. Allin 9/2 p 55.
Dressage, South of Our Border, Some Insight Into by Paula Rodenas 10/21 p 11-13.
Eastern Shore Chapter of PVDA, Salisbury, MD 7/29 p 12.
ENYDCTA - Rachel Wehman Mem. Dressage, Schaghticoke, NY 7/1 p 38-9.
Equifest Dressage, So. Hamilton, MA (LN) 7/8 p 53.
Fallow Fields Farm Dressage Competition, Mendon, NY 7/8 p 41.
Feeling, The by Elizabeth M. Russell 11/4 p 73.
Festival of Dressage, A by Jane Kidd: BR 7/15 p 52.
Flintridge Thanksgiving Dressage, Flintridge, CA 12/16 p 32-3.
Foothills Chapter Rocky Mt. Dressage Society, Golden, CO 8/5 p 33.
Fort Meade Hunt Club Dressage, Fort Meade, MD 10/7 p 52.
Foxcroft Farms Dressage, O'Fallon, MD (LN) 7/1 p 53, 8/12 p 43.
Fraessdorf Stables, Altamonte Springs, FL 8/19 p 6.
Free-N-Bold Farm Dressage, Dundee, IL (LN) 7/8 p 53.
Free-Style Dressage Underfire At Goodwood by Marion Eason 7/1 p 40.
Gold Coast Dressage, Old Brookville, NY 9/30 p 11.
Gifted-But Unsuccessful One, The by Margie Jenkins; Lipizzaners in dressage comp. 12/9 p 34, 36.
Green Mt. Horse Assn. Dressage, South Woodstock, VT 9/16 p 10-11.
Griffith Park Dressage Gala, Los Angeles, CA (LN) 7/29 p 49, 10/7 p 50.
Grosse Point Hunt Club, Grosse Point Woods, MI 8/26 p 12, 14.
Gusty Wind Acres Dressage, New Alexandria, PA 7/8 p 39; 9/2 p 44; 10/14 p 8.
4-H Dressage, Old Westbury, NY 10/28 p 8.
Harts Run Hunt PC Dressage & Two Phase Festival, Saxonburg, PA 7/1 p 39-40.
Haute Ecole or High School Horse, Training The BR by Chuck Grant 10/21 p 46.
Hawaii CTA Dressage Show, Kolho Crater, Oahu (LN) 11/4 p 81.
Helping Hand Dressage Competition, Old Westbury, NY 7/22 p 39.
Hidden View Farm Dressage, Lambertville, MI 9/2 p 44.
Hobby Horse Hill Dressage, Readington, NJ 7/29 p 13.
Hobby Horse Hill ESDCTA Dressage, Readington, NJ 7/1 p 41; 9/2 p 46; 10/14 p 6; 11/25 p 35-6.
Houston Dressage Society Classic, Houston, TX 12/16 p 32.
I.E.O., Loganville, PA 7/22 p 37; Lancaster, PA 8/19 p 6; Jamesville, NY 9/16 p 11; New Covert, MD 11/11 p 33.
IEO Year-End Awards, 1983, York, PA 12/23 p 17-18.
Illinois Dressage Assn., Beecher, IL 7/8 p 40, West Dundee, IL (LN) 8/19 p 57; 9/30 p 9.
Inland Empire Dressage, Deary, ID 8/12 p 43.
Insilco - Go For It, ED by Peter Winants 9/9 p 2.
Insilco Ground Jury & Officials Announced: Chmps. at Kansas City, MO 9/2 p 54.
Insilco United States Dressage Chmps., Kansas City, MO (LN) 10/21 p 61; article by Marilyn Cole Finley 10/28 p 3-7.
Insilco/US Dressage Championship, The Importance of the, by Douglas R. Mankovich 9/9 p 17-18.
International Equestrian Org., York, PA 7/22 p 39.
Iowa Dressage/Com. Training Assn., Dressage, Cumming, IA 7/22 p 38-9.
Jericho Forest PC Dressage, Weston, MA 11/25 p 36.
Judging, Learning To See by Elaine Kachavos 11/4 p 71-2.
Judging International Dressage by A. J. Pot 7/29 p 10-11.
Kansas City Dressage Society, Bucyrus, KS 9/2 p 45-6.
Knoll Farm Dressage, Brentwood, NY (LN) 7/29 p 49; 9/2 p 42, 44.
Knox Farm Dressage, Pocatello, ID 9/9 p 18.
Learning To See by Elaine Kachavos: judges forum 11/4 p 71-2.
LIDCTA Dressage Competition, Lloyd's Neck, NY 7/1 p 38.
Lincoln Trails Dressage, Providence, KY (LN) 8/26 p 57; 10/7 p 50-1.
Lipizzaners In American Dressage, Suc. ess LE by Lisa F. Brown 12/23 p 48.
Little River Farm Dressage, Pinehurst, NC 7/8 p 39; 10/28 p 7-8.
Los Alamos Dressage Center, Freehold, NJ 8/12 p 44.
LVDA Recognized Show At South Forty, The Annual, Allenton, PA 7/1 p 39.
Maryland Dressage Assn., Free Style Day, Westminster, MD 10/28 p 8.
"Massage" Clinic, A, Dressage misunderstanding 11/4 p 82.
MDA Dressage Days, Grass Lake, MI 7/22 p 39.
Meadows of Moorpark Dressage, The, Moorpark, CA 7/8 p 39; 12/9 p 33.
Meredith Manor Dressage, Waverly, WV 9/30 p 10.
Millbrook Equestrian Center Dressage, Millbrook, NY 8/19 p 7.
Music City Dressage, Shelbyville, TN 8/12 p 43.
National Dressage Competition, Ideas For LE by Peter J. Lert 12/2 p 2, 64.
National Sports Festival V, Colorado Springs, CO (LN) 7/1 p 53.
NCDCTA Dressage Can Be Fun, Durham, NC 9/9 p 18.
NEDA Jr./Young Rider Dressage & Open Dressage Competition, Newburgh, ME 9/2 p 45.
New England Dressage Assn. Competition, Medfield, MA 7/22 p 38; Puckerbrush, ME (LN) 8/19 p 57; Hamilton, MA (LN) (Fall Comp.) 9/23 p 101.
New Mexico Dressage, Albuquerque, NM 7/8 p 40, 11/4 p 74.
Northeast Regional Dressage Finals, Mentor, OH (LN) 9/16 p 57; article by Marilyn Cole Finley 9/30 p 3-5.
Northern CO Dressage Assn., Greeley, CO 8/26 p 15.
Northern Ohio Dressage Assn., Mentor, OH 9/9 p 19.
Oley Valley CTA Dressage, Douglasville, PA 12/2 p 54.
Ox Ridge, Darien, CT, 7/15 p 12; 8/12 p 44; 11/25 p 36; 12/2 p 54.
Paso Del Norte Dressage Society, Fabens, TX, 12/2 p 53-4.
Pebble Beach Dressage Chmps., Pebble Beach, CA 8/5 p 33.
Pleasant Hollow Farms, Pleasant Valley, PA 9/9 p 18; 9/30 p 11; 10/28 p 8.
Portland Chapter ODS, Boring, OR 7/8 p 39.
Portuguese Rider, Notes & Reminiscences of a, BR by Nuno Oliviera 9/16 p 59.
Potomac Fever, Side Effects of: light entries for fall dressage show 8/26 p 59.
Potomac Horse Center Dressage, Gaithersburg, MD 7/15 p 10; 8/12 p 43.
Potomac Valley Dressage Assn., Gaithersburg, MD 8/12 p 43-4; article by Dr. Samuel J. Barish 11/25 p 34-5; Poolesville, MD 12/16 p 33.
PVDA Water's Gift Farm, Burtonsville, MD 9/30 p 11.
Queeny Park Dressage, St. Louis, MO 10/7 p 52.
Rhine Valley Farm Horse Trials, Rhinebeck, NY (LN) 9/9 p 49.
River Bend Horse Competition, Chattanooga, TN 9/30 p 26.
Rogue Valley Dressage & Eventing Assn., Central Point, OR 7/8 p 40.
Rose Tree PC Dressage, Westtown, PA 12/9 p 33.
Royal River PC Dressage, Cumberland, ME 7/22 p 39.
Rule Changes For '84, Proposed 12/16 p 30.
San Antonio Dressage, San Antonio, TX 8/5 p 35.
Scheduling A Schooling Show by Margaret C. Freeman 12/23 p 18-19.
Score Change, 20 pts. added to score of Anna Kjellstrom during (indiv. dressage test at) Young Riders' Chmps. 9/23 p 102.
Sedgefield Stables Dressage, Greensboro, NC 11/25 p 36.
Seldom Seen, In Defense of LE by Mary Cullum 9/23 p 2.
Silver Snaffles Dressage, Lexington, KY 8/19 p 6.
South Carolina DCTA, Elgin, SC 7/29 p 13.
South 40 Acres Dressage, New Tripoli, PA (LN) 7/22 p 48.
Southeast Regional Dressage Finals, Pinehurst, NC (LN) 9/9 p 49; article by John Strassburger 9/16 p 7-10.
Southeast VA Dressage Assn., Virginia Beach, VA (LN) 7/15 p 53; 8/12 p 44.
Southwest Regional Dressage Finals, Waco, TX (LN) 9/2 p 53.
Southwest VA Dressage Assn., Salem, VA 8/5 p 35; Lynchburg, VA 10/28 p 8.
South Shore Dressage, Marshfield, MA 7/15 p 10.
Stevehaven Dressage, Alpharetta, GA 8/26 p 15.
Stillmeadows VADA - CC, Mechanicsville, VA 11/4 p 73-4.
St. James Dressage, Warrenville, IL 8/5 p 35, 8/12 p 42.
St. Louis Dressage Society, St. Louis, MO 11/11 p 33.
Stonyhill Dressage, Northport, NY 8/19 p 6.
Summer Dressage Festival, New Castle, PA 8/12 p 44.
Susay Farm Grassroots, Johnstown, OH 7/8 p 41.
Terre Volte Dressage, Louisville, KY (LN) 8/12 p 53; 9/2 p 46.
Theyland Farm Dressage Can Be Fun, New Hill, NC 8/5 p 35.
This Is The Desert? by Margaret R. Brady: problems caused by abundant rainfall 12/2 p 53.
Thistle Downs Dressage, Verona, WI (LN) 8/5 p 52; 8/26 p 15.
Thoroughbred Training Center Dressage, Mocksville, NC 12/30 p 10.
Three Day Farm Dressage & Combined Tests, McKinney-Fairview, TX 9/2 p 44.
Trout Creek Ranch Horse Trials, Fairplay, CO (LN) 9/2 p 53.
Twin Cities Dressage, Long Lake, MN (LN) 7/8 p 53.
Twin Cities Dressage & Combined Test, Long Lake, MN 8/12 p 40.
USDF Annual Meeting, Reno, NV (LN) 11/25 p 57.
USET Benefit, S. Hamilton, MA 12/30 p 9-10.
VADA, Whaleyville, VA 11/25 p 36.
VADA Central Chapter Show, Charlottesville, VA (LN) 9/30 p 61; VADA 10/7 p 51; 11/4 p 72.
VADA Middleburg, Middleburg, VA 9/30 p 10.
VADA Fredericksburg Chapter, Fredericksburg, VA (LN) 9/25 p 101.
VADA Richmond Competition, Richmond, VA 7/29 p 11.
Valhalla Farm Dressage, Wellborn, FL 12/23 p 18.
Valley Dressage Classic, Midland, MI 9/2 p 44.
Weeds and Flowers Dressage, Parker, TX 7/29 p 11.
Westchester - Fairfield Dressage, Westport, CT 10/7 p 52-3.
Western Colorado Dressage, Carbondale, CO (LN) 8/5 p 53; 8/26 p 14.
Western NY Dressage Assn., Competition, Genesee, NY 7/29 p 11.
Western New York Dressage, Royalton, NY 8/12 p 44.
Western Regional Dressage Finals, Los Angeles, CA (LN) 9/23 p 101; article by John Strassburger 9/30 p 5-6, 8-9.
West Texas Dressage, Midland, TX (LN) 8/5 p 52.
Wisconsin Dressage Assoc., Waukesha, WI (LN) 7/29 p 49.
Wit's End Farm Dressage, Jackson, NJ 9/30 p 11.
Wood River Chapter, Sun Valley, ID 9/6 p 12.
Wyoming State Fair Dressage, Douglas, WY 9/30 p 10.
Yarra Yarra Rancho Dressage, Pleasanton, CA 8/12 p 44.

Foreign
Canadian Dressage Riders Tour Europe by S. J. Austey 12/16 p 29-30.
Dressage, South of Our Border, Some Insight Into by Paula Rodenas, Cristobal Egestrom, MEX, Katherine Brecht, VENZ 10/21 p 11-13.
European Dressage Chmpsp., Aachen, W. Germany (LN) 7/1 p 52.
Haig Intern'l Dressage Comp., Philippine Is. 12/23 p 16-17.
International Dressage, New Trend In by Jean Froissard 10/21 p 13.
Pan Am. Games Dressage, Caracas, Venezuela (LN) 8/26 p 57.
Rotterdam CHIO Dressage, Rotterdam, HOL by Linda Jaskiel Brown 9/16 p 12.
Swedish Dressage Derby, Falsterbo, SWE by Linda Jaskiel Brown 9/6 p 12.

DRIVING

Almaden Vineyards Gladstone Driving Event, Gladstone, NJ (LN) 9/23 p 101.
Almader. Vineyards Myopia Driving Event '83 by Marilyn C. Finley 10/21 p 17-19.

Driving - Continued

Carolina Carriage Club Picnic Drive, Asheville, NC 7/29 p 9; opened 83-84 season, 12 mi - drive, Tryon, NC 11/25 p 42.
Coto De Caza Combined Driving Event, Trabuco Canyon, CA 8/5 p 32.
Cross-County Drives, Rating The Difficulty of by Marsha Jo Hannah 8/5 p 31-2.
Devon Carriages and Coaching by Lenore M. Scallan 7/1 p 44-6.
Driving At Saratoga Springs by Bill Scanlan 9/2 p 6.
Driving, 4-H Slide Set On "Tips For Pony Pleasure Drivers" 11/18 p 127.
Driving In The Park: Centennial of Nat. Horse Show 8/5 p 54.
Equifest Driving Event by Molly Pulsifer 8/19 p 10-11.
Erie Canal Village Driving Comp., Rome, NY 9/16 p 47.
European Pairs Driving Chmps., Montelibretti, Italy 11/4 p 82.
Fall Carriage Drive, Hodges Gardens, LA by Jean Hafner Squire 12/16 p 16.
Genesee County Museum Combined Driving Event, Mumford, NY 7/1 p 46.
Gladstone Driving Event, The by Doris Mount 10/14 p 15-17.
Harness Horse, The: Link btw. England of 18th and 19th centuries by James Agate 9/16 p 47.
Kent School Driving, Kent, CT 10/14 p 17.
Lorenzo Driving Competition, Cazenovia, NY 8/5 p 30.
Lowther Horse Driving Trials & Co. Fair, ENG. by Kitty Wieschhoff 9/2 p 6.
My Lady's Manor Driving Club, Monkton, MD 7/29 p 9.
Myopia Driving Event, So. Hamilton, MA (LN) 10/7 p 65.
Open Driving Chmps. For Pairs In Italy, Montemassiore, ITA., by Holly Pulsifer 12/16 p 16.
Peninsula Carriage Driving Club, Woodside, CA 11/25 p 42.
Plantation Driving Club, Mt. Victoria, MD 7/1 p 46; 11/25 p 42.
Slide Set on Driving, 4-H: Tips For Pony Pleasure Drivers 11/18 p 127.
Stagecoach Days in the Bluegrass by J. Winston Coleman, Jr., 1939 7/1 p 46.
U.S. Driving Champion To Compete In Rome: Charles S. Cheston, Jr., 10/14 p 67.
Walnut Hill Farm Driving Comp., Pittsford, NY 9/16 p 46-7.
What's In A Name? coaching names from Stage-Coach & Carriage Days 9/16 p 47.
Windsor Grand Prix Driving, Reflections On by Deirdre Pirie 7/8 p 27-8.

DRUGS

Toxic Maple Leaves LE by Lynette & Tanya Jackson: call red or soft maple, green leaves with red stems 7/29 p 48.

EDITORIALS

After It's Over by J. Strassburger 9/16 p 4.
City of Athletes by P. Winants 7/15 p 2, 51.
Consent To Win by Marilyn C. Finley 10/21 p 2.
Corporate Help For American Riders? by J. Strassburger 10/14 p 2.
Cut Above The Rest, A by J. Strassburger 9/30 p 2.
Driving Force, The by J. Strassburger 7/29 p 2, 51.
Equine Sex In The Age of Biotechnology by P. Winants 7/22 p 3, 51.
Festival Evaluation by J. Strassburger: PC Festival 8/26 p 2.
Finley, Marilyn Cole, Consent To Win 10/21 p 2.
Foxhunting Parson, A by Rev. Edward R. Frank 12/16 p 2.
Frank, Rev. Edward R., A Foxhunting Parson 12/16 p2.
Horses on the 4th of July by J. Strassburger 7/1 p 2, 52.
Illoway, L. Stockton ED A Report From The President: Pres. Nat'l Beagle Club 9/23 p 2.
Insilco - Go For It by P. Winants 9/9 p 2.
It's Supposed To Be Fun by J. Strassburger 8/5 p 2, 51.
Lessons In Economics by P. Winants 8/12 p 2.
Money by P. Winants 12/2 p 2.
North American Riding For The Handicapped by Leonard Warner 11/25 p 2.
Not Fun? by J. Strassburger 11/11 p 2.
Olympic Training Center by P. Winants 7/8 p 2, 52.
Personal Involvement by P. Winants 10/28 p 2.
Pleasure by P. Winants 11/4 p 2.
Pony Club Volunteer? Why A by J. Strassburger 12/9 p 2.
Report From The President, A L. Stockton Illoway, Pres. Nat'l Beagle Club 9/23 p 2.
Strassburger, John, Horses on the 4th of July 7/1 p 2, 52; The Driving Force 7/29 p 2, 51; It's Supposed To Be Fun 8/5 p 2, 51; Festival Evaluation 8/26 p 2; After It's Over 9/16 p 4; Cut Above The Rest 9/30 p 2; Corporate Help For American Riders? 10/14 p 2; Not Fun? 11/11 p 2; Why A Pony Club Volunteer? 12/9 p 2; Trends of '83 12/23 p 2.
Trends of '83 by J. Strassburger 12/23 p 2.
Warner, Leonard, North American Riding For The Handicapped 11/25 p 2.
What's In A Name? by P. Winants 8/19 p 2.
Winants, Peter, Olympic Training Center 7/8 p 2, 52; City of Athletes 7/15 p 2, 51; Equine Sex In The age Of Biotechnology 7/22 p 3, 51; Lessons In Economics 8/12 p 2; What's In A Name? 8/19 p 2; A Worthwhile Combination 9/1 p 2; Insilco - Go For It 9/9 p 2; Personal Involvement 10/28 p 2; Pleasure 11/4 p 2; Money 12/2 p 2.
Worthwhile Combination, A by P. Winants 9/2 p 2.

4-H

4-H Youth Honored, Outstanding: National 4-H Congress, Chicago, IL 12/23 p 50.
Horse Judging Team Champions, 4-H winners of All American WH Congress Jr. Judging Contest 11/25 p 59.
Mounted Drill Teams, Slides Available on Nat'l 4-H Council 12/30 p 38.
National 4-H Horse Judging Contest, Harrisburg, PA 12/9 p 58.
Slide Set on Driving, 4-H Tips For Pony Pleasure Drivers 11/18 p 127.

FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING

Aiken Hounds, Aiken, SC 9/23 p 37; 12/16 p 14.
American Foxhounds, Loose, Showing, by "Forrard Away" 9/23 p 16-17.
Amwell Valley Hounds, Ringoes, NJ 9/23 p 37.
Antietam Hunt, Burkittsville, MD 9/23 p 37.
Arapahoe Hunt, Littleton, CO 9/23 p 37-8.
Battle Creek Hunt, Augusta, MI 9/23 p 38; 11/11 p 36; 12/2 p 5.
Beaufort Hunt, New Cumberland, PA 9/23 p 38.
Bedford Co. Hunt, Goode, VA 9/23 p 38.
Belle Meade Hunt, Thomson, GA 9/23 p 38.
Bethany Hills Hunt, Oshawa, Ont., CAN 9/23 p 38.
Black Canyon Hounds, Hotchkiss, CO 9/23 p 39.
Blue Ridge Hunt, Boyce, VA 9/23 p 39.
Brandywine Hounds, West Chester, PA 9/23 p 39.
Bridlespur Hunt, Defiance, MD 9/23 p 39.
Bull Run Hunt, Manassas, VA 9/23 p 39.
Camargo Hunt, Cincinnati, OH 9/23 p 39.
Camden Hunt, Camden, SC 9/23 p 39; 12/16 p 15.
Casanova Hunt, Casanova, VA 9/23 p 39-40.
Chagrin Valley Hunt, Gates Mills, OH 9/23 p 40.
Charing Fox Hounds, Lynnville, TN 9/23 p 40.
Connecticut Valley Hunt, Somers, CT 9/23 p 40; 12/9 p 5.
Cornwall Hounds, Naperville, IL 9/23 p 40; 11/4 p 62-3.
County Limerick Hunt, IRE 11/25 p 44.
Deep Run Hunt, Manakin-Sabot, VA 9/23 p 40.
De La Brooke Foxhounds W Mt. Victoria, MD 9/23 p 40.
Col. Denny's Cloudline Hounds, Celeste, TX 9/23 p 40-1.
Earliest Organized Hunt In America, The cont. by NSL 9/23 p 18.
Eglinton & Caledon Hunt, Terra Cotta, Ont., CAN 9/23 p 41.
Elkridge-Harford Hunt, Monkton, MD 9/23 p 41.
Ennisclare Hunt, Rockwood, Ont., CAN 9/23 p 41.
Essex Fox Hounds, Peapack, NJ 9/23 p 41.
Fairfax Hunt, Sunset Hills, VA 9/23 p 41.
Fairfield Co. Hounds, Newtown, CT 9/23 p 41.
Farmington Hunt, Charlottesville, VA 9/23 p 41.
Ferneley, John and The Golden Age of Foxhunting by Stella A. Walker 9/23 p 36, 70.
First Aid In The Hunt Field by Duke of Beaufort, contr. by J.H. 9/23 p 67.
Fort Leavenworth Hunt, Fort Leavenworth, KS 9/23 p 41-2.
Fox River Valley Hunt, Lake Forest, IL 9/23 p 42.
Fraser Valley Hunt, Vancouver, B.C., CAN 9/23 p 42.
Frontenac Hunt, Kingston, Ont., CAN 9/23 p 42.
Foxhunting Fiction In The National Sporting Library by A. Mackay-Smith 9/23 p 82-5.
Foxhunting Symposium by A. Mackay-Smith 7/22 p 33-5.
Foxhound Packs Index of Masters CAN/USA 9/23 p 59-61.
Foxhunting Parson, A ED by Rev. Edward R. Frank 12/16 p 2.
Genesee Valley Hunt, Geneseo, NY 9/23 p 42; 11/25 p 43-4; 12/2 p 7; 12/30 p 8.
Geographical Index of Hunts CAN/USA 9/23 p 59.
Glenmore Hunt, Churchville, VA 9/23 p 42; 12/9 p 5.
Golden's Bridge Hounds, N. Salem, NY 9/23 p 42; 10/14 p 14.
Goshen Hunt, Olney, MD 9/23 p 43.
Graemont Fox Hounds, Brook, IN 9/23 p 43.
Grandfather Mt. Hounds, Linville, NC 9/23 p 43.
Green Mt. Hounds, Warren, VT 9/23 p 43.
Green Spring Valley Hounds Glyndon, MD 9/23 p 43.
Greenville Co. Hounds, Columbus, NC 9/23 p 43.
Hamilton Hunt, Hamilton, Ont., CAN 9/23 p 43.
Hare, The Hunting of the by James S. Jones 9/23 p 34-5.
Hickory Creek Hunt, Denton, TX 9/23 p 43.
High Country Hounds, Flagstaff, AZ 9/23 p 43-4.
Hillsboro Cedar Knob Hounds, Nashville, TN 9/23 p 44.
Hopper Hills Hunt, Victor, NY 9/23 p 44.
Howard County Hunt, Ellicott City, MD 9/23 p 44.
Loudoun Hunt, Leesburg, VA 10/21 p 47.
Mr. Hubbard's Kent Co. Hounds, Chestertown, MD 9/23 p 44.
Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Furlong, PA 9/23 p 44.
Huntsman, Reflections of A by Don Follmer 9/23 p 72-5.
Hunt, Teaching Your Horse To, by John Strassburger 9/23 p 86-7.
Iron Bridge Hounds, Laurel, MD 9/23 p 44.
Iroquois Hunt, Lexington, KY 9/23 p 44-5.
Mr. Jefford's Andrew's Bridge Hounds, Christiana, PA 9/23 p 45.
Jones, Tommy Lee, Huntsman & Horseman by Peter Winants 9/23 p 10-14.
Juan Thomas Hounds, Corrales, NM 9/23 p 45.
Kennel Advice, contr. by C.L. pine needles repel fleas 10/28 p 51.
Keswick Hunt, Keswick, VA 9/23 p 45.
Lake of Two Mts. Hunt, Hudson Heights, Quebec, CAN 9/23 p 45.
Licking River Hounds, Carlisle, KY 9/23 p 45.
Limestone Creek Hunt, Manlius, NY 9/23 p 45.
Litchfield Co. Hounds, Watertown, CT 9/23 p 45.
Live Oak Hounds, Thomasville, GA 9/23 p 46.
Logic In NV Report, Challenges LE by Daniel Sheehan III: questions report of Red Rock Hounds 12/23 p 47-8.
London Hunt, Lond, Ont., CAN 9/23 p 46; 12/30 p 5.
Long Lake Hounds, Long Lake, MN 9/23 p 46.
Longreen Fox Hounds, Collierville, TN 9/23 p 46.
Long Run Hounds, Prospect, KY 9/23 p 46.
Los Altos Hunt, Woodside, CA 9/23 p 46.
Lost Hound Hunt, Edmond, OK 9/23 p 46.
Loudoun Hunt, Leesburg, VA 9/23 p 46-7; 12/16 p 15.
Marlborough Hunt, Upper Marlboro, MD 9/23 p 47.
Masters of Foxhounds Assn. of America Annual Dinner, Union Club, NY 9/23 p 52-3.
Mecklenburg Hounds, Matthews, NC 9/23 p 47.
Mells Fox Hounds, Lynnville, TN 9/23 p 47.
Metamora Hunt, Metamora, MI 9/23 p 47, 10/28 p 50.
Miami Valley Hunt, Dayton, OH 9/23 p 47-8, 10/28 p 51.
Michiana Fox Hounds, Buchanan, MI 9/23 p 48.
Middleburg Hunt, Middleburg, VA 9/23 p 48.
Midland Fox Hounds, Columbus, GA 9/23 p 48.
Middleton Place Hounds, Charleston, SC 9/23 p 48.
Mission Valley Hunt, Stilwell, KS 11/11 p 36.
Millbrook Hunt, Millbrook, NY 9/23 p 48.
Mill Creek Hunt, Lake Forest, IL 9/23 p 48.
Mission Valley Hunt, Stilwell, KS 9/23 p 48.
Moingona Hunt, Waukee, IA 9/23 p 49.
Monmouth Co. Hunt, Allentown, NJ 9/23 p 49.
Montpelier Hunt, Montpelier Station, VA 9/23 p 49.
Montreal Hunt, Montreal, P. Quebec, CAN 9/23 p 49.
Moore Co. Hounds, So. Pines, NC 9/23 p 49, 12/9 p 3-4, 12/30 p 6, 8.
Mooreland Hunt, Huntsville, AL 9/23 p 49.
Myopia Hunt, So. Hamilton, MA 9/23 p 49.
Nashoba Valley Hunt, Pepperell, MA 9/23 p 49-50.
New Britton Hunt, Carmel, IN 9/23 p 50.
New England Hunt's Annual Hound Trials and Foxhound Show, New Braintree, MA 10/28 p 50.
New Market-Middletown Valley Hounds, Middletown, MD 9/23 p 50.
New Zealand, Foxhunting In by Jennifer Stobart 9/23 p 26-31.
Norfolk Hunt, Dover, MA 9/23 p 50.
North County Hounds, NM 10/14 p 13.
Oak Brook Hounds, Hillside, IL 9/23 p 50.
Oak Grove Hunt, Collierville, TN 9/23 p 50.
Old Chatham Hunt, Old Chatham, NY 9/23 p 50.
Old Dominion Hounds, Orlean, VA 9/23 p 50.
Old North Bridge Hounds, Concord, MA 9/23 p 50.
Orange County Hunt, The Plains, VA 9/23 p 51.
Ottawa Valley Hunt, Ontario, CAN 9/23 p 51.
Penn-Marydel Foxhounds, Inc., A Short History Of The, by Stephen B. Harris 9/23 p 18-22.
Pickering Hunt, Chester Springs, PA 9/23 p 51.
Piedmont Fox Hounds, Upperville, VA 9/23 p 51.
Potomac Hunt, Dickerson, MD 9/23 p 51.
Princess Anne Hunt, Elberon, VA 9/23 p 51-2, 11/11 p 36.
Professional Hunt Employees—USA & CAN 9/23 p 61-2.
Radnor Hunt, Malvern, PA 9/23 p 53, 12/9 p 5.
Rappahannock Hunt, Sperryville, VA 9/23 p 53.
Red Mountain Foxhounds, Rougemont, NC 9/23 p 53.
Red Rock Hounds, Reno, NV, hunt coyote 12/9 p 3.
Rivers Divide Foxhounds, Calhan, CO 9/23 p 53, 12/2 p 6-7.
Roaring Fork Hounds, Aspen, CO 9/23 p 53.
Rockbridge Hunt, Glasgow, VA 9/23 p 53.
Rocky Fork Headley, Columbus, OH 9/23 p 54.
Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt, Ligonier, PA 9/23 p 54, 12/16 p 14.
Rombout Hunt, Staatsburg, NY 9/23 p 54, opening meet 11/4 p 62.
Romwell Fox Hounds, Lafayette, IN 9/23 p 54.
Rose Tree Foxhunting, Lancaster, PA 9/25 p 54.
Santa Ynez Valley Hunt, Los Olivos, CA 9/23 p 54.
Sedgefield Hunt, Greensboro, NC 9/23 p 54.
Sewickley Hunt, Sewickley, PA 9/23 p 55.
Shakerag Hounds, Suwanee, GA 9/23 p 55.

Foxhunting And Draghunting - Continued

Shawnee Hounds, De Soto, IL 9/23 p 55, 10/21 p 48-9.
Mr. Shoemaker's Weybright Hounds, York, PA 9/23 p 55.
Smithtown Hunt, Long Island, NY 9/23 p 55.
Southeastern PA, Foxhunting In by Cooky McClung 9/23 p 23-5.
Spring Valley Hunt, Dover, NJ 9/23 p 55, 12/2 p 5.
Staghunting, by K. S. Gardner 10/14 p 12-13.
Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds, Unionville, VA 9/23 p 55.
Tanheath Hunt, Franklin, MA 9/23 p 55-6, 12/16 p 14-15.
Texas Style, Foxhunting, by Linda Hayes 9/23 p 31-2.
Top Boots, The Story Behind by Pat Ingram 9/23 p 17.
Toronto and North York Hunt, Markham, Ont., CAN 9/23 p 56.
Traders Point Hunt, Zionsville, IN 9/23 p 56.
Triangle Hunt, Kinston, NC 9/23 p 56.
Tri-County Hounds, Zebulon, GA 9/23 p 56.
The Trollope Hunt, Thorndale, Ont., CAN 9/23 p 56.
Tryon Hounds, Tryon, NC 9/23 p 56.
Two Rivers Hounds, Tampa, FL 9/23 p 56.
Ware Bank Robber, bank robber at large in Casanova, VA hunt territory 10/14 p 66.
Warm Up, Cool Down by Albert L. Lampasso 11/11 p 32.
Warrenton Hunt, Warrenton, VA 9/23 p 57.
Waterloo Hunt, Grass Lake, MI 9/23 p 57.
Waubascon Hounds, Bellevue, MI 9/23 p 57.
Wayne-DuPage Hunt, St. Charles, IL 9/23 p 57.
Weekend With Hounds, A by Karen J. Gladstone 12/16 p 12-14.
Wellington-Waterloo Hunt, Hespeler, Ont., CAN 9/23 p 57.
Wentworth Hunt, E. Kingston, NH 9/23 p 57.
West Hills Hunt, Los Angeles, CA 9/23 p 57, 11/25 p 44-5.
Whipper-In, Confessions Of A by Raymond Browne 9/23 p 6-10.
Whipper-In, The, by Mason Houghland, ex-MFH 9/23 p 78-80.
Whiskey Road Fox Hounds, Aiken, SC 9/23 p 58.
Whitworth Hunt, Jackson, MS 9/23 p 58.
Wicomico Hunt, Salisbury, MD 9/23 p 58.
Windy Hollow Hunt, Port Jervis, NY 9/23 p 58.
Winnimusset Hounds, New Braintree, MA 9/23 p 58.
Wolf Creek Hunt, Carbondale, IL 9/23 p 58.
Woodbrook Hunt, Tacoma, WA 9/23 p 58.
Woodford Hounds, Versailles, KY 9/23 p 59.
Wye River Hounds, Easton, MD 9/23 p 59.
Yadkin Valley Hounds, Mt. Ulla, NC 9/23 p 59.

HORSEMANSHIP

General

Art of Horsemanship, The, from Horse Nonsense contr. by J.H. 10/21 p 63.
Balance, Horses With Bad by Mary Daniels w/Donna Mohan 11/11 p 33-5.
Coach and The Teacher, The by Paul Belasik 10/14 p 8.
Data Processing For A College Riding Program by Keedie Grones 12/9 p 7-8.
Etiquette by Margie P. Jenkins, when riding in a ring w/group of others 10/7 p 11-12.
Gate On Horseback, Opening & Closing A by Sheri L. Helm 12/2 p 47.
Girth Tight Enough? Is The by Doris Mount 12/9 p 6-7.
Horsemanship, The Keys To Good, BR by Clifford J. Hunt 12/9 p 42.
Horse's Point Of View, From The by Cooky McClung 11/18 p 66-8, 70.
Joys Of Horsemanship, Walter Straus On The by Nicole Gill-Ottinger 11/25 p 46-8.
Mounted Drill Teams, Slides Available On, Nat'l 4-H Council, MD 12/30 p 38.
Outer Space & The Green Horse by Julie T. Stein 12/23 p 19-20.
Polo From Rege Ludwig, Learning by Peter Winants 11/11 p 42-4.
Practice To Be Perfect by Pat Ingram 12/16 p 34-5.
Showing Conference At AHSA Convention, AHC To Hold, Pasadena, CA 11/11 p 59.
Simple Gifts by Bonnie Reynolds Grueninger 12/16 p 6.
Stirrups, Interesting Facts About by Doris Mount 11/18 p 114.
Team Tournament, All-Breed Youth, Tulsa, OK 11/11 p 58.
Training The Haute Ecole or High School Horse, BR by Chuck Grant 10/21 p 46.
Truth In Learning, The Moment Of, by Katherine B. Lindsay, MFH 12/16 p 18-19.
Warm Up, Cool Down by Albert J. Lampasso 11/11 p 32.
Western Performance Horse, Riding & Schooling The, BR by G. F. Corley, DVM 7/15 p 52.
Working Trot, BR by Jessie Haas 12/9 p 42.

HANDICAPPED RIDERS

Disabled Riders Seminar, Warwick, NY 9/16 p 15-16.
First Fruits of Harvest At Winkelman Farm, Lohrville, IA 11/18 p 92.
Intern'l Games For The Disabled Teams Selected, Nassau Co., NY 12/9 p 59.
Metropolitan Regional Therapeutic Equestrian Games, Warwick, NY 7/22 p 26.
North American Riding For The Handicapped, ED by Leonard Warner, Executive Dir. 11/25 p 2.
Special Day At The Races, Keystone, PA, Riding For The Handicapped 10/28 p 63.
Special Equestrian Olympics in NJ, Allentown, NJ 10/14 p 66.
Special Lesson, A by Sherri L. Helm, Cort Center For Handicapped Riders 11/18 p 53, 56.
Tournament Of Champions, E. Freehold Park Showgrounds, NJ 9/9 p 11.
U.S. International Games For The Disabled For '84, Winslow Riders 12/23 p 50.

HORSEMASTERSHIP

Backing A Young Horse From A Trailer by Sheri Nanninga Hensley 7/15 p 42.
Boarder For Your Barn, Choosing The Best by Terry Braun 7/8 p 28-9.
Boarding Stable, How To Find Happiness In A by Laura H. Lamplough 11/11 p 40.
Cures, Old Time by Shirley Standring 7/15 p 42.
Environment, Problems & Solutions, The Horse & The by Karl Decker, manure disposal 12/16 p 21-2, 24.
Fighting Our Phobias by Lucie Stigler 7/15 p 44-6.
Fool Mother Nature, How To by Dulcimer Nielsen, how to groom shaggy winter coats 12/9 p 8-9.
Hard-To-Catch Horse, The by Heather Smith Thomas 10/7 p 16-17.
Horse Fever, The "Hidden" Childhood Disease by Gene James 11/18 p 123-4.
Horse Hunting by Cooky McClung 9/9 p 12-13.
Horsekeeping, Practical Horseman's Book of, BR by M. A. Stoneridge 12/9 p 42-43.
Horse Show Mother, Confessions Of A Graduate by Paula S. Wachtel 11/18 p 126.
On Beyond Bay by Sue Ann Weaver, color classification 12/23 p 8-10.
Pleasure Classes, Winning by Margie P. Jenkins 9/9 p 11.
Ponying Your Horse, by Sherri L. Helm 8/26 p 9-10.
Teaching Your Horse To Hunt by John Strassburger 9/23 p 86-7.
Team Tournament, All-Breed Youth, Tulsa, OK 11/11 p 58.
Turning Point, The by Margie P. Jenkins, teaching horse turn on the haunches 9/2 p 41.
Versatility, Western Style by Peter Winants, Becky Barkman 12/23 p 3-4.
Warm Up, Cool Down by Albert J. Lampasso 11/11 p 32.
When Should You Give Up? by Pat Ingram, appraisal of horse's potential 7/1 p 37.
Whip Carriage, by MPJ 8/19 p 43.

HORSE SHOWS

United States

Academy of St. Joseph, Brentwood, NY 7/1 p 4.
A Day In The Country, Greenwich, CT 11/11 p 26-7.
Aid To The Animals, Niagara Falls, NY 11/4 p 22.
Aiken Heritage Benefit, Aiken, SC 11/4 p 29-30.
Alachua County Sheriffs Mounted Posse, Gainesville, FL 11/11 p 14.
All Seasons Classic, Costa Mesa, CA 9/30 p 29-32.
All Seasons Farm, Montgomery, NY 9/2 p 27.
Almaden Vineyards Garden State Grand Prix, Leonia, NJ, by Reiter 7/1 p 10-11.
Almost Heaven Farm, Harleysville, PA 10/21 p 45.
Alpine Equestrian Festival, Killington, VT 8/26 p 46-7.
Alpine Farms Horse Show, Long Lake, MN (LN) 7/1 p 52, 8/5 p 18, 20, Equestrian Fest 9/30 p 53.
AHSA Pony Hunter Competition, Culpeper, VA 10/7 p 9-11.
American Royal, Kansas City, MO 12/9 p 21.
Arizona Festival, Flagstaff, AZ 9/2 p 34-5.
Asbury Hill, Freeville, NY 8/12 p 32-33, 11/11 p 22.
Ashley Meadows Farm, Berwyn, PA 8/5 p 17, 9/9 p 25-6, (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/28 p 42-3, 11/25 p 18-19, 12/9 p 28-9, (LN) 12/16 p 69.
Avon Lions Club, Avon, NY 7/15 p 38-9.
Baltimore Jumping Classic, Baltimore, MD (LN) 10/14 p 65, article by Dawn Detwiler 10/28 p 22-3.
Barely Able Stable, Sewickley, PA 7/8 p 19-20.
Bay Ridge Equestrian Center, Centreville, PA 10/28 p 35.
Bear Creek, Nacogdoches, TX 10/28 p 27-8.
Bedford Whip & Spur, Bedford, NY 8/12 p 28, 30.
Berkshire Medical Center Auxiliary, Lenox, MA 7/22 p 23.
Blowing Rock Charity, Blowing Rock, NC (LN) 8/12 p 53, 9/9 p 26-7.
Blue Bound Farm, Landrum, SC 11/25 p 22.
Blue Ridge Hunt, Boyce, VA 7/15 p 20-1.
Blue Rock Farm, West Chester, PA 7/1 p 19-20.
Bottom Line, Somers, NY 8/26 p 36-7, 10/28 p 40, 12/2 p 26, 12/16 p 60.
Boulder Brook Club, Scarsdale, NY (LN) 12/2 p 65, 12/30 p 29.
Boumi Temple Mounted Patrol, Owings Mills, MD 7/15 p 23.
Breezy Hill Farm, Falmouth, ME 10/14 p 54-5.
Brentwood Chamber of Commerce, Brentwood, TN (LN) 7/22 p 49, 8/19 p 30.
Briarwood Farm, Oldwick, NJ 8/19 p 26-7, 9/2 p 20-1, 10/14 p 31, 11/11 p 16.
Bridlespur Charity, New Melle, MO 7/8 p 5-6.
Brookstone, St. Charles, MO 11/25 p 22-3.
Brownland Labor Day Horse Show, Franklin, TN (LN) 9/9 p 49, 10/14 p 43-4.
Bryn Mawr Rehabilitation Hospital Handicapped Riders Event, Malvern, PA 7/1 p 14-15.
Buffalo International, Buffalo, NY 12/23 p 33.
Burdette-Tomlin Memorial Hospital, Clermont, NJ 7/1 p 12-13.
Byway Farms, Medford, NY 7/8 p 18, 9/1 p 32-3.
CA Cup Grand Prix, Burbank, CA (LN) 7/1 p 53.
CA Professional Horsemen's Assn., Santa Barbara, CA 9/30 p 44-6.
California State Fair, Sacramento, CA 10/28 p 29-30.
Camp Somerset, Oakland, ME 8/19 p 36, 9/9 p 28.
Cape Cod Pony Club, Falmouth, VA 7/15 p 46.
Capital District Hr./Jpr. Council, Saratoga Springs, NY 12/30 p 21.
Carriage House, Hugo, MN 8/26 p 35-6.
Castillo Stables, Los Angeles, CA 10/7 p 46.
Cecil County, Fair Hill, MD 7/19 p 29-30.
Cedarwood Cen-Tex., Waco, TX 8/19 p 17.
Centenary Col. Equestrian Center, Long Valley, NJ 11/11 p 21, 12/2 p 30, 12/9 p 20.
Central FL Hr./Jpr. Assn. Horse Show, Brooksville, FL (LN) 10/7 p 65, 11/4 p 16-18, (LN) 12/16 p 69.
Chagrin Valley Hunt, Gates Mills, OH 7/29 p 32-3, Painesville, OH 9/30 p 46-7.
Chagrin Valley PHA, Painesville, OH (LN) 9/2 p 52, Gates Mills, OH 10/21 p 38-9.
Chastain Stables Charity, Atlanta, GA 12/23 p 36-7.
Chatham Hall, Chatham, VA 11/11 p 24.
Cherrywood Farm, Madison, WI 11/25 p 28.
Chester Rotary, Chester, NJ 10/14 p 43.
Children's Services, Farmington, CT 7/1 p 4-5.
Christmas, San Antonio, TX (LN) 12/16 p 69.
CHJA Silver Dollar, Pueblo, CO 7/15 p 20.
Clifton Horse Society, Herndon, VA 7/15 p 28-9.
Clover Hill Farm, Williamstown, MA 7/8 p 13, 7/22 p 20, 10/14 p 27.
Clover Leaf, Cross Plains, WI 8/12 p 34, 9/9 p 35-6.
Coach House Stables, Rye, NY 8/26 p 32, 9/2 p 28.
Coker Farm, Bedford, NY 8/19 p 29-30, 9/2 p 15, 9/9 p 33, 10/21 p 38, 11/25 p 20, 12/16 p 57, 61, (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Colonial Cup Hunter Classic and Mini Prix, Camden, SC 12/16 p 51.
Colorado State Fair, Pueblo, CO 10/7 p 41.
Columbia County Fair, Chatham, NY 10/21 p 42.
Columbia One Day, Columbia, MD 8/5 p 14-15.
Coppergate Farm, Basking Ridge, NJ 8/12 p 25-6, 8/26 p 45-6, 9/2 p 53, 10/7 p 43-6, 10/28 p 23-4.
Copper Penny, Golden, CO 7/1 p 15.
Cornbelt Charity, Bloomington, IL 7/15 p 28.
Country, Old Field, NY (LN) 8/5 p 53, 9/16 p 29-30.
Country Comfort Farm, St. Michaels, MD 12/2 p 43, 12/30 p 28-9.
Coventry Farms Circuit, Tallahassee, FL 12/2 p 38, 40.
Covered Bridge PC, Prospect, KY 12/23 p 14.
Crete CHSA, Crete, IL 7/1 p 24.
Dallas Fall Classic, Dallas, TX (LN) 9/16 p 57, article by Nicole Gill-Ottinger 10/21 p 25-30.
Dallas Jr. Horse Show, Dallas, TX (LN) 11/18 p 125, 12/9 p 30, 32.
Day's End Farm, Pleasantville, NJ 7/1 p 30, Bargaintown, NJ 8/26 p 41, 10/14 p 54, 11/4 p 23.
Dayton, Dayton, OH 8/12 p 53 (LN), 9/2 p 31.
Denver Classic, Denver, CO 7/22 p 25-6.
Deep Run Jr. Amateur, Manakin, VA 8/5 p 15-17.
Detroit, Bloomfield Hills, MI (LN) 7/1 p 53, 8/5 p 26-28.
Dickey Farm, Sykesville, MD 9/2 p 13.
Ditch Riders Intern'l. Hunter/Jumper Club, Anthony, NM 12/9 p 32.
Drew Univ. Intercollegiate, Oldwick, NJ 12/16 p 19.
Dunham Woods, Wayne, IL (LN) 9/16, p 57, 10/14 p 55.
Dunnavant Farm, Leeds, AL 12/23 p 33.
Dutchess Co. PHA Fun Day, Millbrook, NY 9/30 p 27.
Eastern Hunter Assn., Kinston, NC 11/25 p 26.
Eastern States, West Springfield, MA 10/21 p 31.
Edgewood Saddle Club, Edgewood, MD 8/26 p 39.
Eldamain Farm, Plano, IL 8/19 p 33.
Elmira Charity, Elmira, NY 9/2 p 29-30.
Epilepsy Foundation of America, Oldwick, NJ 9/16 p 28-9.
Equestrian Alternatives' Theme, Ventura, CA 9/30 p 24, 26.
Equestrian Club of Paramus High School Benefit, Franklin Lakes, NJ 7/15 p 26, 28.
Equifest, Ipswich, MA (LN) 7/1 p 52, article by Darlene Sordillo 8/19 p 9-12.
Equifest Horse Show, Topsfield, MA 8/19 p 11-12.
Equifest Internationale I, Wayne, IL 9/2 p 14-15, II 9/2 p 30-1, III 9/16 p 37-8.

Horse Shows - United States - Continued

Equifest Welsh Pony Show, Topsfield, MA 8/19 p 12.
Equi/Ventura Farm, Topeka, KS 8/5 p 12-13.
Etcetera Farm, Readington, NJ 7/1 p 11-12.
Fairfield Co. Hunt Club, Westport, CT (I.N) 7/1 p 53, 7/29 p 36-7, 8/26 p 31 (I.N) 8/26 p 56, 10/7 p 34-5, 11/4 p 8-9, 12/2 p 26, (I.N) 12/23 p 49.
Fairfield-Westchester PHA, Stamford, CT 7/8 p 21-2.
Family Resources, North Salem, NY 7/29 p 40-1.
Far Hills, Gladstone, NJ 7/15 p 24-5.
Farmington, Farmington, CT 8/12 p 26-7.
Farmington Hunt Club, Charlottesville, VA (I.N) 10/14 p 65.
Farmstead Stables, Omaha, NE 9/2 p 27-8.
Fauquier Foxes 4-H Pony Club, Casanova, VA 7/29 p 37-8.
Favarh, Farmington, CT 10/28 p 34.
Findlay Charity, Findlay, OH 8/26 p 26.
Five Point Farm, Pleasantville, NJ 9/2 p 35.
Flintridge Riding Club, Flintridge, CA 11/4 p 24, 26.
Floradale Farms, New Vernon, NJ 7/1 p 5-6, 10/14 p 37-8.
Florida State, Tampa, FL 11/4 p 26-7.
Flying Dutchman Farm, Columbus, NC 8/19 p 25.
Forest Hill Farms Charity, W. Liberty, IA 9/9 p 40-1, 9/30 p 47-8.
Four Seasons, Readington, NJ (I.N) 7/15 p 53, 8/12 p 21-2, (I.N) 12/30 p 37.
Foxbrook Charity, Ottawa Lake, MI 11/11 p 26, 12/23 p 40, 42.
Foxbury Farm Benefit, Ft. Collins, CO 8/12 p 31-2.
Foxchasers Benefit, Locust Grove, VA 12/16 p 61.
Foxfield, Westlake Village, CA 8/19 p 36, 10/28 p 43, Calabasas Saddlery Jumping Derbies 11/11 p 16.
Fox Gate Farm Troy NY 7/29 p 35, 10/7 p 37-8.
Fox Hill Farms, Pleasantville, NY 7/1 p 29, 7/8 p 9-10, 12/16 p 52.
Fox Lair Farm, Raleigh, NC 7/15 p 44.
Freedom Hills Therapeutic Riding Benefit, Bel Air, MD 8/26 p 34-5, 11/4 p 28.
F-W PHA, North Salem, PA 8/19 p 17.
Gardnertown Farms, Newburgh, NY 12/16 p 48.
Genesee Valley Breeders Assn., Avon, NY 10/14 p 46-7.
Georgia Htr./Jpr. Assn., Alpharetta, GA (I.N) 7/29 p 49, 9/9 p 34-5.
Germantown Encore, Germantown, TN 7/29 p 34-5.
Gillespie County Fair, Fredericksburg, TX 7/15 p 29.
Gill-St. Bernards, Gladstone, NJ 11/4 p 16.
Gilnocky Farm, Windsor, VT 8/12 p 33.
Glenham Stables, Saratoga Springs, NY 7/8 p 11-12.
Glenmore Hunt, Staunton, VA 9/2 p 24.
Gold Cup Pleasantries At The, dedication to Enis Jenkins; riders w/chin straps 9/30 p 62.
Golden Hills, Ocala, FL 7/1 p 7-8, (I.N) 12/9 p 57, 12/30 p 22-24.
Golden State, Santa Rosa, CA 7/1 p 15-17.
Gone Away Farm, Hyde Park, NY 8/12 p 22.
Grand National, San Francisco, CA 12/9 p 21-2.
Greater Oklahoma Htr. & Jpr., Oklahoma City, OK 7/22 p 48 (I.N), 8/19 p 34-36.
Greater Toledo Charity, Ottawa Lake, MI 8/26 p 25-6.
Great Falls Horse Center, Great Falls, VA 7/1 p 29.
Greenbriar Stables, Herndon, VA 11/25 p 12, 12/23 p 36, 12/30 p 25.
Greenmoor Common, Canonsburg, PA 8/19 p 32.
Greenville Co. Hounds, Columbus, SC 7/1 p 13, 10/14 p 45-6.
Greenwich, Greenwich, CT 7/15 p 36-7.
Griffith Park, Los Angeles, CA 7/1 p 22-3, Labor Day Classic, 10/14 p 49, 53-4.
GRTA I, Greenwich, CT 8/12 p 34, II 8/26 p 37, III 9/16 p 29, IV 10/7 p 37.
Gusty Wind Acres, New Alexandria, PA 7/1 p 25, 8/12 p 33, 9/9 p 42, 10/21 p 42.
Gwyn Meadows, Center Point, PA 7/15 p 32-3.
Halfway Home For Horses, Leonardtown, MD 7/1 p 24-5.
Hampton Classic, Bridgehampton, NY 10/21 p 20-5.
Harkaway Farm Charity, Clinton, NY 7/1 p 30.
Harrison, Harrison, NY 9/9 25, 11/4 p 8.
Harvest Classic Horse Show, Sioux Falls, SD (I.N) 9/30 p 61, Charity 10/28 p 47.
Harvest Time, Germantown, TN (I.N) 10/14 p 65.
Heaven Trees Farm, Jacksonville, FL 7/1 p 21, 9/23 p 101 (I.N), 10/21 p 44-5, 11/11 p 23-4, (I.N) 11/25 p 57, 12/16 p 61-2.
Hedges Holiday, Germantown, TN (I.N) 12/2 p 65, 12/30 p 24-5.
Henderson's Spectacular & Regional Maclay Finals, Atlanta, GA 10/14 p 38, 40.
Here & There Farm, Springhouse, PA 10/28 p 39-40, 11/25 p 11-12, 12/2 p 37-8, 12/23 p 42, (I.N) 12/23 p 49.
Heritage Farm, Easthampton, MA 12/2 p 10, 12/23 p 38.
Hi Bid Farm, Malvern, PA 7/22 p 24, 9/2 p 32, 9/30 p 46, 10/14 p 24-5.
Hickory Top, Eastover, SC 12/16 p 57.
High Hollow Farms Mini Prix, Ann Arbor, MI (I.N) 9/30 p 61, 10/28 p 40.
High Oaks Farm, Naperville, IL 7/15 p 31, 8/26 p 49.
High View Farm, Pittsford, NY 9/9 p 27.
Hillcroft Acres, Golden, CO 7/1 p 14.
Hill School, Middleburg, VA 10/28 p 52.
Hilltop, Morristown, NJ 8/12 p 30-1.
Hollins College, Hollins, VA 11/4 p 23.
Hoof & Woof 4-H, Charlottesville, VA 7/1 p 27-8.
Horseman's Choice Farms, Slingerlands, NY 7/8 p 22, 9/16 p 36, 11/11 p 11, 12/16 p 54-5.
Houston Htr. & Jpr. Charity Show, Houston, TX (I.N) 9/30 p 61, 10/28 p 44-6.
Huckleberry Stables, Alexandria, VA 12/2 p 43.
Hugo, Hugo, MN 9/9 p 27-8.
Humane Assn. of Greater Louisville, Brownsboro, KY 8/12 p 34.
Hunt Cap Farms, Three Bridges, NJ 8/26 p 28-31.
Hunter Hill Classic, Cumming, GA 9/30 p 36.
Hunter/Jumper Asns. of MI, Metamora, MI 9/2 p 33-4.
Hunter's Run, Horseheads, NY 11/4 p 9.
Hunters Unlimited, Manchester, MO 7/29 p 38, 8/19 p 26, 10/14 p 25-6.
Hunters Way, Newport News, VA 11/11 p 15.
Huntington Valley Hunt PC, Horsham, PA 11/4 p 21-2, Furlong, PA 12/2 p 25.
Hunting Hill Farm, Malvern, PA 12/2 p 38.
Hunting Ridge Farm, White Plains, NY 8/19 p 28, 9/30 p 49.
Huntington, Melville, NY 11/11 p 12.
Hurdle Hill Farm, Lockport, NY 11/25 p 23, 12/16 p 56-7.
If Only Farm, Freeville, NY 10/28 p 23.
Illinois USET Benefit, Belvidere, IL 7/8 p 12-13.
I Love NY Grand Prix, Lake Placid, NY (I.N) 7/15 p 53, 8/12 p 35-7.
I Love St. Louis, St. Louis, MO (I.N) 8/29 p 57, article by Marynell Eyles 9/16 p 24-7.
Indiana, Lebanon, IN 9/30 p 35-6.
Indiana State Fair Hr./Jpr., Indianapolis, IN (I.N) 7/22 p 49; 8/19 p 18-20.
Insilco Am./Owner Jumpr. Classic, Chagrin Falls, OH (I.N) 8/5 p 53.
Insilco Classic, Hampton Classic, NY (I.N) 9/9 p 49.
International Side-Saddle Organization, Mt. Holly, NY 7/8 p 26.
Intern'l Side-Saddle Org. National, Mount Holly, NJ (I.N) 9/23 p 101.
Inter-Regional Show Jumping Rally, Upper Marlboro, MD (I.N) 7/1 p 52.
Jacksonville Charity, Jacksonville, FL 10/14 p 41-2.
June Fete, Rydel, PA 7/15 p 38.
Kendall John Stables, Kendall, NY 9/9 p 24-5.
Kent Hollow Farms, Kent, CT 8/12 p 21; 9/30 p 41; 10/28 p 24; 12/2 p 16.
Kent School, Kent, CT by Lisa Chipalone 7/15 p 16-17; 11/11 p 15; 12/23 p 35; Jumper 12/30 p 21.
Kentucky Hunter/Jpr. Assn., Lexington, KY (I.N) 9/2 p 52.
Killington Mt., Killington, VT (I.N) 7/22 p 49.
Kings Mill Charity, Cincinnati, OH 7/22 p 27-9.
Kirkwood Lions Club, Manchester, MO 8/19 p 27; Kirkwood, MO 10/28 p 24.
Knockeen Farm, Rockleigh, NJ 9/2 p 24; 9/16 p 40.
Lacrosse Riding Club, West Salem, WI 10/28 p 31.
Lake Erie Col., Mentor, OH 7/8 p 22; 12/2 p 29.
Lake Meadow Farm, Syosset, NY 11/11 p 11.
Lake of the Woods, Locust Grove, VA 7/15 p 37; 11/25 p 18; 12/2 p 33.
Lake Placid, Lake Placid, NY (I.N) 7/8 p 53; 8/12 p 22, 24.
Lakeville Pony Club, Salisbury, CT 7/22 p 30.
Lamplight Stables, Wayne, IL 10/28 p 41-2.
Lance & Bridle Hunt Club, Ashland, VA 8/26 p 36; 10/7 p 39-40 ; 10/21 p 43-4.
Ledges Holiday, Roscoe, IL 12/30 p 26.
Linden Hall, Lititz, PA 11/25 p 23.
Lime Creek Farm, Kansas City, MO 11/11 p 9.
Lion Hill Farm, Easton, CT 10/14 p 33.
Litchfield County Hunter Breeders Society, Litchfield, CT 10/7 p 38.
Littlewood Farm, Miami, FL 9/30 p 32; 10/14 p 26-7.
Long Island Classic, Old Field, NY 10/21 p 36-7.
Los Angeles Int'nl Jumping Festival, Burbank, CA (I.N) 9/30 p 61; Los Angeles National (I.N) 11/25 p 57; Assn. Medal Finals, Los Angeles, CA 12/9 p 17 by Jane Shaw; National 12/16 p 52, 54.
Loudoun Pony & Jr., Middleburg, VA 7/22 p 31.
Louisiana HJA Thanksgiving, Covington, LA 12/2 p 42-3.
Louisville Farms, Woodbourne, NY 9/9 p 28.
Lucky Horseshoe, Avon, NY 10/28 p 42.
Ludwig's Corner, Ludwig's Corner, PA 10/14 p 42.
Madeira School, Greenway, VA 12/2 p 38; 12/30 p 20.
Maple Ridge Farms, Wynantskill, NY 8/5 p 21-2.
Mar-Bel Stables, Montvale, NJ 7/1 p 13; 8/12 p 27; 9/9 p 40.
Marshwood Farms, Spencerville, MD 7/1 p 28; 7/8 p 4-5; 8/12 p 34; 11/4 p 28-9; 11/25 p 16.
Maryland Interschool Event, Glencoe, MD 12/23 p 15.
Maryland Pony Show, Upper Marlboro, MD 10/28 p 38-9.
Marvilor Farm's Jr., Deerfield, NH 12/9 p 22.
McDonogh School Benefit, McDonogh, MD 7/8 p 10-11; 7/15 p 30-1.
Meadow Lane Farm, North Wales, PA 7/8 p 19; 11/11 p 9; 12/9 p 29-30.
Mecklenburg Hounds, Waxhaw, NC 8/19 p 33; 11/11 p 27; 12/23 p 39.
Memphis Blues, Germantown, TN (I.N) 8/26 p 57.
Mercedes California Cup Grand Prix & Jumping Classic, Los Angeles, CA 7/29 p 28.
Mercedes Los Angeles International Grand Prix & Jumping Festival, Burbank, CA 10/28 p 26.
Merrill Lynch Ox Ridge Charity, Darien, CT 8/5 p 17-18.
Metamora Hunt, Oxford, MI 7/22 p 16; Breeder & Carriage 10/21 p 41.
MHSA Breeder Show, Columbia, MD 9/16 p 43.
Miami Valley Pony Club, Cincinnati, OH 11/11 p 21; Miami, OH 12/2 p 49.
Michelob Int'nl Jumping Derby, Newport, RI 9/30 p 28-9.
Miclin Stables, Guilderland, NY 12/30 p 21.
Mid-Atlantic Welsh Pony & Horse Show, Middleburg, VA (I.N) 7/22 p 49; 9/2 p 18-20.
Middleburg National, Middleburg, VA 9/16 p 43-4.
Middleburg Island, Middle Island, NY 12/23 p 37.
Middlesex Co. Horse Show, Piscataway, NJ (I.N) 7/1 p 53; 8/5 p 22-4.
Mid-Florida I, Brooksville, FL 7/8 p 16-17; II, 7/15 p 21-3.
Midway IHSA, Midway, KY 12/9 p 9-10.
Milestone, Doylestown, PA 10/28 p 40-1; 11/25 p 25-6; 12/30 p 26, 28.
Millbrook Farm, Spring Valley, OH 8/19 p 32; 9/16 p 44-5.
Millbrook Hunt, Millbrook, NY 8/19 p 27.
Milestone, Doylestown, PA 7/29 p 28-29; 8/12 p 28; 8/26 p 49.
Millbrook Farm, Spring Valley, OH 9/16 p 44-5; 12/30 p 25.
Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI 7/1 p 26-7.
Minnesota, State Fair, St. Paul, MN (I.N) 9/2 p 53, 9/30 p 48-9.
Mobile Hunter Jpr. Assn., Mobile, AL 7/1 p 9.
Moingona Hunt, West Des Moines, IA 7/29 p 31-2.
Molloy Col. Intercollegiate, Middle Island, NY 12/2 p 49.
Moneyhill Equestri-fest, Covington, LA 12/16 p 55.
Monmouth County, Freehold, NJ (I.N) 8/26 p 56; 9/16 p 34-6.
Montclair State Co. Intercollegiate, Oldwick, NJ 11/11 p 40.
Montgomery Co., Center Square, PA 10/28 p 34-5.
Moorestown, Moorestown, NJ 10/14 p 48.
Motor City, Bloomfield, Hills, MI 7/29 p 26-28.
Mountain Valley Equestrian Center, So. Britain, CT 9/9 p 39-40.
Mount Snow, Mount Snow, VT (I.N) 8/19 p 57; 9/30 p 49-51.
Murietta Equine Complex, Rancho Murietta, CA 11/11 p 17-18.
Muttontown, Muttontown, NY 7/1 p 22.
Murphy CHSA, Cedar Lake, IN 8/19 p 24-5.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, TX 8/5 p 13.
Nashoba Valley Hunt, Groton, MA 7/1 p 6.
Nassau Suffolk Horsemens Assn., Lloyd Harbor, NY 8/26 p 48.
National Assn. of Sports For Cerebral Palsy Regional Equestrian Games, Mars, PA 7/15 p 37.
National Horse Show, New York, NY (I.N) 11/11 p 57; article by Peter Winants, Marynell Eyles & Sam Register 11/25 p 3-8, 10.
National Side-Saddle, The Mt. Holly, NJ 10/28 p 35.
New Canaan Mounted Troop, New Cannan, CT 12/2 p 29-30.
New Jersey, Readington, NY 11/4 p 12, 14.
New Mexico State Fair, Albuquerque, NM 10/28 p 28; Hr.-Jpr. Assn. 12/16 p 48-9.
New York Horse & Pony, Montgomery, NY 9/16 p 27-8.
No. Carolina Hr. & Jpr. Charity, Greensboro, NC 8/12 p 32.
North Folsom, Folsom, LA 11/11 p 25-6.
Northport, Northport, NY 8/26 p 40.
North Salem Lions Club, North Salem, NY 11/11 p 17.
North Shelby Lions Club Charity, Leeds, AL 7/22 p 24.
Offington Stables, Doylestown, PA 7/22 p 22; 9/9 p 38; Ludwig's Corner, PA 9/2 p 21-2.
Ohio Professional Horsemen's, Mentor, OH 11/25 p 12.
Old Chatham PC Benefit, Ghent, NY 8/26 p 41.
Old Salem Farm, North Salem, NY 8/26 p 48-9; 10/7 p 46, 12/2 p 16-17; 12/9 p 29.
On Again - Off Again Stables, Clifton Pk, NY 11/4 p 18.
Orange County Fair, Costa Mesa, CA 8/19 p 25-6; 9/9 p 31-3; Riding Center 12/2 p 17-18.
Our Farm Stables, McHenry, IL 9/2 p 15.
Ox Ridge Hunt Club, Darien, CT 8/26 p 47-8.
Ox Ridge Hunter, Bedford, NY 7/15 p 25-6.
Ox Ridge, Darien, CT 9/30 p 37.
Pace University, Pleasantville, NY 7/1 p 20; 9/16 p 36; Intercollegiate 11/11 p 41.
Patcong Creek Charity League, Bargaintown, NJ 7/15 p 28.
Patcong Lions Club, Bargaintown, NJ 7/22 p 23.
Patterson Stables, Macedon, NY 7/29 p 40.
Pebble Beach Equestrian Center, Pebble Beach, CA 9/16 p 33-34.
Pendleton Farm, N. Salem, NY 9/9 p 41-2; 11/25 p 13.
PA Horse Show Assn. Colt Show, West Chester, Pa 7/22 p 19.
Penn-Jersey HSA South 40, New Tripoli, PA 7/29 p 40.
Pennsylvania National Horse Show, Harrisburg, PA (I.N) 10/28 p 61; article by P. Winants, M. Eyles & S. Register 11/4 p 3-8.
Pennsylvania Jpr. Assn., Devon, PA (I.N) 7/22 p 48; 8/19 p 16-17.

Horse Shows - United States - Continued

Pennsylvania National Jr. Weekend, Harrisburg, PA (LN) 10/21 p 61.
Pensacola Hr.-Jpr. Assn., Pensacola, FL 7/8 p 22.
Pepperhill Farm, Colts Neck, NJ 10/14 p 31-2.
Pickering Pony, Chester Springs, PA 10/28 p 52.
Piedmont Classic, Colfax, NC 7/15 p 29-30; 11/25 p 29.
Pineland, John's Island, SC 10/28 p 28.
Pine Ridge Pony Club, Parker, CO 11/11 p 40-1.
Pin Oak Charity, Houston, TX 7/1 p 9.
Pleasant Hollow Farms, Coopersburg, PA 12/9 p 24.
Plum Ridge Academy, Mountain Top, PA 12/2 p 10.
Pontchartrain Classic, Covington, LA 8/12 p 22.
P.O.N.Y., Ithaca, NY 9/2 p 13; 11/11 p 18, 20.
Port Jefferson Rotary, Port Jefferson, LI., NY 11/4 p 10-11.
Potomac Horse Center, Gaithersburg, MD 7/8 p 13; 11/25 p 26.
Powhatan, Middleburg, VA 9/16 p 16.
Prescott Classic, Chagrin Falls, OH (LN) 8/5 p 53; article by Candy Lawrence 9/9 p 22-4.
Princess Anne Horse Show, Virginia Beach, VA (LN) 12/2 p 65; 12/25 p 39-40.
Princess Anne PC, Chesapeake, VA 11/25 p 19-20.
Quentin Riding Club Jr., Quentin, PA 7/22 p 29.
Race Lane Farm, Hollister, MO 11/11 p 17.
Ramblewood, Aiken, SC 7/1 p 18-19; 7/15 p 32; 8/19 p 22-3; 8/16 p 32-3; (LN) 12/2 p 65; (LN) 12/16 p 69; 12/23 p 34-5.
Rancho Riding Club, Rancho Santa Fe, CA 7/15 p 37.
Redding, Redding, CT 10/14 p 54.
Red Mountain Foxhounds, Rougemont, NC 7/22 p 23; 8/26 p 44-5.
Rice, Woodbury, NY 10/21 p 39-40.
Ridge Point, Lakeland, FL 10/28 p 26-7; 11/25 p 12.
Ridgewood, Medina, OH 7/1 p 8-9; 10/7 p 24, 26; 11/4 p 30.
Riegelsville Emergency Squad Benefit, Coopersburg, PA 9/2 p 13.
River Bend Horse Competition, Chattanooga, TN 9/30 p 26.
River City, Germantown, TN 9/2 p 23-4.
Robert Murphy Stable, Lexington, KY 9/2 p 28.
Rochester Hills, Rochester, MI 12/30 p 18.
Rockbridge Hunt Club, Hollins Col. VA 7/1 p 30.
Rock Hill, Columbus, MS 12/2 p 10.
Rolex Grand Prix, $5,000, Waukesha, WI (LN) 7/15 p 53.
Romwell Hunt Club, Romney, IN 8/26 p 34.
Roosevelt Firebird Stables, Perry, OH 12/16 p 47-8.
Ryegate Stables Junior, Mechanicsburg, PA 9/30 p 53.
Saddle & Bridle Club, Buffalo, NY 10/28 p 42.
Saddle & Sirloin, Leawood, KS 7/1 p 3.
Saddle Up Circuit, Davie, FL 7/15 p 31; 9/30 p 32; 10/14 p 25; 11/25 p 13.
Sagaponack, Sagaponack, NY 8/26 p 44; 9/16 p 40.
Sa-Hi, Savannah, GA 11/25 p 20.
St. Lawrence Univ. Intercollegiate, Canton, NY 12/9 p 7.
St. Louis National Charity Horse Show St. Louis, MO (LN) 10/7 p 65; 10/28 p 36-7.
San Felasco Hr. Jpr. Assn., Gainesville, FL 8/12 p 20-1; Alachua, FL 12/2 p 28.
Santa Anita Horse Show, Arcadia, CA 7/8 p 53 (LN) 8/12 p 18-20.
Santa Barbara National, Santa Barbara, CA (LN) 7/29 p 49; 8/26 p 37-8; article by Robin Serfass 12/23 p 22-33.
Saxonburg Hunt, Saxonburg, PA 7/15 p 23-4; Hunter Classic 8/26 p 40-1.
Schaghticoke Farm, Schaghticoke, NY 10/21 p 43.
Scottsdale, Scottsdale, AZ 12/2 p 32-3.
Sea Pines Classic, Hilton Head, Is. SC (LN) 11/18 p 125; Hunter Classic 12/9 p 18, 20.
Sewickley Hunt, Sewickley, PA 7/22 p 26.
Shallowbrook, Somers, CT (LN) 7/15 p 53, "SOCHS" 8/19 p 14-15; 12/30 p 29.
Shoal Creek Equestrian Centre, Shoal Creek, AL 11/25 p 29.
Shore Memorial Hospital, Smithville, NJ 11/4 p 18, 20.
Showday National, Winston, VA 7/1 p 17, 18; (LN) 7/15 p 53; Showday Classic (LN) 7/22 p 49; Showday 7/29 p 38-9; Classic 9/2 p 16-18; Winston Nat'l 10/7 p 26-34.
Silver Lake Farm, Knoxville, TN 8/5 p 25.
Silver Rose Garden, San Antonio, TX 12/2 p 40, 42.
Skidmore Col., Saratoga Springs, NY 12/2 p 32; 12/9 p 24.
Smithtown Hunt, Old Field, NY 8/12 p 30.
Snowbird Acres Farm, Long Valley, NJ 9/16 p 41-3; (LN) 9/30 p 61; 10/28 p 46-7; 12/2 p 18, 20-1; (LN) 12/9 p 57.
Southern Seminary Col., Buena Vista, VA 12/2 p 26; 12/16 p 19-20; 12/23 p 14.
South Florida Fair, West Palm Beach, FL 7/8 p 17-18; (LN) p 53; 7/29 p 41; 10/21 p 31-4; 11/25 p 10-11; 12/2 p 12-13, 16.
South Florida Hr. & Jpr. Assn., Miami, FL 8/19 p 20-1; 9/9 p 37-8; 9/30 p 27; 12/16 p 58, 60.
South Jersey Invitational, Medford, NJ 8/12 p 31; Classic 12/2 p 24-5.
Southwest Florida Hunter/Jpr. Assn., N. Ft. Myers, FL 7/8 p 6; 8/5 p 20-1; (LN) 10/21 p 61; 11/15 p 20, 22; 12/16 p 50-1.
South Wind Stable, Binghamton, NY 7/22 p 19; 8/26 p 31-2; 9/9 p 41.
Splendor In Horses, Ocean City, MD 10/14 p 47-8.
Split Oak Stables, Alachua, FL 9/30 p 27.
Springfield Plantation II, Midway, GA (LN) 9/2 p 53; I 9/16 p 41; 10/14 p 36-7; 12/30 p 26.
Spring Valley, New Vernon, NJ 10/21 p 40-1.
Stanley Luke Farm, La Grange, IL 8/5 p 13-14; 10/28 p 48.
Stars And Stripes Grand Prix, Fremont, NE 7/8 p 53 (LN); Charity 8/12 p 24-5.
Staten Island Kiwanis, Readington, NJ 7/1 p 9.
Stepping Stone Farm, Ridgefield, CT 7/1 p 28; 7/15 p 39; 8/26 p 43; 10/14 p 45.
Stoneleigh-Burnham School, Greenfield, MA 10/7 p 22-4; 12/2 p 29.
Stoney Creek Farm, Rochester, MI 7/8 p 6.
Stoney Knoll Farms, Columbus, NC 12/9 p 28.
Stoney Ridge Farm, Chelsea, MI 7/15 p 26; 9/30 p 37; 12/23 p 38.
Stony Brook, Old Field, NY 7/22 p 18-19; Stony Brook, NY 12/2 p 48.
Stony Hill Farms, Northport, LI, NY 11/11 p 27; 12/16 p 55-6.
Stratford Stables, Port Chester, NY 7/1 p 22.
St. Timothy's School Benefit, Stevenson, MD 8/26 p 43-4.
Suburban Essex Riding Club, West Orange, NJ 8/19 p 28-9; 10/14 p 26.
Suffolk Farms, Bayport, NY 11/4 p 20-1; 12/16 p 56.
Summer Fantasy, Chelsea, MI (LN) 7/1 p 52.
Sunflower Benefit, Lawrence, KS 7/22 p 22-3.
Sussex County, Augusta, NJ (LN) 8/19 p 57, 9/20 p 38-41 by Reiter.
Sweet Briar Col., Sweet Briar, VA 12/16 p 48.
Talbot County, Easton, MD 8/19 p 36-7.
Terrylbrooke Farm, Danville, CA 11/25 p 19.
Tewksbury Farms Stables, Pottersville, NJ (LN) 11/25 p 57; 12/16 p 49-50.
Texas, State Fair of Dallas, TX 11/11 p 21.
Thanksgiving, Harvester, MO 12/23 p 37-8.
The Barracks, Charlottesville, VA 9/9 p 39.
The Byway Farms, Medford, NY 8/19 p 24.
The Circuit, Montgomery, NY 8/5 p 25; 8/19 p 37.
The Helping Hand, Old Westbury, NY 7/29 p 30-1.
The Horse Fair, Columbia, MO 7/29 p 37; 8/26 p 26; 10/14 p 41.
The Paddock MIHJA, Pekin, IL 10/14 p 33.
The Portable, Malvern, PA 8/5 p 24-5; 8/19 p 21; 9/2 p 22; 10/14 p 28; 10/28 p 48-9; West Chester, PA 12/2 p 22, 23; 12/23 p 35-6.
The Seaside, Old Field, NY 8/19 p 13-14.
The York, Mechanicsburg, PA 8/19 p 30-1.
Thorobrook Farm, Rye, NY 11/11 p 20-1.
Three Village, Old Field, NY 9/16 p 30-33.
Thumbs Up Riding Club, Los Angeles, CA 7/8 p 26; 8/19 p 32.
Timber Edge Farm, Horsham, PA 7/1 p 6-7; 11/11 p 24.
Tim-Bur Acres Farm, Crete, IL 9/9 p 38-9.
Traders Point Hunt Charity, Zionsville, IN (LN) 8/19 p 57; Horse Show 9/30 p 42-4.
Tralee, Nokesville, Va 7/1 p 28-9.
Tri-Color Good Ol' Summertime, Camden, SC 7/29 p 33-4; Labor Day, Roswell, GA 10/14 p 44-5; Oktoberfest, Camden, SC (LN) 10/14 p 65; 11/11 p 22-3; Classic, Camden, SC (LN) 12/9 p 57.
Tri-County Riding Assn., Saratoga Springs, NY 11/25 p 13.
Triple Crown, Elgin, IL 10/14 p 40.
Tri-Village, Chatham Center, NY 8/19 p 23.
Tryon, Tryon, NC 7/8 p 14, 16; 11/4 p 11-12.
Tulsa, Tulsa, OK 7/1 p 8-9.
Twin Cedars, Corbin City, NJ 12/2 p 25-6.
Twin Lakes Stables, Bronxville, NY 7/29 p 40; 9/2 p 24; 9/16 p 36; 10/21 p 30; 11/11 p 24.
Underwood Memorial Hospital, Deptford Township, NJ 7/22 p 21-2.
USET Benefit, Tuscon, AZ (LN) 10/28 p 61; 11/25 p 14, 16.
USC Intercollegiate, Columbia, SC 12/16 p 20.
Valley Hill Farm, Malvern, PA 7/29 p 39-40; 8/19 p 31; 10/14 p 40-1.
Valley Hunt Club Horse Show, 45th Annual, Bradford, PA (LN) 7/1 p 52.
Vermont Summer Classic, Killington, VT (LN) 7/29 p 49; 9/9 p 30-1.
Virginia State Fair, Richmond, VA 11/11 p 14.
Virginia Tech. Intercollegiate, Blacksburg, VA 12/9 p 10.
Volunteer Classic 10/28 p 37-8.
Waco Symphony, Waco, TX (LN) 11/4 p 81; 12/2 p 21-2.
Walden's Pond Stables, Hanover, VA 7/15 p 33-4.
Warrenton, Warrenton, VA (LN) 9/9 p 49; 10/14 p 28-31.
Warrenton Pony, Warrenton, VA 7/8 p 53 (LN) 8/5 p 41-2.
Warrington Lions, Warrington, Pa (LN) 7/29 p 49; 9/2 p 26-7.
Washington Bridle Trails Assn., Chevy Chase, MD 8/26 p 41-2.
Washington International, Landover, MD (LN) 11/4 p 81; articles 11/11 p 3-9, Marynell Eyles, John Strassburger, Marilyn C. Finley & Dawn Detwiler.
Watchung Riding & Driving Club, Summit, NJ 9/2 p 22-3.
Wayne Co. Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Honesdale, PA 7/15 p 17.
Westbrook Hunt Club, Westbrook, CT (LN) 9/2 p 52; 10/7 p 42.
Western Pennsylvania PHA, Sewickley, PA 8/19 p 31-2.
Whimsey Hill Farm, Middleburg, VA (LN) 8/5 p 52.
White Fox Farm, Clinton, NY 7/22 p 16; 10/7 p 40; 12/2 p 32.
White Fox Manor, Overland Park, KS 7/1 p 8.
Wicklow Stables, Savannah, GA 10/21 p 43.
Wilton Pony Club, Wilton, CT 8/19 p 24; 10/21 p 40.
Wilson Col. Equestrian Center, Chambersburg, PA 9/2 p 13; 11/25 p 23.
Windbrook Farm, Gowensville SC 7/29 p 39.
Windy Hollow Hunt, Augusta, NJ 7/15 p 30.
Winners Circle, Middle Island, NY (LN) 8/12 p 53; 9/9 p 36-7; 9/16 p 45.
Winner's Circle, Rocky Point, NY 8/12 p 32; 9/2 p 14; 12/30 p 28.
Wisconsin Hr. & Jpr. Assn., Cedarburg, WI 8/26 p 38-9.
Woodedge Stables, Moorestown, NJ 7/29 p 35; (LN) 11/18 p 125; 11/25 p 28-9; 12/9 p 22-4.
Woodland Trail Riders, Ghent, NY 10/7 p 38-9.
Wright Way Farms, Gowensville, SC 10/7 p 22.
W. Vaughn Parish Memorial, Houston, TX 11/4 p 14-15.
Zonta, Oldwick, NJ 8/19 p 23.
Zuleika Farm, West Windsor, VT (LN) 8/5 p 52.

Special Articles and Notes

AGA Standings, Leslie Burr ahead 7/1 p 54.
AHSA Convention Agenda 11/11 p 58, Pasadena, CA on 1/11-14/'84.
AHSA Finals, Judges Announced For, hunt, saddle & stock seat finals 7/8 p 54.
Albany's Background, LE by Karen Gridley 10/28 p 2, 60.
American Continental Young Rider's Chmps. by Marilyn Cole Finley 9/9 p 6-10.
American Gold Cup, Devon, PA (LN) 9/23 p 101.
ASPCA Maclay Chmps. Finals, Southeast, Northeast, West, Midwest 10/21 p 3.
Appalled By Jump Defense, LE by Elaine Iozzo, water complex at KY 3-Day Event 9/2 p 55.
Baltimore International Jumping Classic, Baltimore, MD by Dawn Detwiler 10/28 p 22-3.
Consider The Children, LE by Kathryn S. Gillmer 11/18 p 2.
DeNemethy, Mr., Discusses Course Design by Paula Rodenas 7/29 p 22.
Dressage and Jumping Teams For Pan Am Games by Peter Winants 8/19 p 56.
Educated Riders, show riders currently at colleges or univ. 11/25 p 59.
Foxfield Medal Finals, Burbank, CA by Holly Covey 11/25 p 26, 28.
Greater Milwaukee Horse Show, Waukesha, WI, by Marilyn Cole Finley 7/22 p 11-16.
Horse Show Mother, Confessions Of A Graduate by Paula S. Wachtel 11/18 p 126.
Horse Show Punctuality—A Rider's View, LE by Ann Hankel 9/2 p 2.
I Love NY, Lake Placid, NY 8/12 p 35-7.
I Love St. Louis by Marynell Eyles 9/16 p 24-7.
Insilco Amateur Owner Jumper Classic, Lake Placid, NY (LN) 7/8 p 53.
Insilco Amateur Owner Jumper Standings, current leader Dina Santangelo 7/15 p 54, current leader Dina Santangelo 10/7 p 22.
International Competitors at Washington, show jumping teams from CAN and GER accepted invitations to compete in Nations Cup this fall; indiv. riders from FRA, GB, SWITZ & IRE to compete in Pres. Cup, grand prix 8/12 p 54.
Killington Mountain by Jeanie Johnson 8/5 p 10-12.
Leave The Family Home? Never by Kim Sutton 8/19 p 27-8.
Maclay Conditions For 1984 11/25 p 58.
Maryland HSA Hunter Seat Finals, Columbia, MD by W. Gary Baker 12/2 p 48-9.
Matter of Priorities, A by Sandra Caldwell, showing & school work among children 12/2 p 65.
Memorial Day Classic, Griffith Park, CA 7/8 p 20.
Mercedes American Gold Cup and Fall Festival, Devon PA, by Peter Winants 9/30 p 33-5.
Mercedes-Benz To Sponsor AHSA Awards, Horsewoman/man of the Year Awards 8/26 p 58.
Mercedes/Pacific Cup Grand Prix, Sacramento, CA by Joan Luther Irvine 7/22 p 17-18.
National Horse Show, Madison Square Garden, NY by Peter Winants, Marynell Eyles & Sam Register 11/25 p 3-8, 10.
National Sports Festival V by Peter Winants 7/15 p 3-6.
Pennsylvania National Horse Show, Harrisburg, PA by P. Winants, M. Eyles, S. Register 11/4 p 3-8.
Promptness At Horse Shows by Carol Jungherr 7/8 p 3.
Putting Things In Proper Perspective, LE by J. Robb McPherson, Midwest Grand Prix Assn. 8/26 p 56.
Quarter Horse Congress, The Columbus OH by Patti Self 11/25 p 17-18.
Riders Named For Washington & NY, Burr, Dello Joio, Fargis, Monahan, Matz, Smith 10/7 p 67.
Safety Always, ED by John Strassburger 12/30 p 2.
San Antonio Commander's Cup, San Antonio, TX by Nicole Gill-Ottinger 10/7 p 35-7.

Horse Shows - Special Articles & Notes - Continued

Santa Anita National, Arcadia, CA by Jane Goldstein 8/12 p 18-20.
Santa Barbara National, Santa Barbara, CA by Robin Serfass 12/23 p 22-23.
Select Company, Linda Kossick, '83 Maclay Winner 11/25 p 58.
Showing Conference At AHSA Convention, AHC To Hold, Pasadena, CA 11/11 p 59.
Show Jumping Excitement, origins of 10/21 p 62.
Team Tournament, All-Breed Youth, Tulsa, OK 11/11 p 58.
Three Day Farm Vacation, McKinney, TX by Nicole Gill-Ottinger 7/15 p 34-6.
Upperville Colt & Horse Show by Jeanie Johnson 7/8 p 22-6.
USET Riders To Compete At Calgary, CAN, CSIO, Gladstone, NJ (LN) 7/15 p 53.
Warm Up, Cool Down by Albert J. Lampasso 11/11 p 32.
Washington International, Washington, DC 11/11 p 3-9.

High Score Awards

AHSA/INSILCO Zone Awards Mid-Year Standings 7/29 p 22-25.
ASPCA Maclay Chmps. Finals, Southeast, Northeast, West, Midwest 10/21 p 3-5.
Lake Erie Intercollegiate, Lake Erie Col. Eques. Center, NY 12/30 p 18.
USET Equestrian Finals—East Coast, Gladstone, NJ (LN) 10/7 p 65, article by Reiter 10/21 p 3-5.
USET Equitation Finals—West Coast, Los Angeles, CA (LN) 10/7 p 65, article by Christine W. Jones 10/21 p 5.

Canada

Cheltenham Gold Cup International, Cheltenham, Ontario, CAN 9/16 p 39-40.
Commercial Sponsorship in Canada, more than $1 million over 3 yr. period 8/5 p 54.
Hornby, Oakville, Ont., CAN 9/30 p 52-3.
Horsemanship Club, The Hudson, Quebec, CAN 7/1 p 17.
Humber Col. Intercollegiate, Rexdale, Ont., CAN 12/16 p 20.
Royal Winter Fair, Toronto, CAN (LN) 11/25 p 57, 12/16 p 44-7 by Lenore M. Scallon.
Spruce Meadows Junior, Calgary, Alberta, CAN 8/12 p 13-14.
Spruce Meadows National, Calgary, Alberta, CAN by Ken Hull 7/22 p 20-1, (LN) 9/16 p 57, Masters, article by Marynell Eyles 9/30 p 21-4.
Thunderbird, Langley, B.C., CAN 7/1 p 24, 9/16 p 38-9, 11/11 p 14-15.
Tournament of Champions, Ontario, CAN 11/11 p 10-11.

Foreign

Berlin CSI, Berlin, W. Ger. (LN) 11/25 p 57.
Bordeaux Show Jumping, Bordeaux, FRA (LN) 12/9 p 57.
Brussels CSI, Brussels, BEL (LN) 12/2 p 65.
CHIO Aachen, Aachen, W. GER (LN) 7/1 p 52.
CSI Hickstead, Hickstead, ENG (LN) 9/2 p 53.
CSI Jumping Amsterdam, Amsterdam, HOL (LN) 11/4 p 81.
CSIO Lisbon, Lisbon, Portugal (LN) 10/7 p 65.
CSIO Rotterdam, Rotterdam, HOL (LN) 8/26 p 57.
Dublin Horse Show, Dublin IRE (LN) 8/12 p 53.
European Young Riders' Chmps., Burghley, ENG (LN) 9/16 p 57.
European Young Riders Show Jumping Chmps., Geesteren, HOL (LN) 7/29 p 49.
European Show Jumping Chmps., Hickstead, ENG (LN) 8/5 p 53, 8/26 p 24-5.
Falsterbo 1983, Falsterbo, SWE by Linda Jaskiel Brown 9/16 p 20.
Hickstead, Hickstead, ENG by Findlay Davidson 7/1 p 20-1.
International Competitors At Washington, show jumping teams from CAN & GER, individuals from FRA, GB, SWITZ & IRE 8/12 p 54.
International Jumping Derby, Portsmouth, ENG (LN) 9/16 p 57.
Nations Cup, Bratislava, Bratislava, Czech. (LN) 8/19 p 57.
Olympia Horse Show, London, ENG (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Royal International Horse Show, London, ENG (LN) 7/19 p 49.
Show Jumping, Pan Am Games, Caracas, VENEZ (LN) 9/2 p 53.
Wembly Horse of the Year Show, London, ENG (LN) 10/14 p 65.

HORSES AND HUMANITIES

Athletes, Approaching Ourselves As by Laura M. Lamplough 11/18 p 38.
Brave Horses All, ED by John Strassburger 10/7 p 2.
Consent To Win, ED by Marilyn Cole Finley 10/21 p 2.
Dusty by Dulcimer Nielsen 11/18 p 56-8.
Gold Cup, Pleasantries At The, dedication to Enis Jenkins; riders w/chin straps contr. by P.W. 9/30 p 62.
Horses or Floozies, Anon 9/23 p 103.
Hollywood Horsing Around by Margaret Crabtree Freeman, horse films quality/credibility 8/5 p 36.
Horses and Kirk Douglas, Anon 9/30 p 62.
Horse In Everyday Language, The by Katherine B. Lindsay 11/18 p 50-2.
Horse Show Mother, Confessions of A Graduate by Paul S. Wachtel 11/18 p 126.
Last Summer by Jeanie Johnson 11/18 p 60, 62-3.
Lessons? But Should I Let Her Take by Gene James 11/18 p 43-4, 46.
Oscar's English Usage by Miranda Bohl 11/18 p 124-5.
Puritan Spirit vs. Horseman's Pride, From Stage Coach & Tavern Days, by Alice Morse Earle 10/21 p 19.
Things We Sometimes Do Against Our Better Judgement by Katherine B. Lindsay 11/18 p 125.

HUNTER PACE EVENTS

Abbe Ranch Pair Pace Event, Larkspur, CO 12/16 p 35.
Adjacent Hunts Hunter Pace Series by Jeannine Vila 12/16 p 11.
Genesee Valley Hunter Pace Event, Geneseo, NY 11/11 p 38.
Hob Nob Hunter Pace, Easton, PA 11/4 p 63.
Monmouth Co. Hunt Hunter Pace, Allentown, NY 12/16 p 15.
Tanheath Hunt Hunter Pace, Hopkinton, MA 8/26 p 10, Holliston, MA 10/14 p 13.
San Felasco/Hickory Hill Hunter Pace, Alachua, FL 7/22 p 36.
Shakerag Hounds Hunter Pace & Trials, Shakerag, GA 11/11 p 36-7.
South Farm Hunter Pace, Middlefield, OH 12/2 p 7.
Tanheath Hunt Club Hunter Pace, Northboro, MA 7/22 p 35.

HUNTER TRIALS

Amwell Valley Hounds Hunter Trials, Ringoes, NJ 12/2 p 7.
Beaufort Hunt Hunter Trials, Dillsburg, PA 10/21 p 49.
Berry Hollow Hunt Hopeful Hunter Trials, Easton, PA 12/2 p 6.
Bridlespur Hunt Hunter Trials, Chesterfield, MO 12/2 p 5.
Camargo Hunter Trials, Cincinnati, OH 11/25 p 45.
Clinton County PC Hunter Trials, Clinton, NY 11/25 p 45.
Fairfield Hunter Trials, Newtown, CT 10/14 p 14.
Golden's Bridge Hounds, North Salem, NY 10/14 p 14.
Hickory Creek Hunt Hunter Trials, Corinth, TX by Nicole Gill-Ottinger 11/25 p 43.
Iroquois Hunt Club Hunter Trials, Lexington, KY 10/21 p 47.
Los Altos Hunt Hutner Trials, Woodside, CA 12/2 p 5.
Mells Foxhounds Hunter Trials, Waco, TN 12/30 p 5.
Metamora Hunt Hunter Trials, Metamora, IL 10/21 p 49.
North Hills Hunt Hunter Pace, Omaha, NE 10/28 p 51.
Orange Co. Hunt X-Country Team Event, The Plains, VA 11/25 p 44.
Pickering Hunter Trials, Chester Springs, PA 11/11 p 37.
Roaring Fork Hounds Hunter Trials, Carbondale, CO 10/28 p 50.
Rose Tree Hunter Trials, Brogue, PA 12/9 p 4.
Sedgefield Hunt Hunter Trials, Greensboro, NC 11/11 p 37.
Shakerag Hounds Hunter Trials & Pace, Shakerag, GA 11/11 p 36-7.
Shawnee Hounds Hunter Trials, DeSoto, IL 12/9 p 4.
Stoney Ridge Farm Hunter Trials, Chelsea, MI 11/25 p 45.
The Horse Fair Hunter Trials, Columbia, MO 12/9 p 4.
William Woods Col. Hunter Trials, Fulton, MD 11/4 p 63.

JUDGES/JUDGING

Awards For Dressage, New, FEI-Level Kur, Zone Award for jrs./young riders, Zone Award for Training Level 11/25 p 59.
AHSA Dressage Judges Forum by Cooky McClung 8/26 p 12.
AHSA Finals, Judges Announced For, hunt, saddle & stock seat finals 7/8 p 54.
Dressage, Learning To See by Elaine Kachavos 11/4 p 71-2, Judging International Dressage by A. J. Pot 7/29 p 10-11.
4-H Horse Judging Team Champions, won All American QH Congress Jr. Judging Contest 11/25 p 59.
Judging, Constructive Comments On, LE by Charles J. Ziff 11/11 p 2, 56.
Judges & Officials, '83 VA Foxhound Show, Leesburg, VA 9/23 p 62.
Judging International Dressage by A. J. Pot 7/29 p 10-11.
National 4-H Horse Judging Contest, Harrisburg, PA 12/9 p 58.
USPC Dressage Rallies, Guidelines For Judges by Nadine Obermiller 8/5 p 42.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Allin, Vickie E, Dressage Slighted 9/2 p 55.
Asmis, Jane Decker, Asmis Grant Originator 12/23 p 47.
Ayer, Neil R., Fence Defended 8/12 p 55, course designer of Rolex KY 3-Day Event.
Beasley, Rosalie Ann Figge, Random Thoughts On Eventing 8/5 p 52.
Birch, Linda, One Of Kit's Fans 9/16 p 56.
Blue, Joan R., Another View on BLM, adopt-a-horse program response to 4/22 article 7/8 p 2, 52.
Brennan, Muriel, Congratulations On Radnor 11/11 p 56.
Britten, Lois, Sorting The "Horsemen" from "Paying Passengers" 9/2 p 55.
Brown, Lisa F., Success For Lipizzaners In American Dressage 12/23 p 48.
Burnstein, Carol, Another Proud Alpo 10/14 p 64.
Calwell, Sandra, A Matter of Priorities 12/2 p 65.
Couvertier, E, American Warmblood Registry 10/7 p 64.
Cullum, Mary, Defense of Seldom Seen 9/23 p 2.
Dedrick, Dale K., MD, LE Brooke Shields and Us 8/12 p 2.
De Leyer, Harry, Sinjon's Start 9/23 p 101.
Diletto, Pat, Breeding Of The Winner 9/2 p 54.
Esterling, Camilla M., Ego Response 7/8 p 52, comment on 5/29 editorial.
Fackelman, Kate C, Numbers Corrected 12/2 p 65.
Fair, Col. Howard, Appreciated PC Editorial 12/23 p 48.
Farrell, Sharon, Enjoyed Pentathlon Article 8/26 p 55.
Faulkner, Joanne, Good Company, Am. Royal Assn. 9/16 p 4.
Ferguson, Roy & Jan, Thank You, Jerry 11/11 p 56.
Fields, Beverley, Comments On Conditioning 7/15 p 51, refers to K. Lindsay article from 6/24 issue.
Fort, Judith D, Who Loves Who? response to P. Ingram 7/1 column 8/5 p 2, 51.
Frazer, Meredith, Thank You Note, admiration for Col. Kitts 7/29 p 2.
Frye-Bailey, Nevajac, Guts or Greatness? the making of a great horseman 8/5 p 51.
Full, Tuny, Appreciative of Organizers 9/30 p 2.
Gaven, Kathleen K., Chronicles Available 11/11 p 56.
Gillmer, Kathryn S., Consider The Children 11/18 p 2.
Glaser, James, Eventing Issues 8/26 p 56.
Gregory, J. R., Conclusions in Canada 7/15 p 2 & 51, refers to D. Emerson article from 5/20 issue.
Gridley, Karen, Albany's Background 10/28 p 2, 60.
Hammett, Doris Bixby, Correction In Head Safety Article, article in 7/15 issue 8/5 p 51.
Hankel, Ann, Horse Show Punctuality, A Rider's View 9/2 p 2.
Harrover, Elizabeth, Stolen Birthright 12/2 p 65.
Haycox, William Cromwell, The Missing Link—Individuality 8/19 p 2.
Hunt, Alfred M., Colorado Springs, Not Chicago 7/22 p 3 & 48, about Jerry Webb, Jr.
Iozzo, Elaine, Appalled by Jump Defense 9/2 p 55.
Jackson, Lynette and Tanya, Toxic Maple Leaves 7/29 p 48.
Kerr, Toby, New Format, small print of magazine 7/1 p 2.
Ketcham, Joan, Florida At Festival, PC Festival 10/7 p 2, 64.
Krakowski, Denise, A Good Article 7/22 p 48, response to 4/22 article.
Lee, Vicki, Confused Mythological Characters 12/2 p 64.
Lert, Peter J., Ideas For National Dressage Comp. 12/2 p 2, 64.
Lowenfish, Sonja, Hybrid Vigor Effect 10/7 p 64, reference to 9/16 article on Embryo Transplant.
Mackay-Smith, Alexander, Janus Not A Distance Horse 9/16 p 57.
Marsh, Wm. P., Names, Am. Royal 9/16 p 56.
Mazyck, Joan Whitney, Fun? Comment on Eventing 8/26 p 2, 55.
McPherson, J. Robb, Putting Things In Proper Perspective 8/26 p 56.
Moore, Candy, Appreciated Reply 8/5 p 52.
Mount, Doris, Right and Wrong 12/23 p 47, refers to 11/18 article.
Nieman, Kathy, The Time To Step In, 7/15 p 51, refers to K. Lindsay 6/24 article.
Obar, Marion, Olympic TV Coverage 9/30 p 60.
O'Connor, Paul D., A Subjective View, article on the AHSA Medal Finals 12/9 p 55.
Peterson, Elena M., In Honor of County, Not Horse! correction of 7/15 racing review 8/5 p 52.
Pulsifer, Holly, LE Gladstone Corrections 10/28 p 2.
Reel, Robb M., Appreciates Dressage Article 12/9 p 2.
Richter, Judy, In Praise of Young Riders 9/16 p 4.

Letters To The Editor - Continued
Rogers, Amelia F., MBH, The AKC Basset 8/12 p 2, 52, 55.
Romelika, Linda, Correction Devon 9/30 p 2, 60.
Schaefer, Harold, Shore Mem. Hosp. Show 12/2 p 65.
Sheehan, Daniel J., III, Challenges Logic in NV Report 12/23 p 47-48.
Shires, Tom, Trooper Appreciation, Margaret Cabell Self 9/16 p 57.
Slusher, George E, LE Setting The Proper Example, cap safety 9/2 p 54-5.
Swann, Dolores A., Resents Allegations 12/2 p 64.
Thuma, Mrs. Eric, Trainer Must Be Present 8/19 p 2.
Van Schaik, Dr. H.L.M., Lengthening The Stride 8/26 p 55-6, Adjectival Attack 10/14 p 2, 64.
Webster, Judd, Clarification of Telscreen At Wash. 12/2 p 64-5.
White, Hugh C., E-Qui-Tay-Shun, Response to 4/22 article on Showing Horse Way To The Ground 8/5 p 51-2.
Woods, Wm. C., Alternate Plans, selection of nat'l dressage chmps. 11/4 p 2.

MISCELLANEOUS

Amateur Sports, A Problem For by J. Strassburger 10/14 p 3-4.
American Continental Young Riders' Chmpsps., Hamilton, MA 7/1 p 54, to be held 8/23-28, results (LN) 9/2 p 52.
Another Proud Alpo, LE by Carol Burnstein 10/14 p 64.
Are You Aware..., contr. by J.H. 8/26 p 58, 9/23 p 102.
Army Horse Training, 1916 by L.J. Linford, account of recruit 9/2 p 54.
Asmis Grant Originator LE by Jane D. Asmis 12/23 p 47.
Athletes, Approaching Ourselves As by Laura H. Lamplough 11/18 p 38.
Audi Named Official Car, Nat'l Steeplechase & Hunt Assn. 10/7 p 66.
Award-Winning Documentary on TV, The Story of Thoroughbreds 11/4 p 83.
Balance, Horses With Bad, by Mary Daniels w/Donna Mohan 11/11 p 33-5.
Catching The Wild Ones by L.J. Linford, Charles "Buffalo" Jones 9/2 p 41.
Christmas, excerpt from 12/24 '37 ED 12/16 p 6.
Chronicles Available LE by Kathleen K. Garven 11/11 p 56.
Coach and The Teacher, The by Paul Belasik 10/14 p 8.
Coast or Post, To by M. P. Jenkins 9/9 p 50.
Conclusion, breeding, from *Thoroughbred Bloodlines* by John F. Wall 7/22 p 50.
Confused Mythological Characters, LE by Vicki Lee 12/2 p 64.
Costume Jewelry, Keeping The Green Off, store in blackboard chalk 10/14 p 67.
Coyotes In The Millbrook Country, An Update of by "Dutchess" 9/23 p 76, 78.
Data Processing For A College Riding Program by Keedie Grones 12/9 p 7-8.
Delaware Park Sold, Stanton, DE (LN) 9/2 p 53.
Different Strokes by Cooky McClung 11/25 p 30.
Dog Museum Hosts "Hound and Horn," Dog Museum of America, NY City 9/23 p 102.
Elves Describe Horse People, The by Cooky McClung 12/16 p 4-5.
Equine Research Center Planned for U. of KY 10/21 p 62.
Film, see 'Jockey Club Film Honored w/Award From France' 11/11 p 58, see '4-H Slide Set on Driving' 11/18 p 127, see Mounted Drill Team Slides' 12/30 p 38.
Fire Safety & Awareness in the Stable by Lisa Chipalone, fire alarm installation, legible "No Smoking" signs 9/30 p 62.
Grazing Through Bible Lands by M.P.J. 8/19 p 42-3.
Horse's Point Of View, From by Cooky McClung 11/18 p 66-8, 70.
Horse Sports, The Role of Pony Club In, ED by Marylou Anderson 11/18 p 2.
Hot Stuff, cayenne pepper keeps mice away 10/28 p 63.
Icelandic Pony Races, West GER-1983, to return to ICE for 1985 chmps. 12/30 p 39.
Institution of A Gentleman, From The, Anon 10/28 p 50.
Koran, From The, Contr. by J.H. 10/7 p 12.
Last Summer by Jeanie Johnson 11/18 p 60, 62-3.
Lessons? But Should I Let Her Take, by Gene James 11/18 p 43-4, 46.
Lipizzaner Farm Reopens, after rhino epidemic last April 8/5 p 54.
Milestone For Quarter Horses, registration of its 2 millionth QH 8/26 p 53.
Mr. Magoo In The Saddle by Laura H. Lamplough, corrective surgery to eliminate myoptic eyesight 12/9 p 56.
Mounted Drill Teams, Slides Available On, Nat'l 4H Council, MD 12/30 p 38.
Mulish Misconceptions, contr. by L.J. Linford 8/26 p 8.
Never Stuck In Second Gear by John Strassburger, Mike Storm, pentathlete 7/29 p 5-8.
Ode To Chuckles, by Annemarie Griggs 8/26 p 7-8.
Pegasus, Legends of by Mary Daniels 12/2 p 8-9.
Pentathletes, Olympia Award Won By Two, Robert Nieman & Michael Burly 11/11 p 59.
Pentathlon, A Look At The Modern by Nicole Gill-Ottinger 7/29 p 3-5.
Phantom Of Delight, A, mysterious phantom horse of pioneer days 7/22 p 50.
Race Horses Of The Future, espisode on Public TV featured Thoro. racing 12/2 p 4.
Riding For America Wins Award, Golden Eagle Award at '83 CINE film competition 10/14 p 66.
Robot, The Coming of the by Lucie Stigler 10/7 p 17-18.
Rules Of The Day, by Cooky McClung, humorous "Murphy's Laws" of equine application 10/7 p 15.
Safety First With Electricity, electrical hook-ups in stables 10/14 p 67.
Shiny Silver, removing tarnish 7/22 p 50.
Short and Long Of It, The, imported stallion Janus progenitor of sprinters, early America 8/26 p 59.
Ski Joring, by M.P.J. 12/16 p 6.
Slide Set on Driving, 4-H, Tips For Pony Pleasure Drivers 11/18 p 127.
Staghunting by K. S. Gardner 10/14 p 12-13.
Thoroughbred, The Film by The Jockey Club, 1974 11/11 p 58.
Versatile Horse and Rider, A, Cayot's Corner & Jolly Mitten 7/1 p 54.
Victims of Korean Airlines Jet Crash, three victims of organizing committee 1988 Seoul Olympics 11/11 p 59.
Wet Leather, Care of kerosene applied lightly 9/2 p 54.
Whence "Thoroughbred"? by Lloyd J. Linford, use of term 7/15 p 9.
Wimbeldon Grand Prix, The by Raleigh Burroughs 7/1 p 3-4.

OBITUARIES

People

Aquino, Albert T. 10/21 p 62.
Barone, Anthony 12/23 p 51.
Brooks, Henry E. 12/30 p 38.
Ceballos, Mrs. Evalyn D. 7/1 p 54.
Du Pont Scott, Marion 9/16 p 58.
Field, Thomas A 11/25 p 59.
Freudy, Malcolm 8/26 p 59.
Graham, Charles 7/29 p 50.
Grahame, Malcolm R. 12/23 p 50.
Harting, Jr., Frederick G. 7/8 p 54.
Haus, J. Gilbert 7/22 p 50.
Koch, Claire 12/30 p 38.
Kulesza, Lt. Col. Seweryn R. 8/12 p 54.
Mathews, Brian 12/30 p 39.
McClanahan, John Mason 7/1 p 54.
Morton, Rachel 12/30 p 39.
Reynolds, Maj. Gen. Roger C. 12/2 p 66.
Ridder, Bernard J. 8/12 p 54.
Rogers, W. Carey 9/23 p 103.
Shaffner, John T. 8/26 p 58.
Streaker, Barbara Pue 11/25 p 58.
Szilagyi, Major Dezso 7/29 p 51.
Wagner, Helmut 8/5 p 54.
Waldheim, Millard 11/11 p 58.

Horses

Cajun 12/2 p 67.
Kaila 10/14 p 67.
Kelso (LN) 10/21 p 61.
Kilgrogan 7/29 p 50.
Martie's Anger 12/9 p 58.
Passum Bulldog 10/14 p 67.
Quick Pitch 11/25 p 58.
Rain Forest 7/15 p 54.
Return To Camelot 9/30 p 62.
Sinjon 8/12 p 54.
Six Yearlings Killed In Fire, Bill Thomas farm, Lexington, KY 7/22 p 50.
Somethingroyal, dam of Secretariat 10/7 p 64.
Sutton Place 8/26 p 58.

OLYMPIC/PAN AMERICAN GAMES

Amateur Sports, A Problem For by J. Strassburger 10/14 p 3-4.
Attention Dressage Riders, riders considered for USET '84 Olympic Games (LN) 8/12 p 53.
British and German Olympic Candidates by Findlay Davidson 12/30 p 4.
Canadian Equestrian Teams Focus on Olympics, 3-day/dressage teams 8/5 p 43.
Construction Begun At Fairbanks Ranch, X-C course 12/23 p 51.
Dignitary, Visiting, Michael A. Murphy, Eques. Commissioner For '84 Olympics 10/28 p 62.
Dressage Appointments Pan-Am Games, Gladstone, NJ (LN) 7/22 p 49.
Dressage and Jumping Teams For Pan Am Games by Peter Winants 8/19 p 56.
Equestrian Olympics Competition Director, Alan Balch, by Holly Covey 12/16 p 8-10.
Goldstein, Jane Named, venue press chief for eques. sports of '84 Olympics 8/5 p 55.
Pan Am Games Corrected Scores, Hilda Gurney & Carole Grant 9/30 p 62.
Pan-Am Games, The by Paula Rodenas, article & photos 9/9 p 3-5.
Pan Am Games—Dressage, Caracas, VENEZ (LN) 8/26 p 57.
Pentathlon, A Look At The Modern by Nicole Gill-Ottinger 7/29 p 3-5.
Plans Announced For '84 Olympic 3-Day Team 8/19 p 58.
Show Jumping, Pan Am Games, Caracas, VENEZ (LN) 9/2 p 53.
TV Coverage, Olympic LE by Marion Obar 9/30 p 60.
USET Names Show Jumping Team For Pan-Am Games, Gladstone, NJ (LN) 7/15 p 53.

ORGANIZATION

American Connemara Pony Society by Caroline Nesbitt, awards two special trophies for outstanding Connemaras' 11/18 p 88.
AHC To Hold Showing Conference at AHSA Convention, Pasadena, CA 11/11 p 59.
American Hanoverian Society Annual Meeting, Pasadena, CA by Harold N. Richardson, Ex. Sec. 12/30 p 37.
AHSA Convention Agenda 11/11 p 58, Pasadena, CA on 1/11-14/1984, Nominations for Horseman/Woman of '83 12/16 p 70.
American Trakehner Assn. Annual Meeting, Columbus, OH (LN) 11/11 p 57, 12/9 p 26-8 article by Patricia L. Goodman.
American Warmblood Registry 10/7 p 64, LE by E. Couvertier, refers to 9/16 article on embryo transplant.
ASPCA, Birth Of The by Margie P. Jenkins 7/15 p 46.
AVMA Names Pres. & Pres.-Elect, Dr. Duane T. Albrecht and Dr. Charles R. Rigdon 8/5 p 54.
British Sporting Art, see Friends of BSA 10/14 p 66.
CA, Pony Div. Taking Shape In by Chuck Esau 11/18 p 105.
Carolina Cup Assn. Meeting, Camden, SC 12/30 p 39.
Cheska, Donald, Elected, board of directors of Midwest Grand Prix Assn. 7/29 p 50.
Clydesdale & Shire Assn. Officers, Ohio Region 11/4 p 82.
Dutch Warmblood, From Barnyard To Arena The Journey Of The, by Marilyn Cole Finley 7/22 p 4-6.
FEI/Coca-Cola International Jumping Competitions Amsterdam, HOL, year end awards 12/50 p 20.
First Graduates, Nat. Center For Therapeutic Riding, Inc., in D.C. 7/29 p 50.
Friends of British Sporting Art, Earl of Westmoreland added to board 10/14 p 66.
Genesee Valley Breeders Assn. Officers, Genesee Valley, NY 11/25 p 59.
Holsteiner Horses, American Asso. Of Breeders Of 12/2 p 66, see Holsteiner Gala Show & Octoberfest.
Jockey Club Film Honored With Award From France, The Thoroughbred 11/11 p 58.
Jockey Club Round Table Conference, Saratoga, NY 9/16 p 50, 56, New Members elected, Chenery, duPont, Gerry 12/2 p 67.
Kentucky Thoroughbred Assn. Formed, new pres. and ex. director 7/15 p 54.
Maryland Pony Breeders, Inc. by Jean Brown 11/18 p 73.
Midwest Welsh Breeders, Inc. 11/18 p 106.
Minnesota Horseman Of The Year, Duane A. Chinander 12/30 p 39.
National Steeplechase & Hunt Assn. Awards Dinner, Wash., D.C. (LN) 12/16 p 69, 12/20 p 30-1, by Ann Barker.
New Jersey Pony Breeders & Owners, represent Welsh, Shet. & x-breds 11/18 p 72.
NJ, The Welsh Pony & Cob Assn. of by Anne M. Altman 11/18 p 109.
Oregon, Welsh News From by Barbara Wynn 11/18 p 107.
Pennsylvania Officers, PA Horse Breeders' Assn. 8/19 p 59.
Pony Of The Americas Club, Inc. by Jane Heiny 11/18 p 84.
Racing Museum Names Officers, Saratoga Springs, NY 7/22 p 50.
Royal Intern'l, New Site, to be held at Nat'l Exhibition Centre, Birmingham, ENG 12/16 p 71.
Swedish Warmblood Assn., New Certificates For, US Approved stallions 10/28 p 63.
Thoroughbred Group Formed in TN, new officers & directors 7/15 p 54.
TOBA Elects New Officers, Thoro. Owners & Breeders Assn. 8/12 p 54.
US Animal Health Assn. Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NV 11/25 p 59.
USDF Annual Meeting, Reno, NV (LN) 11/25 p 57.
VA Pony Breeders Assn., by Susanna Rowe, Sec. 11/18 p 104.

Organization - Continued

Welsh Pony & Cob Foundation by Carlene Sharples 11/18 p 80.
Welsh Pony & Cob Society of Alberta by Sheila McLellan 11/18 p 94.
Welsh Pony & Cob Society of Canada by Mary Cory, sec. 11/18 p 83.
Welsh Pony & Cob Society of Toronto by Julie Tattersall 11/18 p 88.
Welsh Pony Society of America by Gail Headley Hamilton 11/18 p 96.
Western PA Dressage Assn., Sewickley, PA, annual awards 12/9 p 58.

PERSONALITIES

AHSA Horseman/woman of Year Nominees 12/16 p 70.
An A For An A, 3-day rider Mike Huber 8/5 p 54.
An Anniversary, Nancy L. Comer celebrated 30th yr. w/Chronicle 8/19 p 58.
Anderson, Marylou, see 'Horsewoman, Mother & President' by Katherine B. Lindsay 11/18 p 36-8.
A New Star Among The Stars by John Strassburger, Heather Bender, jr. dressage rider 11/18 p 40-3.
Another Champion, Bob Champion & wife to have 1st child, Michael James 12/16 p 70.
Balch, Alan: Equestrian Olympics Competition Director by Holly Covey 12/16 p 8-10.
Barkman, Becky, see Versatility, Western Style 12/23 p 3-4.
Bender, Heather 11/18 p 40-3, see: A New Star Among The Stars by John Strassburger.
Burley, Mike, see 'A Look At The Modern Pentathlon' 7/29 p 3-5, see 'Olympia Award Won By Two Pentathletes' 11/11 p 59.
Cheston, Jr., Charles S., US Driving Champion To Compete in Rome 10/14 p 67.
Comer, Nancy, see 'An Anniversary' 8/19 p 58.
DeNemethy Receives Honorary Degree, Doctor of Liberal Arts from Lake Erie Col. 7/8 p 54.
Douglas, Kirk, Horses and, Anon 9/30 p 62.
Earl of Westmoreland Added To Board, Friends of British Sporting Art 10/14 p 66.
Eye For Horses, An, by Katherine B. Lindsay, Gretchen Schmidt, equine opthamologist 11/11 p 31-2.
Ferneley, John, and the Golden Age Of Foxhunting, by Stella A. Walker 9/23 p 36, 70.
Fregin, Dr., Appointed, director of Marion duPont Scott Equine Medical Center, Leesburg, VA 8/19 p 59.
Gibsen, Col. Leonard, see "Old Colonel To Be Honored" 7/29 p 50.
Gold Medal Rookie, George Morris 8/19 p 58.
Goldstein, Jane Named, venue press chief for '84 Olympic eques. sports 8/5 p 55.
Hall-Mayo, Martha Hall—Wm. Mayo married 12/23 p 50.
Hays Exhibition, Wm. J. Hays sporting art at Millbrook, NY 10/14 p 66.
"Hee-Haaw," The Story Of Kit The Mule by Patricia T. Chelberg 8/12 p 38-40.
Horsewoman, Mother & President, by Katherine B. Lindsay, Mary Lou Anderson, Pres. USPC 11/18 p 36-8.
Huber, Mike, see 'An A For An A" 8/5 p 54.
Johnson, Gerald: A Gentleman by Terry Braun 10/14 p 22, 24.
Jones, Tommy Lee, Huntsman & Horseman by Peter Winants 9/23 p 10.
Ketzler, D.D., Sportsman and Bootmaker by Laura H. Lamplough 9/23 p 3-6.
Kits Fans, One Of, LE by Linda Birch 9/16 p 56.
Loriston-Clarke Proves Versatility, Jennie Loriston-Clarke of ENG 9/2 p 54.
Lucifer—Horse or Pig? by Kathryn Elizabeth Holcomb 12/30 p 36-7.
Ludwig, Rege, Learning Polo From Rege Ludwig by Peter Winants 11/11 p 42-4.
Morris, George 8/10 p 58, See 'Gold Medal Rookie'.
Never Stuck in Second Gear by John Strassburger, Mike Storm, pentathlete 7/29 p 5-8.
Nicoll-Fairclough, Anita Nicoll & John Lee Fairclough wed 7/8 p 55.
Nieman, Robert Lee, see 'A Look At The Modern Pentathlon' 7/29 p 3-5, see 'Olympia Award Won By Two Pentathletes' 11/11 p 59.
"Old Colonel" To Be Honored, Col. Leonard Gibsen, retiring from the Newcastle & District Beagles, ENG 7/29 p 50.
Pentathlon, A Look At The Modern, by Nicole Gill-Ottinger, Mike Burley & Robert Nieman 7/29 p 35.
Personality Winners In Britain, Rachel Bayliss, Helen Brown 12/2 p 66.
Pinky—No, It's Pinkerton by Peter F. Weslow 9/23 p 89-90.
Pruitt, Diane, Named, ex. director of Equest. Events, Inc., & Rolex KY 3-Day Event 10/7 p 66.
Ryan, Thady Injured 12/30 p 38.
Self, Margaret Cabell, Renaissance Horsewoman by Marilyn Cole Finley 9/2 p 38.
Siebert-Watson, jockey Barry Watson married to Julie Siebert 12/16 p 71.
Small, Susan Cocks, asst. gen. mgr. of Fasig-Tipton Fair Hill 12/9 p 59.
Sponsorship For New Zealander Todd by John Gilchrist, Mark Todd, NZ eventer 8/26 p 16.
Storm, Mike, see 'Never Stuck In Second Gear' 7/29 p 5-8.
Straus, Walter, On The Joys Of Horsemanship by Nicole Gill-Ottinger 11/25 p 46-8.
Teddy, Super School Horse by Elaine J. Kachavos 11/18 p 46-7.
Thank You, Jerry, LE by Roy & Jan Ferguson, re-Gerald Johnson 11/11 p 56.
Todd, Mark, see 'Sponsorship For New Zealander Todd' by Joan Gilchrist 8/26 p 16.
Treviranus, Caroline, Injured 7/29 p 17.
Whitaker Buying Bwamazon Farm, Elmer Whitaker of KY 12/9 p 59.
Wofford, Jimmy at Wyle by Kitty Wieschhoff 11/11 p 45-6.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Beagling & Basseting Photographs

Andrews Bridge Violet '77 8/12 p 4; 9/23 p 22.
Bedlam Beulah 8/12 p 4.
Beisel, James, huntsman 7/22 p 36.
Bontecou, Mrs. Jesse 8/12 p 4.
Bryn Mawr Hound Show, 1983 9/23 p 51, 57, 65, 66.
Bull Run Belmont '82 7/22 p 34.
Buttrick, Charlotte, whipper-in Waldingfield Beagles 9/23 p 65.
Cameron '82 and Canberra '82 7/22 p 33.
Canadian English Foxhound Show, 1983 9/23 p 43.
Carter, Ray 7/22 p 33.
Central States Foxhound Show, 1983 9/23 p 47.
Cheshire Chester '78 8/12 p 4.
Cronin, Mandy, MB 8/12 p 4.
Daresbury, Lord ex-MFH of Co. Limerick 7/1 p 55.
Disaster '81 7/22 p 34.
Dolly 7/22 p 33.
Dowd, Thomas N., MFH 8/12 p 4.
Eglinton and Caledon's Candid '82 8/12 p 10.
Ensor, Carolyn 7/22 p 34.
Fairfield Co. Hounds '83 Bryn Mawr Foxhound Show 9/23 p 57.
Furmage, Andrew 8/12 p 10.
Green Spring Valley Hounds winner best 5 couple at Bryn Mawr 9/23 p 51.
Hamilton Hunt, winners of two couple of doghounds, Canadian Foxhound Show 8/12 p 10.
Harrover, Warren 7/22 p 34; w/Bull Run Fxhnds, VA Fxhnd. Show 9/23 p 55.
Harris, Stephen B. 8/12 p 4.
Hyatt, George MFH So. Devon 7/1 p 55.
Ike, John P., Jt. MB & Huntsman, Tewksbury Foot Bassets 9/23 p 66.
Judges & Officials, '83 VA Fxhnd. Show, Leesburg, VA 9/23 p 62.
Julie '81 7/22 p 36.
Keal, Gerald, huntsman 8/12 p 4.
Kindersley, Maj. Charles, MFH 8/12 p 10.
Lautenbach, Jayne 7/22 p 36.
Lazie Liz 8/12 p 4.
Martel, Lee 8/12 p 10.
Mid-America Foxhound Show, 1983 9/23 p 45, 59, 64.
Miriam '81 8/12 p 4.
Mission Valley Bunting '82 7/22 p 36.
Mission Valley Formal '81 7/22 p 36.
Orange Co. Hounds, winners best 5 couple, Am. Fxhnds, '83 VA Fxhnd. Show 9/23 p 59.
Park, Darcy 8/12 p 4.
Preacher 8/12 p 4.
Reback, Forbes, Jt. Master, Waldingfield Beagles 9/23 p 65.
Richards, John H. Jr. 8/12 p 4.
Robards, Hugh, Co. Limerick Huntsman 7/1 p 55.
Rogers, Amelia F. 8/12 p 4.
Rollington Foot Beagles, winners at '83 Mid-Am. Fxhnd. Show 9/23 p 64.
Rose, Clive 8/12 p 10.
Sandanona's Flint Hill Ernest 1975A 8/12 p 4.
Sawyer 7/1 p 55.
Scullen, Marion 8/12 p 4.
Swafford, Ernest 7/22 p 36.
Tewksbury Foot Bassets, winners '83 Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/23 p 66.
Trollope-Bellew, Mrs. T.F. 8/12 p 4.
Virginia Foxhound Show, 1983 9/13 p 41, 49, 55, 59.
Waldingfield Beagles, winners at '83 Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/23 p 65.
Williams, Capt. Evan ex-MFH Tipperary 7/1 p 55.
Widegon 7/1 p 55.
Wiseman, Mr. & Mrs. W. P. Jr., Rollington Foot Beagles, winners best 5 couple, '83 Mid-Am. Fxhnd. Show 9/23 p 64.

Breeding - Non-Thoroughbred Photographs

Abronson, Stephen 11/18 p 86.
Ardmore Footlight, Welsh Stud 11/18 p 86.
Asgard Rhiannon Pyrdferth, Welsh mare 11/18 p 90.
Avemms' Majestic Canadian, purebred Connemara 11/18 p 86.
Bartletts Endeavor, Welsh Stud 11/18 p 82.
Brighton Say When, Welsh sec. B pony, ridden by Natalie Washburn 11/18 p 98.
Chico's Ima Q.T., POA mare, ridden by Mary Beth Senger 11/18 p 98.
Colt by Longacre Wild Bell - Image, winner Upperville 11/18 p 82.
Colwyn Llewelyn, Welsh colt 11/18 p 98.
Connemaras used in therapeutic riding program 11/18 p 90.
Crossroads Prince of Wales, Welsh Cob Stud 11/18 p 90.
Custusha's Cashel Rock, Connemara stud 11/18 p 90.
Dafydd y Brenin Cymraeg, Welsh stud 11/18 p 82.
Derwen Rebound, Welsh Cob stud 11/18 p 98.
Donkey foal 11/18 p 90.
Dutch Warmblood mare & foal 7/22 p 5.
Dutch Warmblood Stallion Show, Utrecht, Netherlands 7/22 p 4.
Fiesta Fancy That, Welsh colt 11/18 p 98.
Gilnocky Chantilly Lace, Connemara mare 11/18 p 98.
Giroux, Stephanie 11/18 p 86.
Glan Nant Secret 11/18 p 86.
Liseter Peter Pan, Welsh stud 11/18 p 90.
Mary Mikado, Welsh geld. 11/18 p 82.
Mary's Bell 11/18 p 82.
Mary's Cricket 11/18 p 82.
Military Ball of Penrhyn , Sec. C Welsh 11/18 p 86.
Oak Orchard Joy, Welsh champ. filly 11/18 p 82.
Ristree Legend, foundation sire of Welsh ponies, Cedarcrest Farm, DE 11/18 p 90.
Rockrimmon's Aquila Chanelle, Welsh mare w/ '83 foal 11/18 p 98.
Rosecroft's Farnley Lentil, '83 Champ. X-bred pony 11/18 p 86.
Schoenfelder, ridden by Patti Johnson, horse noted to have done most for ATA in the past year 12/9 p 26.
Shalimar of Cedarcrest, Welsh Sec. B pony, ridden by Carol Cooper 11/18 p 98.
Shetland ponies on the island of Fetlar in the Shet. Islands, UK 11/18 p 50.
Silverhill Strawberry Mist 11/18 p 86.
Stumbaugh, Patti & Terry 11/18 p 82.
Tolan's Rosebud 6 11/18 p 82.
Van de Meij, Dr. G. J. W., pres. of Dutch Warmblood organization, Netherlands 7/22 p 6.
Winants Editor, Welsh stud 11/18 p 86.
Winkelman Farm, Lohrville, IL 11/18 p 82.

Combined Training Photographs

Adamson, Seana 12/23 p 21.
Ahorn 10/14 p 18.
American Continental Young Riders' Chmps., US Area VIII, Gold Medal winners in 3-day 9/9 p 7.
Andeguy 11/4 p 58.
Bayless, Rachel, Gold Medal winner of FEI 3-Day Chmps. 9/16 p 17, 18.
Beagle Bay, Chesterland 10/7 p 4.
Beau 10/28 p 14.
Ben Arthur 9/30 p 15.
Bishop, Wash 10/28 p 18.
Burke, Catherine 11/11 p 49.
Castlewellan 9/30 p 15.
Chapman, Carolyn 7/1 p 43.
Charlbury 10/28 p 18.
Chestry Oak 8/19 p 11.
Chiacchia, Darren 10/14 p 18.
Classified 12/2 p 50.
Cole, Jr., Merry 7/8 p 46.
Copeland, Joanne 8/19 p 8.
Cordella 8/19 p 11.
Cranmer, Kevin 10/14 p 18.
Culprit 11/25 p 49.
Curragh 10/28 p 14.
Danish Teak 7/8 p 46.
Dark Rider 11/4 p 57.
Davidson, Bruce 9/30 p 15; Chesterland 10/7 p 4; 10/28 p 14.
Dawson, Phyllis 10/28 p 14.
De Long, Nancy, Chesterland 10/7 p 4.
di Grazia, Derek 7/1 p 42; Chesterland 10/7 p 4.
Dr. Peaches 10/28 p 14.
Dubonnet 10/28 p 18.
DVCTA, winners sr. training team, Gladstone Team Trials 11/4 p 56.
Eastman, Alison 12/2 p 50.
Emerson, Denny 8/19 p 11.
ESDCTA Jr. Team, winning training team, Gladstone Team Trials 11/4 p 56.
Fleischmann, Torrance 10/28 p 14.
Flying Dutchman 11/4 p 58.
Forest, Joe 11/11 p 49.
For Kicks, Chesterland 10/7 p 4.
Galopagus 9/9 p 43; 10/28 p 14.
Garro, Lisa 11/4 p 57.
Globetrotter 9/16 p 20.
Green, Lucinda, Chesterland 10/7 p 4.
Green, Peter 8/19 p 11.
Guyotte, Nancy 9/16 p 19.
Hamlin, Jane 10/21 p 9.
Heaton, Jenny 11/4 p 57.
Hickey, Marie 7/1 p 43.

Combined Training Photographs - Continued

Holgate, Virginia 9/30 p 15.
Hominy Grits 11/11 p 48; 12/9 p 40.
Hospodar, Steve 7/29 p 15.
Houghton, Amy 10/28 p 14.
Hutchings, Jan with Andy Mouw, Susie Buchanan, Pat Lauke Morris, DVCTA sr. training team members, Gladstone Team Trials 11/4 p 56.
Ignasia, Brenda 10/14 p 20.
Imari 7/8 p 43.
Irish Brogue 9/16 p 20.
Irish Grey 12/23 p 21.
J. J. Babu 9/30 p 15.
Jocelyn A 9/30 p 15.
Johnnie Walker 11/11 p 49.
Johnson, David 7/22 p 40.
Johnston-Bander, Richard, with Boots Fehr, Missi Cooper & Barbara Heisler, winners pre-training Gladstone Team Trials.
Jones, Joanne 9/30 p 16.
Kadar 11/11 p 48.
Kansas 10/14 p 18.
Kuhne, Hillary 9/30 p 63.
Lanthan 7/1 p 43.
Laurel 7/29 p 15.
Leslie, Jane 8/19 p 10.
Linsley, Kate 9/16 p 19.
Mackie, Ashley 7/29 p 16.
Make Me Smile 7/22 p 40.
Mason, Kim 9/30 p 16.
Matisse, Miles 9/30 p 16; 10/14 p 20.
Meade, Richard 11/4 p 58.
Mickey Finn 11/25 p 48.
Mr. Chips 7/8 p 44.
Moseley, Alisa 8/19 p 11.
Mystic Minstrel 9/16 p 18.
O'Connor, David, Chesterland 10/7 p 4.
Oldfields School, winners MD Interschool Horse Trials 12/25 p 15.
Oley Valley CTA, best pre-training team, Gladstone Team Horse Trials 11/4 p 55.
Parnell 8/19 p 10.
Pede's Bouncer 8/19 p 8.
Pestil, Michelle 10/28 p 17.
Piece O'Luck 9/30 p 16.
Pilot Kid, Chesterland 3-Day 10/7 p 4.
Pizzini, Rena 11/25 p 49.
Priceless 9/30 p 15.
Prizer 9/30 p 16.
Que Sera Sera 10/28 p 17.
Roany Pony 9/9 p 43.
Rockingham 11/11 p 45.
Rohrer, Karl 9/9 p 43; 10/28 p 14.
Roman Jet 7/1 p 43.
Romano, Emily 12/23 p 21.
Samurai, Chesterland 10/7 p 4.
Sasquatch 7/1 p 42; Chesterland 10/7 p 4.
Schneidman, Grant 11/4 p 58.
Silent Partners 11/4 p 58.
Sleight of Hand 8/19 p 11.
Smith, Mark 7/22 p 40.
Smith, Sarah 7/8 p 43.
Spencer, Dawn 9/16 p 20.
Stainner, Cyndi 10/28 p 18.
Star of Gabriel 9/30 p 16; 10/14 p 20.
Stevenson, Nini 10/21 p 9.
Stives, Karen 9/30 p 15; 11/4 p 58.
Strang, Bridget 8/19 p 8.
Strider 10/14 p 20.
Tarantella 10/21 p 9.
The Court Fox 7/22 p 40.
Timber S 11/11 p 49.
Timeless Flight 10/28 p 14.
Toby Rack 11/4 p 57.
Turner, Jennifer 9/9 p 43.
Vignes, Jean Paul Saint 9/30 p 15.
Vinhas, Marco 7/8 p 44.
Walker, Richard 9/16 p 20.
Watts, Susie 11/11 p 48.
Williams, Laura, with Dianna Nictakis, Barbara Trotter & Amy Lippincott, ESDCTA jr. training team members.
Wine Picnic 8/19 p 8.
Winter Prince 12/23 p 21.
Wofford, Bill 11/11 p 48; 12/9 p 40.
Wofford, Jimmy 9/30 p 15; 11/11 p 45.
Woof Baby 7/29 p 16.
Ziggy 10/21 p 9.

Dressage Photographs

Adriano 10/21 p 10.
Ahorn 9/9 p 19.
American Continental Young Riders' Chmps., Ontario team, gold winners Dressage 9/9 p 7.
Amon 9/16 p 12.
Arndt, Sherry 9/16 p 6.
Autumn Leaves 11/25 p 34.
Bell, Lurena 9/16 p 6.
Bender, Heather 11/18 p 40, 42.
Bohn, Belle 12/2 p 54.
Boylen, Chris 8/5 p 34.
Bromman, Volker 7/1 p 41; 7/22 p 38.
Brinkman, Erin 9/16 p 8.
Brown, Janet 8/5 p 33.
Cabot, Mary Louise 7/22 p 38.
Bryan, Todd 9/16 p 8.
Caesar's Mantle 9/16 p 6.
Callin, Dennis 9/30 p 6.
Carrousel 9/30 p 4.
Casino 9/30 p 8.
Chataigne 9/30 p 4.
Chiachia, Darren 9/9 p 19.
Christian, Jennifer 9/16 p 6.
Chrysos 9/9 p 4; 9/30 p 6.
Cole, Merry 11/4 p 74.
Como, Roy 7/1 p 38.
Condor 9/30 p 6.
Cunningham, Marian of Peru 10/14 p 5.
Curry-Sprague, Sue 8/5 p 33.
Danish Dancer 9/16 p 8.
Danish Teak 11/4 p 74.
Devon, view of Gold Ring 8/19 p 5.
Dior 8/5 p 34.
Donja 11/25 p 34.
Donkosak 7/1 p 38.
Dover, Robert 8/19 p 5; 9/16 p 8; 10/28 p 3; 11/25 p 37.
Dream Dancer 9/16 p 8.
Dressage Judges Forum 11/4 p 71.
Drije, Darcy, with Jerry Schwartz and Natalie Lamping, Gold Medal team at National Sports Festival V 7/15 p 5.
Drije, Darcy with Natalie Lamping, Melissa Beardsley and Leslie Koelbel-Webb: indiv. placing in dressage, Nat. Sports Fes. V 7/15 p 5, 6.
Dublin 8/12 p 18.
Eckhaus 11/25 p 34.
Egestrom, Cristobal 7/1 p 41; of Mexico at Pan Am Games 10/21 p 12.
El Dorado 10/14 p 5.
Falstaff 10/28 p 6.
Fernandez, Susan 8/19 p 12.
Foxel 9/16 p 6.
Francis, Shelly 7/29 p 13.
Gafford, Shelton 9/9 p 7.
Galatea 9/16 p 6.
Gibala, Elaine 9/2 p 46.
Goodrich, Pamela 10/21 p 10.
Good Question 11/4 p 74.
Grant, Carol 8/19 p 12; 9/9 p 5; 11/25 p 37.
Gribbon, Anne 9/2 p 42.
Guido Sarducci 9/30 p 10.
Gurney, Hilda 9/9 p 4; 9/30 p 6.
Haig Intern'l Dressage Competitors Philippine 12/23 p 17.
Howard, Mary 9/16 p 8.
Hyperion 8/19 p 5.
Idol 10/7 p 53.
In The Black 9/16 p 10.
Jensen, Anne Grete 9/16 p 12.
Karneval 7/22 p 38.
Kimik 11/25 p 34.
King's Gambol 11/25 p 35.
Kjellerup, Peter 11/25 p 34.
Kjellstrom, Anne 9/30 p 4.
Koelbel, Leslie 7/29 p 12.
Lady 7/1 p 41.
Lago 8/5 p 33.
Lavell, Carol 9/16 p 10.
Lewis, Elizabeth 9/16 p 8.
Lewis, Nancy 9/30 p 4.
Lindeman, Jayne 7/8 p 40.
Ljungquist Chmps. Finals, Potomac Valley 1st place Kimik & Peter Kjellerup 11/25 p 34.
Madden—Mandas, Sue 9/16 p 6.
Madlener, Elizabeth 9/16 p 8.
Magical Connection 8/19 p 6.
Magnum I 7/8 p 40.
Margoz 9/16 p 12.
Medallion 8/19 p 5.
Memory 7/1 p 41, 7/22 p 38.
Meredith, Kay 8/19 p 5.
Meyers, Marie 9/16 p 8.
Moonlight Sonata 9/9 p 18.
Moskito 8/19 p 5; 9/16 p 8.
Nelson, Pamela 8/12 p 18.
Nobody's Ruler 7/15 p 6.
Northeast Regional Dressage Finals, Mentor, OH 9/23 p 3.
Oliver, Linda 8/12 p 41.
Ollie-O+++ 7/29 p 12.
Omar 7/29 p 13.
Percy III 8/19 p 12; 11/25 p 37.
Poulin, Michael 8/19 p 5.
Peder Svart 8/5 p 33.
Phaion 9/16 p 6.
Pietrzak, Sue 8/26 p 14.
Pinchbeck Lord Peter 8/12 p 41.
Plum, Meg 10/9 p 53.
Pregelstrand 7/29 p 12.
Quadrille of Bays 12/30 p 9.
Raja Shahbar 9/30 p 10.
Rigdon, Arlene 9/16 p 6.
Romantico 8/19 p 5; 10/28 p 3; 11/25 p 37.
Sanders-Keiser, Anne Marie 9/16 p 12.
Scantlebury, Linda 9/9 p 18.
September 9/16 p 8.
Sheehan, Jacquelyn 11/25 p 34.
Shinn, Debbie 10/28 p 6.
Shirley, J. E., Jr. 7/29 p 12.
Siegel, Shelly 9/30 p 10.
Sin-N-Hanks 12/2 p 54.
Sir Andrew 11/18 p 40.
Smeltzer, Pat 11/25 p 34.
Sodowsky, Julie 12/9 p 34.
Solitaire 8/26 p 14.
Specialty 12/9 p 34.
Stockebrand, Gwen 9/30 p 8.
Story, Carol 8/26 p 15.
Sundancer 9/16 p 8.
The Tinsmith 11/25 p 34.
Three Crowns 9/2 p 42.
Trakandie 9/2 p 46.
Triumphator 8/19 p 5.
U.S. Dressage Team, Pan-Am Games, accepting gold medals 9/9 p 4.
Vanscoy, Irene 9/30 p 10.
Veigel, Sibylle 8/19 p 5.
Verbonic, Gretchen 11/25 p 35
Vermeill 8/19 p 12.
Waldgraf 9/16 p 8.
Wogena 9/16 p 8.
Why Jump 9/9 p 7.
Zenith 9/30 p 6.

Driving Photographs

Ashford, Walter 8/5 p 32.
Butcher Block 8/5 p 30.
Camp, Clay problems at Myopia 10/21 p 18.
Cheston, Charles w/matched pr. of leopard Apps. 10/14 p 16.
Cook, Robert, Clydesdale/Hackney pair, winners in MD 7/1 p 46.
Day, Jeff 10/14 p 16; 10/21 p 18.
Dormouse and Little Bear 8/5 p 30.
Dry Martini 10/21 p 18.
HRH Prince Philip competing at Lowther Driving Trials, ENG 9/2 p 6.
Jung, Emil-Bernhard at Myopia 10/21 p 18.
Kennedy, Mrs. Wm. 8/5 p 30.
Kovac, Tibor, winner in MD 7/1 p 46.
Long, Bill w/team of Holsteiners 10/14 p 16.
McFarland, Randy 8/5 p 32.
O'Rourke, James w/pr. of Hackneys 10/14 p 16.
Pirie, Deidre, winner prelim. 4-in-hand Marathon at Equifest '83 8/19 p 9-12.
Riley 10/21 p 18.
Sunnybrook & Roy Hartenstein six-horse hitch Percherons, Devon 7/1 p 44.
Weaver Enterprises' four-in-hand Hackney horses, Devon 7/1 p 45.
Whaley, Katie, 8/5 p 30.
Wickes, John driving Easter Lily 9/16 p 47.
Wright, Lucy at Myopia 10/21 p 18.
Underwood, Stephanie at Myopia 10/21 p 18.

Foxhunting Photographs

Barbara, John A., Jr., Jt-MFH Camargo 9/23 p 40.
Bar Battle, ridden by Mary Huberth, hunter champ. at GBHT 10/14 p 14.
Bennett, Wesley, Huntsman, Pickering Hunt 12/30 p 7.
Blackburn, John D., Jt.-MFH, West Hills Hunt 9/23 p 61.
Bradley, Margaret M., Jt.-MFH Long Lake Hounds 9/23 p 46.
Brady, Edward W., Jt.-MFH, Wellington-Waterloo Hunt 9/23 p 60.
Bridlespur Hunt Hounds, winners '83 Central States Hound Show 9/23 p 47.
Cannavino, James A., Jt.-MFH, Rombout Hunt 9/23 p 56; 11/4 p 62.
Chandler, Thomas E., MFH New Britton 9/23 p 39.
Conard, H. Eugene, MFH, Michiana Foxhounds 9/23 p 54.
Davis, Mrs. Putnam, MFH Rombout Hunt 11/4 p 62.
Denny, Col. Rex, MFH Cloudline Hounds, TX 9/23 p 32.
Devon & Somerset Staghounds ENG 10/14 p 13.
Dole, Richard E., MFH Woodford 9/23 p 45.
Eglinton & Caledon Hounds, CAN 9/23 p 43.
Ewton, Ronnie R., Jt.-MFH Whiskey Road Fxhnds. 9/23 p 61.
Fendley, Mrs. Wm. G., Jt.-MFH Casanova 9/23 p 40.
Fletcher, Charles, MFH Hickory Creek Hunt, TX w/Lucie Bevis, whip 11/25 p 43.
Follmer, Don, Huntsman, Moore Co. Hounds 9/23 p 74.
Forbes, Edward C., Jt.-MFH, Two Rivers Hounds 9/23 p 58.
Freeman, Geo. Edward, Jt.-MFH Sedgefield Hunt 9/23 p 56.
Harrover, Warren, Jt.-MFH Bull Run, winners best 5 couple Am. Foxhds., VA Fxhnd. Show 9/23 p 55.
Hartsell II, John C., Jt.-MFH Mecklenburg 9/23 p 50.
Hempt, Gerald L. Jt.-MFH Beaufort 9/23 p 38.
Holloway, Dr. J.B., Jt.-MFH Iroquois 9/23 p 44.
Hopkins, Rhoda J., Huntsman, Fairfield Co. Hounds, at '83 Bryn Mawr Fxhnd. Show 9/23 p 57.
Hunt Night at Wash. Intern'l; winning hunt team, Piedmont; Bull Run Hunt MFH Warren Harrover; Masters Class 11/11 p 5.
Imirie, George W., Jr., Jt.-MFH De La Brooke 9/23 p 42.

Foxhunting Photographs - Continued

Jones, Tommy Lee, with Casanova pack, 1976; also Gretchen B. Stephens, Col. Samuel Richards, Jr., Jt.-MFH 9/23 p 14.
Le May, John Jt.-MFH Litchfield Co., 9/23 p 47.
Masters of Foxhounds Assn. of America Annual Dinner-Union Club 9/23 p 52-3.
Matthews, Mrs. Thomas S., Jt.-MFH, Tanheath Hunt 9/23 p 60.
Mayer, Mrs. Albert J., Jt.-MFH Radnor Hunt, PA 9/23 p 54.
Mayer, Mrs. Joan Pursley, Jt.-MFH Iroquois 7/23 p 44.
Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds best 5 couple 9/23 p 41.
New Britton Hunt Hounds 9/23 p 39.
Pickering Hunt, Children's Hunt Chester Springs, PA 3 photos 12/30 p 7.
Pitts, Larry, huntsman, Potomac 9/23 p 49.
Poe, Melvin, huntsman, Orange Co., w/hounds at '83 VA Fxhnd. Show 9/23 p 59.
Richards, Col. Samuel, Jr., Jt.-MFH Casanova, 1976 9/23 p 14.
Robards, Hugh huntsman, Co. Limerick, IRE 11/25 p 44.
Rombout Hounds, opening meet, Horton's Lake, NY w/huntsman Vincent Tartaglia 11/4 p 62.
Romeo, Anita M., Jt.-MFH Long Lake Hounds 9/23 p 48.
Smith, Mrs. Stephen L., Jt.-MFH, Two Rivers Hounds 9/23 p 58.
Spears, Dr. Charles T. Jt.-MFH Charing Fox Hounds 9/23 p 42.
Sphar, Wm., Jr., Jt.-MFH Iroquois 9/23 p 44.
Stephens, Gretchen B., Jt.-MFH Casanova 1976 9/23 p 14.
Tartaglia, Lisa on Morning Mist 11/4 p 62.
Taupo Hunt, N.Z., members of field 9/23 p 28.
Wadsworth, W. Austin, MFH Genesee Valley Hunt 11/11 p 38.
Weber, Harry C., Jt.-MFH Bridlespur 9/23 p 38.
Wellwood, Tim huntsman Taupo Hunt, N.Z. 9/23 p 30.
Will, III, Carter H., Jt.-MFH Mells Foxhounds 9/23 p 51.
Winning Hunt Team, Golden's Bridge Hunter Trials, North Salem, NY 10/14 p 14.

Horse Show Photographs

Adam 10/28 p 23.
Adams, Melissa 7/22 p 28.
Adler, Becky 8/26 p 32.
Albany 9/30 p 34.
Altarius 9/30 p 28.
Ambitious Ruler 10/7 p 28.
American Continental Young Riders' Chmps., Mexico team, gold medal winners in team show jumping 9/9 p 7.
ASPCA Maclay Champs., Midwest; 1st Andrew Cross; 2nd Brad Spragg; 3rd Aaron Vail; 4th Julie Bacon 10/21 p 3.
Another Round 7/29 p 30.
Arc de Triumphe 9/9 p 34.
Artic Ice 11/25 p 20.
Ashe, Molly 10/7 p 10.
As Usual 10/28 p 44.
Atari 7/22 p 20.
Auspicious 7/15 p 32.
Avalanti 10/28 p 44.
Bacon, Cindy 7/8 p 10.
Bakic, Annette 9/2 p 29.
Barker, Yvonne 8/12 p 30; 10/14 p 38.
Beauwolf 7/29 p 27.
Benoit 11/25 p 5.
Bethell, Patricia 10/7 p 28.
Benedetto, James 8/26 p 40.
Biddinger, Karen 7/1 p 26.
Birdsall, Elizabeth 12/2 p 12.
Black Tie 8/26 p 28.
Blue Ice 7/15 p 38.
Bonino, Cammie 10/7 p 10.
Bonino, Krincy 10/7 p 28.
Bragg, Muffy 8/19 p 34.
Break The Ice 9/9 p 30.
Brede, Thom, judge 7/22 p 12.
Brighton Sun Up 9/30 p 38.
Broadway Blues 12/9 p 18.
Brown, Buddy 8/12 p 36; winner Int'nl Jumping Derby 9/30 p 28; 10/7 p 23; 11/25 p 4.
Brown, Chris 7/22 p 20.
Bunker, Harriet 7/15 p 3.
Bunker, Harriet with Jay Bozick, Glenn Bothe and Donna Corver, indiv. placings in show jumping, Nat. Sports Fes. V 7/15 p 5.
Burr, Leslie 8/15 p 11; 9/30 p 28, 34; 11/25 p 5.
Bushnell, Cathy 10/14 p 24.
Cadier, Jennifer 9/9 p 34.
Calypso, Spruce Meadows Masters 9/30 p 21.
Cannon, Tracy 12/30 p 26.
Capezio 11/25 p 14.
Captain Crunch 7/8 p 4.
Captain Video 9/16 p 37.
Casey, Trey 7/29 p 41.
Castle Steel 9/16 p 37.
Catch A Star 8/19 p 26.
Candle, Lauren 12/23 p 34.
Cerra, Thomas 9/16 p 37.
Chapot, Laura 9/30 p 38.
Charles Fox, Int'nl Jumping Derby 9/30 p 28.
Chase The Stars 10/7 p 28.
Chef 7/1 p 10; 9/9 p 4.
Cheska, Donald 7/22 p 14; 12/16 p 45.
Chessie 11/11 p 12.
Chevy Chase 9/16 p 29.
Class Act 7/22 p 28.
Claridges 11/25 p 5.
Clemons, Bret 19/7 p 41.
Coastline 10/7 p 28, 10/21 p 22.
Cognac 9/2 p 29.
Coleman, Betsee 8/19 p 26.
Corsair 8/5 p 11; 9/30 p 34.
Coyote 8/19 p 34.
Crocker, Amanda 11/25 p 24.
Cronin, Jennifer 8/5 p 22.
Cross, Andrew 7/22 p 11; 9/16 p 25; Midwest ASPCA Maclay Champ. 10/21 p 3.
D'Ambrosio, Anthony, setting new puissance record - 7'7½" 12/2 p 28.
D'Anka, Katrina 9/2 p 26.
Dean, Susan 9/30 p 50.
Debany, Alice 9/9 p 30.
Debutante 7/8 p 14.
Deception Pass 10/28 p 36.
Deister 8/26 p 24.
de Leyer, Harry 8/5 p 11, 8/19 p 10, 11/25 p 4.
Dello Joio, Norman, Spruce Meadows Masters 9/30 p 21, National 11/25 p 4, Royal Winter 12/16 p 45.
Dennehy, Liza 9/30 p 42.
Derascavage, David 7/1 p 30.
Desire 7/29 p 27.
Deslauriers, Mario 7/29 p 27.
de Szinay, Capt. Andrew 9/9 p 42.
Devita, Christine 12/16 p 62.
Devon 7/8 p 26.
Diamond's Applejack 8/19 p 18.
Did It Again 8/19 p 18.
DiGuiseppe, Carol 10/21 p 36.
Doc O'Day 7/22 p 28.
Dorman, Michael 7/22 p 28.
Drives, Le Anne 7/1 p 26.
Dr J. 7/15 p 3.
Dutch Crown 8/5 p 11, 8/19 p 10, 11/25 p 4.
East Avenue 7/22 p 28.
Ebony Buzz 8/12 p 14.
Edmondson, Cynthia 8/19 p 18.
Emily Post 10/21 p 24.
Erlandson, Dave 8/19 p 18.
Escape Artist 8/19 p 13.
Eternal Journey 9/30 p 42.
Evening Star 7/8 p 14.
Faherty, Ann 10/21 p 36.
Fargis, Joe, Spruce Meadows Master 9/30 p 21, National Horse Show 11/25 p 4.
Fashionable 8/12 p 20.
Father's Promise 10/28 p 36.
Fellers, Rick 9/30 p 22.
Fenney, Tracey 8/19 p 34.
Ferguson, Sarah 9/2 p 26.
Fesus, Terri 10/28 p 44.
Findeln Tiptoe 10/7 p 10.
Flower Power 7/8 p 10.
Flynn, Brian 10/28 p 36.
Flynn, Karen 8/5 p 20.
Flynn, Kelly 12/30 p 22.
Flynn, Maggie Moss 8/5 p 27, 11/25 p 5.
Foreign Exchange 11/25 p 14.
Foreign Import 9/16 p 25.
Foresight 8/5 p 27.
Footnote 10/28 p 44.
French, Elizabeth 8/5 p 27.
Fresh Start 12/2 p 13.
Frisbee 9/9 p 30.
Front and Center 8/5 p 27.
Gabriel 11/4 p 5.
Gaddy, Yvonne 11/25 p 14.
Game Plan 9/30 p 42.
Garver-Sweigart, Vicki 7/1 p 14.
Garthwaite, Pat 9/30 p 50.
Gayfields Blue Nile 9/30 p 40.
George, Shane 10/28 p 44.
George, Weber 8/5 p 27.
Get Tough 7/1 p 26.
Gladewinds Limelight 7/29 p 41.
GlanNant Sleighbell 9/9 p 22.
Going Places 12/2 p 13.
Goldstein, Margie 12/2 p 13.
Gorman, Laura 7/29 p 27.
Gowl, Kevin 10/7 p 46.
Greater Milwaukee Hunter Show, Waukesha, WI 7/22 p 11.
Green, Julie 7/8 p 10.
Halbleib, J. Michael 10/21 p 24.
Hall, Pam 10/14 p 49.
Happy Sir Echo 7/15 p 38.
Hardly A Time 12/16 p 44.
Harrison, Alex 7/15 p 32.
Harris, Tinker 8/12 p 36.
Harrover, Warren, MFH & Huntsman, Bull Run, at Wash. Intern'l 11/11 p 5.
Hayes, J 9/30 p 52.
Hidden Secrets 7/15 p 28.
High Energy 10/7 p 28.
Hoff, Jennifer 7/8 p 26.
Hoffman, Kristin 10/7 p 28.
Holzhammer 7/1 p 26.
Homfeld, Conrad 11/25 p 4.
Horner, Helen 7/22 p 28, 10/14 p 36.
Hoskins, Robert 7/22 p 18.
Howard, Polly 10/28 p 40.
Huckleberry 10/21 p 31.
Hudson, Linda 9/2 p 32.
Huntington, Denise 9/30 p 50.
Hunt Night at Wash. Intern'l, winning Hunt Team, Piedmont, Bull Run Hunt, Masters Class 11/11 p 5.
Hutchison, Susan 11/11 p 16.
I Love You, Spruce Meadows Masters 9/30 p 21, National 11/25 p 4.
Imagine That 11/4 p 5.
Imari 7/8 p 18.
Irish Destiny 8/5 p 20.
Irish Star Dust 12/30 p 22.
Jack 9/9 p 7.
Jack Daniels 9/2 p 32.
Jenkins, Rodney 10/7 p 28, 10/21 p 22.
Jethro 10/28 p 22.
Johnston, Gail 7/8 p 14.
Johnson, Glen 10/28 p 44.
Johnson, Janet 10/21 p 31.
Jones, Tommy Lee on Freckles, 1958 9/23 p 12.
Joseph 10/21 p 22.
Justa Breeze 12/2 p 12.
Just-A-Smile 7/8 p 26.
Just Cruising 8/19 p 34.
Just For Fun 8/5 p 27.
Kahlua 11/25 p 24.
Kardovich, Kristen 7/8 p 18.
Kelly, Dave 11/25 p 5.
King Star 10/7 p 23.
Koenig, Michelle 9/16 p 29.
Koenig, Sarah 8/26 p 44.
Kossick, Linda 11/25 p 4.
Kraut, Stephen 8/19 p 18.
Kristoff, Amy 12/20 p 26.
Kursinski, Ann 9/9 p 4, 12/16 p 45.
La Greca, Nicole 9/9 p 38.
Land, Jay, Rhulen Rookie of the Year 11/25 p 5.
Lang, Carolyn 11/25 p 24.
Leary, Kimberly 9/16 p 45.
Lego Diamond 8/26 p 40.
Leone, Peter 10/28 p 23.
Levin, Julie 7/15 p 38.
Like A Charm 8/12 p 36, 11/25 p 4.
Limoges 9/2 p 26.
Lindemann, George, Jr. 7/1 p 10.
Lion In Winter 7/1 p 26.
Liseter Flying Nugget 8/26 p 44.
Livius 9/9 p 4.
Loeb, Dan 9/2 p 14.
Longstocking 8/19 p 34.
Longhran, Ann-Marie 9/9 p 7.
Luv Ya Blue 8/19 p 34.
Lytle, Sandy 10/7 p 28.
Ma Belle 10/7 p 10.
Magic Ticket 7/22 p 28.
Mangiaracina, Betsey 7/15 p 28.
Marcus Marsh 9/16 p 25.
Mark Up 12/30 p 26.
Marshall, Sara 11/11 p 12.
Martin, Kelly 8/19 p 18.
Masters Class, Wash. Intern'l Horse Show 11/11 p 5.
Matz, Michael 7/1 p 10, 9/9 p 4, 12/16 p 45.
McClellan, Wayne 8/12 p 36.
McInnes, Mark 12/9 p 18.
McKelvy, Karen, USET Medal Finalist (East) 10/21 p 4.
Mercedes American Gold Cup & Fall Festival, Devon, PA 9/30 p 34.
Michaels, Meredith 12/23 p 26.
Millard, Liz 7/1 p 26.
Millar, Ian 8/5 p 27.
Minuet 8/19 p 34.
Molokai 7/15 p 34.
Moment To Moment 7/29 p 27.
Monahan, Katie 7/22 p 18, Spruce Meadows Masters 9/30 p 21, Mercedes Am. Gold Cup 9/30 p 34, Baltimore 10/28 p 22, National 11/25 p 4.
Moonshadow 8/19 p 18.
Moore, Randi 8/19 p 13.
More Than Likely 12/16 p 44.
Morris, George on the late Sinjon 9/2 p 20, Guess Who? photo 12/30 p 28.
Moss, Anna Liz 11/25 p 20.
Mr. Gulfstream 7/8 p 10.
Murley, Jackie 7/15 p 34.
National News 12/23 p 26.
Nations Cup Trophy, US Winners '83, Spruce Meadows Masters 9/30 p 23.
Native Don 7/22 p 18.
Neil, Katie 9/30 p 50.
Nelson, Heather 12/16 p 58.
Neo Clasic 9/30 p 52.
Newman, Clea 11/4 p 5.
Nifosi, Dana 11/4 p 5.
No Fault 8/12 p 36.
Noren, Spruce Meadows Masters (9/30 p 21, Mercedes

Horse Show Photographs - Continued

Am. Gold Cup 9/30 p 34. National 11/25 p 4.
Novick, Elyse 10/14 p 38.
Novick, Scott 7/22 p 28, 10/7 p 10.
Oare, Betty 7/8 p 24.
Oates, Julie 9/16 p 25.
Oboe 9/30 p 50, 10/7 p 23.
O'Brien, Frank 10/14 p 24.
Ochser, Patti 11/25 p 14.
O'Connor, Laura 11/4 p 5.
Old English 10/14 p 36.
Oliver Twist 11/11 p 22.
Oregon Kid 8/12 p 36.
Orr, Karin Sue 8/12 p 36.
Out Of Town 11/4 p 28.
Pace, Alison 7/8 p 4.
Paint A Tiger 10/7 p 41.
Patton, Beezie 7/29 p 27, 12/23 p 14.
Personality Plus 10/28 p 48.
Petrucelli, Jennifer 11/4 p 10.
Piedmont Hunt Team, of Daphne & Cricket Bedford, Boots Parker, winners Wash. Intern'l 11/11 p 5.
Pillow Talk 8/12 p 36.
Plain & Fancy 11/4 p 16.
Playing Games 11/4 p 5.
Pletcher, Peter 8/19 p 34, 10/28 p 44.
Pocantico Dream 10/21 p 36.
Precious Cargo 11/25 p 14.
Prince Domino 9/16 p 45.
Proctor, Kimberly 7/8 p 14.
Profetta, Tori 9/2 p 26.
Puncheon II 7/1 p 30.
Pursesnatcher 10/21 p 24.
Purvis, Sonny 10/14 p 36.
Quintero, Lise 7/29 p 27, 8/12 p 36, 11/4 p 5, 11/25 p 4.
Quintessence 9/2 p 14.
Rain Check 7/22 p 28.
Rain Cloud 7/15 p 24.
Ridland, Robert 11/25 p 5.
Rinehart, Richard 8/5 p 10, 9/9 p 30.
Robertshaw, Danny 9/9 p 34.
Robin Hood 9/2 p 29.
Rock Of Steel 7/29 p 27.
Roenisch, Melinda 8/19 p 34.
Rollin Ridge Annie 12/30 p 26.
Romparound 8/5 p 27, 11/25 p 5.
Roseann Roseanna Danna 12/13 p 58.
Royal Murmur 7/1 p 18.
Running, Lisa 8/5 p 10.
Russian Caviar 11/4 p 5.
Ruxton 10/28 p 36.
R. W. Wrenner 8/26 p 32.
Sagan, Cheryl 8/12 p 14.
Salerno, Lindsey 11/11 p 22.
Sapp, Andrea 12/9 p 18.
Sarak 7/1 p 14.
Scannell, Amy 11/25 p 14.
Scarlett O'Hara 7/1 p 6.
Schaffner, Debbie 12/16 p 44.
Schockemohle, Paul 8/26 p 24.
School Fool 9/30 p 50.
Schumer, Stacie 7/15 p 24.
Second Balcony 11/25 p 4.
Second Thoughts 10/28 p 44.
Shadowfax 12/16 p 62.
Sharp, Mrs. T.M. 7/29 p 30.
Shelley, Darcy 9/30 p 42.
Shenandoah Empress 10/14 p 24.
Shenandoah Tryfan 11/25 p 24.
Sherman, Emily 9/9 p 22.
Shine On 10/14 p 24.
Show jumping course, Caracas, VENEZ, site Pan-Am Games 9/9 p 5.
Silitch, Ian 9/30 p 50, 10/7 p 23.
Simona 7/1 p 10.
Simpson, Elizabeth 9/16 p 37.
Shenandoah Opal 10/7 p 10.
Simms, Nicole 8/26 p 28.
Skiver, Jenny 8/19 p 18.
Smith, Melanie, Spruce Meadows Masters 9/30 p 21.
Smith, Robyn 9/2 p 29.
Sobel, Kimberly 7/8 p 4.
Soft Shoe 8/19 p 22.
Something Different 9/30 p 50.
Spada, Kim 10/28 p 48.
Special Effects 10/7 p 10.
Speckle Stardust 8/12 p 30.
Spirit of Song 7/8 p 24.
Splashy Flash 10/7 p 41.
Sporting Life 8/19 p 18.
Spruce Meadows Masters, Calgary, Alberta, CAN 9/30 p 21-4.
Stark Rarity 10/14 p 46.
Step Aside 9/30 p 52.
Sterling Performance 7/1 p 26.
Stewart, Jr., Donald 12/16 p 62.
Stoney Point 9/16 p 25.
Storytime 7/29 p 27.
Strike Zone 7/1 p 26.
Stuart, Erin 12/2 p 13.
Sudden Death 9/30 p 28.
Summerlite 10/28 p 40.
Summer Solstice 8/12 p 36.
Summer Wishes 8/19 p 18.
Sun Deck 9/30 p 40.
Super Flash 9/30 p 42.
Sure Chic 9/30 p 22.
Sutherland, Cindy 9/16 p 25.
Swap Around 12/30 p 22.
Sweet and Loverly 11/4 p 10.
Sweet 'N Low, sets new indoor puissance record 7'7½" 12/2 p 28.
Sweet Sue 12/23 p 34.
Swenson, Laura 9/9 p 30.
Swiss Team, winners European Show Jumping Chmps., Hickstead, ENG 8/26 p 24-5.
Talisman 7/1 p 26.
Tamarack Quartz Crystal 7/8 p 4.
Tarnapol, Lisa 10/28 p 23.
Tarragon 9/2 p 26.
Taylor, Julianne 7/1 p 6.
Technik 9/9 p 34.
Tennessean 7/29 p 34.
The Executive 10/7 p 28.
The Governor 9/30 p 34.
The Wolf 9/30 p 28.
Thomas, Lu 8/12 p 20.
Thomas, Tiffany 11/4 p 16.
Thompson, Carol 9/30 p 28.
Three Pio 9/2 p 26.
Throckmorton, Suzanne 10/7 p 41.
Time Will Tell 12/9 p 18.
Tokary, Melissa 7/8 p 26.
Top Rankin 9/9 p 38.
Touch & Go 8/5 p 10, 9/9 p 30.
Touch of Class, Spruce Meadows Masters 9/30 p 21.
Touch The Sun 8/12 p 36, 11/25 p 4.
Traders Point Hunt Horse Show, main arena 9/30 p 42.
Trainor, Kate 9/30 p 52.
Tretorn 7/22 p 14.
Tricker Treat 9/30 p 50.
Trigger Happy 10/7 p 48.
Trimoco Manuel 11/25 p 4.
Two For One 12/23 p 34.
Ultimate Decision 12/16 p 62.
Understatement 10/14 p 36.
Unique 11/11 p 16.
USET Medal Finalists, 1st Karen McKelvy, 2nd Francesca Mazella, 3rd Vivi Malloy, 4th Clea Newman 10/21 p 4.
US Show Jumping Team, National Horse Show 11/25 p 4.
U.S. Show Jumping Team, Pan-Am Games, accepting gold medals 9/9 p 4.
U.S. Team, winners of Nations Cup at Spruce Meadows Masters 9/30 p 21.
Valor 10/14 p 49.
Van Dyke, Ellen 10/28 p 36.
Vaughan, Jane 12/30 p 22.
Vautrait 10/28 p 23.
Velocious 7/1 p 22.
Vieta, Kathy 8/19 p 22.
Vinegar Hill 10/28 p 44.
Viren 7/22 p 11.
Von Agel 8/5 p 10.
Walsh, Marianne 7/1 p 22.
War Music 10/14 p 38.
Waters, Jimmy 11/4 p 28.
Watson, Robert, with Harriet Bunker and Suzanne Metzger, gold medal team in show jumping, Nat. Sports Fes. V 7/15 p 5.
Watson, Shawn 7/29 p 27.
Watt, Melissa 8/19 p 34.
Weaver, Charlie 8/5 p 27, 9/30 p 42, 10/28 p 36, 12/23 p 34.
Welles, Jeffery 10/21 p 24.
West Palm 9/2 p 32.
White, Catherine 9/2 p 32.
Wilf, Susan 7/15 p 38.
Willard, Frank 7/1 p 18.
Willwerth, Carrie 7/29 p 38.
Wilson, Carole 12/2 p 12.
Win-Chester 7/29 p 38.
Windemere 8/19 p 34.
Wirthman, Jeff 8/19 p 18.
Worklan 7/22 p 28.
Wright, David 7/29 p 34.
Wucherpfennig, Anneli, SA, and Carol Ares, Costa Rica, FEI/Coca Intern'l Jump. Comp. winners 12/30 p 20.
Wylde, Peter 9/30 p 28.
Younger, Linda 8/12 p 36.
Ziff, David 10/7 p 10, 11/4 p 5.
Zim's Love A Parade 7/1 p 26.
Zim's On Parade 12/2 p 12.
Zinsmeyer, Amy 8/19 p 34.
Zone 2, winners AHSA/Insilco Prix Des States Jr. Jumping Comp., H. Albert, K. Gerstner, A. Debany, E. Abbene 12/30 p 17.

Hunter Pace Events & Trials Photographs

Blair, Becky and Joe Kendall, mounted on Marcelowe and Tuscan Moon, respectively 12/30 p 5.
Bratsky 11/11 p 37.
Carrier, Mrs. Russell 11/11 p 37.
Deman, Mrs. Jochem 12/16 p 11.
Dorsey, Dr. Jim on Dotted Lion 12/2 p 5.
High-Bar-1 11/11 p 37.
Serendipity 12/16 p 11.
Simmons, Pam 11/11 p 37.
Thompson, Victor on Poquita Amiga 12/2 p 5.

Polo Photographs

Alpo and Dick Kates of Far Hills Polo Club 9/2 p 36.
Cantacuzene, Clarissa w/Rege Ludwig 11/11 p 43.
Gracida, Memo, Achieved 10-goal status 7/8 p 36.
Ludwig, Rege 11/11 p 42, 43.
Mallet Hill Team, Mike Ledyard, Paul Fortugno, Gene Fortugno and Fred Fortugno 8/19 p 50.
Muldoon Family 12/16 p 39.
Rizzo, Peter 11/25 p 38.
Shure, Mike of Aston Martin and Juan Martin Zavaleta of Piaget 7/29 p 14.
Wayman, Tommy Achieved 10-goal status 7/8 p 36.

Pony Club Photographs

Adams, Kelly-Marie winner NJ Tetrathlon 8/19 p 41.
Anderson, Mary Lou, USPC president 8/26 p 3, 11/18 p 37.
Baus, David 11/18 p 18.
Berrault, Jennifer, Mid-South Regional D PC Rally 8/26 p 8.
Blaze 8/5 p 40.
Coffin, Ted, congratulating winning A at PC Chmps., Lexington, KY 11/18 p 127.
Compton, Ernest at U.S. PC Festival 8/26 p 6, 11/18 p 127.
Cream Ridge PC (NJ) members 11/18 p 10.
Creek, Heather 11/18 p 23.
Dalton, Antony, winner MD Regional Tetrathlon 8/19 p 42.
DeMarco, Alisa 11/18 p 16.
Farquhar, Mary, winner MD Regional Tetrathlon 8/19 p 43.
Ford, Jeannette 8/5 p 40.
Glastonbury PC (NY), youngest members 11/18 p 12.
Harry, Becky 11/18 p 8.
Horseshoe Bend PC, VA members 11/18 p 28.
Jamul Yaarab 8/5 p 40.
L'Ecole PC members 11/18 p 20.
Loane, Cheryl Ann 8/5 p 40.
Long, Lisa 11/18 p 22.
Monadnock PC, West. New Eng. C rally team 11/18 p 30.
Mount Kearsage PC C rally team 11/18 p 32.
New York-Upper Connecticut, jr. D's knowdown champs. 8/26 p 6.
North Star PC D3 rally team 11/18 p 14.
Pappi 11/18 p 13.
Seneca Valley Pony Club, pony div. winners at inter-regional jumping rally 8/5 p 41.
Solliday, Sarah Beth and Tim Fritsch, winners VA Games Rally 7/8 p 42.
Southwest Region PC Camp, Flagstaff, AZ 11/18 p 26.
Southwest Region PC Camp, instr. Sally Stearns 11/18 p 24.
Shenandoah Valley PC members, Nissa Thomsen, Beth Myers & Holly Isaacson 11/18 p 6.
Sweet Honesty 11/18 p 22.
Taylor, Patty & Bruce Cooper, pas de deux at USPC Festival 11/18 p 34.
USPC Festival, Lexington, KY, 6 photos 11/18 p 34.
USPC Festival, 4 photos, x-country schooling, vaulting, ceremonies 8/26 p 5.
USPC Festival, drag hunt 11/18 p 34.
USPC Festival, games championships 11/18 p 34.
USPC Festival, polo clinic 11/18 p 34.
USPC Festival, shooting phase of tetrathlon chmps. 11/18 p 34.
USPC Festival, vaulting practice 11/18 p 34.

Thoroughbred Racing Flat Photographs

Bounding Basque 11/11 p 50.
Cordero, Jr., Angel 11/11 p 50.
Deputed Testamony 8/12 p 45.
Devil's Bag 11/11 p 50.
Graell, Anthony 9/16 p 50.
Maple, Eddie 11/11 p 50.
Slewpy 11/11 p 50.
Smart n' Slick 8/26 p 50.
World Appeal 9/16 p 50.

Thoroughbred Racing Over Fences Photographs

Amen Sr. 10/14 p 10.
Ashling's Dream 10/28 p 9.
Bar Jacket 11/25 p 39.
Benson, David 9/30 p 12, 11/4 p 60.
Bobby's Boy 10/28 p 9.
Boyer, Brooke 10/28 p 9.
Boyer, Luanne 10/28 p 9.
Cassel, Patti 10/28 p 9.
Census 12/9 p 49.
Consumer Loan 10/7 p 55.
Cushman, John 10/21 p 52, 10/28 p 10, 11/25 p 40, 12/9 p 49.
Dance The Blues 10/21 p 52.
David's Knight 10/21 p 52.
Davidson, Bruce 10/28 p 9.
Exploding Fortune 10/7 p 55, 12/9 p 49.

Thoroughbred Racing Over Fences Photographs - Continued

Fabulous Time 9/30 p 12, 10/7 p 55.
Fenwick, Jr., Charles C. 10/28 p 9, 11/4 p 60.
Fiddler's Darn 10/28 p 9.
First Frolic 10/28 p 9.
Flatterer 10/21 p 52, 12/9 p 49.
Fout, Doug 10/7 p 55, 10/21 p 52, 12/9 p 49.
Francome, John 12/9 p 49.
Gateshead 12/9 p 49.
Gillam, Jeremy 10/21 p 52.
Gone Daft 11/25 p 40.
Guessford, Ben 11/25 p 39, 12/9 p 49.
Harris, Mr. & Mrs. Wm. L. Pape & Jonathan E. Sheppard w/Flatterer, winner of Colonial Cup 12/9 p 49.
Hawaiki 10/21 p 52.
Hendriks, Ricky 10/7 p 55, 12/9 p 49.
High Wycombe 10/7 p 55.
Hi Roller Bill 12/9 p 49.
Houghton, Bernie 10/14 p 10, 10/28 p 10, 11/25 p 39, 40, 12/9 p 49.
If A Legend 10/21 p 52.
Jackson, Toinette 10/21 p 52.
Knocklonogad Alley 12/9 p 49.
Le Sauteur 11/25 p 40.
London Times 12/9 p 49.
Longwood Les 10/28 p 9.
Martin, Bill 9/30 p 12, 10/7 p 55, 10/14 p 10, 10/21 p 52, 11/25 p 40.
McAdam 10/21 p 52, 12/9 p 49.
Mr. Fast 11/4 p 60.
Mystical Mirror 10/28 p 9.
Morris, Gregg 10/7 p 55, 10/21 p 52.
Mr. Fast 9/30 p 12.
No Picnic 11/25 p 39.
O'Brien, Averyl 11/25 p 39.
Ol' Shotgun 11/25 p 39.
Patterson, Duncan 10/28 p 9.
Pestamystic 10/28 p 10.
Port A Ferry 10/21 p 52.
Private Gary 11/4 p 60.
Publisher 12/9 p 49.
Queally, John 12/9 p 49.
Real Pip 10/7 p 55, 12/9 p 49.
Redgate 10/21 p 52.
Riva Tara 10/7 p 55.
Ryan, Colvin 12/9 p 49.
Sailor's Clue 10/28 p 10.
Save The King 10/28 p 9.
Shaw, Simon 11/25 p 39.
Sir Wilson 10/7 p 55, 10/21 p 52, 12/9 p 49.
Smithwick, Jr., D.M. 10/7 p 55.
Snailwell 11/4 p 60.
Spouting Creeque 10/7 p 55.
Sugar Bee 10/7 p 55.
Ten Bar 10/21 p 52.
Teter, Jeff 10/7 p 55, 10/21 p 52, 10/28 p 9, 12/9 p 49.
Timothy 'N Rye 10/21 p 52.
Tingles Image 10/14 p 10.
Twas Ever Thus 12/9 p 49.
Uncrackable 11/25 p 40.
Waterman, Randy 11/4 p 60.
Whitaker, Clarke 10/21 p 52.
Wood, Henry G. 10/7 p 55.
Wooten, Frank 12/9 p 49.

Trail Endurance Riding Photographs

Achenbach, Kell 7/8 p 33.
Arabel 11/4 p 70.
Barkman, Becky, trail rider from Crested Butte, CO 12/23 p 3, 4.
Beau Jim 11/4 p 70.
Clifton Horse Society Ride & Tie, starting moment, Clifton, VA 12/9 p 37.
Coleman, Webb 11/4 p 70.
Crandell III, John 7/8 p 34.
Garcia, Nancy 11/4 p 70.
H-Vee Venturesome 11/4 p 70.
Magic Aquarius 7/8 p 34.
Morris, Thelma 7/8 p 34.
Shamazah 7/8 p 34.
Snook, Chris 11/4 p 70.
Taran Wanderer 7/8 p 33.

USET Photographs

USET, Royal Winter Fair, victors, N. Dello Joio, D. Cheska, A. Kursinski, M. Matz 12/16 p 45.

Other Photographs

Ayer, Neil, Olympic X-C course designer 12/23 p 51.
Balch, Alan, competitor dir. '84 Olympic Eques. events 12/16 p 10.
Beacon Charm & Bruce Davidson, US rider who receives corporate sponsorship 10/14 p 3.
Burley, Mike, national champion pentathlete 7/29 p 4.
Chapot, Frank and Chrystine Jones, coach & mgr. of show jumping team, Pan-Am Games 9/9 p 51.
Davidson, Bruce & Beacon Charm 10/14 p 3.
De Nemethy, Bertalan 7/22 p 51.
Dotoli, Fran & Joe, equitation champ. trainers 12/30 p 19.
Goodyear Blimp 9/30 p 63.
Grant, Carolyn on Cheyenne at Cort Center for Handicapped Riders 11/18 p 56.
Horses In Sport, CT, 'chasing, dressage, PC, endurance ride, driving, show jumping, foxhunting, polo 12/16 p 36-7.
Jack Russell terriers fly over hurdle 8/12 p 8.
Johnson, Gerry w/Dana Jungherr 10/14 p 22.
Johnson, Jeanie, Chronicle '83 intern 11/18 p 62.
Miller, Brian student at Cort Center for Handicaped Riders 11/18 p 56.
National Horseracing Museum, Newmarket, ENG, views of gallery (2 photos) 8/19 p4 5.
Neukirch, Jamie, instructor 12/16 p 40.
New Canaan Mounted Troop, 1940's 9/2 p 38.
Overgrazed Paddock, sediment from flows into road 12/16 p 22.
Pegasus Ponies, Nat. Vaulting Fest., CA 9/16 p 15.
Pierre, Sarah, one of top women pentathletes 7/29 p 3.
Postel, Becky and Chronos 7/22 p 57.
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, musical ride at Spruce Meadows Master 9/30 p 24.
Self, Margaret Cabell 9/2 p 39.
Hendriks, Ricky 8/5 p 4.
Hendriks, Ricky and Bernie Houghton, winning pony race 8/5 p 3, Colonial Cup winners 8/5 p 4.
Houghton, Bernie, winning pony race 8/5 p 3.
Kit, the jumping mule 8/12 p 38.
Koch, Mayor Edward, toasts new edition to Mounted Ranger Patrol, Hermes 12/30 p 39.
Marchiona, Lewis, official of Mercedes-Benz Corp. congratulates Leslie Burr 9/30 p 34.
Santa Anita, show ground for '84 Equestrian Olympics 12/16 p 8.
Schmidt, Gretchen equine opthamologist 11/11 p 31.
Scoggins, Dr. R.D. and Dr. Tracy Turner, demonstrate thermograph 8/26 p 20.
Skelton, Nick, GB, leading intern'l rider, Toronto Winter Fair 12/16 p 45.
Storm, Mike modern pentathlete 7/29 p 6.
Straus, Walter on Lucky Bachelor 11/25 p 46.
Tauber, George, presents Chrystine Jones w/toy pony at the Detroit Show 8/19 p 59.
Teddy, school horse of U. MA riding program 11/18 p 46.
Terriers pursuing "fox" at Genesee Valley Hunt races, NY 11/11 p 36.

POEMS

Agony of Defeat, The Anon. 12/23 p 21.
Autumn Air by Cynthia Castellan 10/28 p 18.
Autumn Morn by Fay de Bose Bohlayer 9/23 p 14.
Banquet Circuit, The by Ann M. Gauvin 12/9 p 56.
Barbara Cares by Donna Ruth Auriemma 10/21 p 60.
By Any Other Name . . . by Anne Eadie 12/30 p 18.
Christmas Greeting by Emily Pratt Packard 12/16 p 6.
Christmas Prayer by Cynthia Castellan 12/16 p 68.
Condominium Blues by Cooky McClung 11/4 p 54.
Doncaster St. Leger 1827, From The by Sir Francis Hastings Doyle, contr. by J.H. 9/30 p 13.
Eventide by Cynthia Castellan 11/25 p 41.
Farewell Junior Years by Donna McNiff 11/18 p 33.
Final Hour, The by Stephanie A. Gibson 7/15 p 55.
Flying Lady by Susan L. Eckler 7/1 p 25.
Frustration! by Cynthia Castellan 9/9 p 11.
Gentleman Fox by Mrs. Lawrence Knox 11/4 p 63.
Heart's Desire by Cynthia Castellan 8/5 p 28.
Horse Cult by Cynthia Castellan 11/4 p 70.
Horses At Home by Cynthia Castellan 7/15 p 55.
Horses At Night by Elyse Le Quire 11/18 p 33.
Horses In Heaven by Janet Johnson 12/2 p 4.
Hunting Morning, A by Arthur Conan Doyle contr. by J.H. 9/23 p 90.
Hunting With Shakespeare contr. by E.J.C. 10/14 p 14.
John Peel, 1832 by J.H. 10/21 p 49.
Last Frontier, The by Cynthia Castellan 11/18 p 70.
Mustang, The by Donna Ruth Auriemma 7/15 p 55.
My Husband Is A Libber - Darn It! by Cooky McClung 10/21 p 60.
New Horse, The by Ethel Amrhein 7/15 p 55.
Night Visit by Kristine Jeannine Terry 11/18 p 114.
Ode To A School Horse...Lest We Forget! by Nancy Hammarlund 12/16 p 19.
Prayer of The Donkey, The, trans. from FRA, by Carmen Bernos 12/16 p 69.
Reaching Out by Meredith Atkins 11/18 p 52.
Requiem by Rob't Louis Stevenson contr. by J.H. 12/30 p 37.
Scent by E. G. Roberts 9/23 p 68.
Shakespeare's Hounds from A Midsummer-Night's Dream contr. by E.J.C. 10/7 p 12.
Shakespeare - Venus and Adonis poem contr. by C.L. 9/23 p 75.
'Twas The Verse Before Christmas by Steven D. Price 12/16 p 5.
Unless poem by Anon. 8/26 p 10.
Up To Bed by Walter De La Mare contr. by J.S. 10/28 p 51.
Young At Heart by Karleen Stahl 9/9 p 50.

POLO

California Challenge Polo Match Collins Field, Pebble Beach, CA 10/14 p 56.
Charity Polo In NJ, Bedminster, NJ Far Hills vs Somerset 6-4 11/4 p 69.
Did You Know? by E. Susan Johnson - Polo originated in Persia 11/4 p 69.
Equifest Cadillac Cup Polo, So. Hamilton, MA 7/8 p 53 (LN) article by Darlene Sordillo 8/19 p 10.
Learning Polo From Rege Ludwig by Peter Winants 11/11 p 42-4.
Muldoons, The Polo Playing by Margaret Worrall 12/16 p 38-9.
Mustangs & Polo Ponies by L.J.L. 11/4 p 69.
Pimm's No. 1 Cup: Nat'l Assn. Cup, Potomac, MD 10/14 p 56.
Pimms Polo League by C. Maybe Ortiz 7/29 p 14.
Players vs Ponies, weight and staying power factors 9/2 p 37.
Polo In New Jersey, Bedminster NJ by Peter J. Rizzo 7/8 p 37; 7/22 p 49; 9/2 p 37; 10/7 p 49.
Polo In New Jersey - History & Revival by Peter J. Rizzo 7/29 p 14.
Polo Players Rate A "10" by Larry Bush, T. Wayman & Memo Gracida elevated to 10-goal rating 7/8 p 35-7.
Potomac Polo Club, Poolesville, MD 7/22 p 42; 9/2 p 37.
Rags To Riches by Peter J. Rizzo, polo pony Alpo 9/2 p 36.
Reflections on Polo, Some by Karen Gladstone 10/7 p 48-9.
USET Charity Polo Match, Bedminster, NJ by Peter J. Rizzo 8/19 p 50.
United States Open, San Antonio, TX won by Ft. Lauderdale 11/11 p 44.
USPA 4-Goal Tournament, Far Hills, NJ by Peter J. Rizzo 7/22 p 42.
West Hills Wins Arena 12 Goal, Huntington, L.I., by Maria Daly 11/25 p 38.

PONY CLUBS

Anderson, Marylou, Pres. USPC see 'Horsewoman, Mother & President' by Katherine B. Lindsay 11/18 p 36-8.
Pony Clubs, Index of 11/18 p 31-33.

United States

Adirondack Lakes, NY 11/18 p 29.
Alamo, TX 11/18 p 20.
Amwell Valley Hounds, NJ 11/18 p 13.
Anawan, RI 11/18 p 6.
Anderson Foothills, SC 11/18 p 4.
Angeles Crest, CA 11/18 p 23.
Annapolis, MD 11/18 p 9.
Appreciated PC Editorial LE by Col. Howard Fair 12/23 p 48.
Aquidneck, RI 11/18 p 6.
Atlanta, GA 11/18 p 22.
Auglaize River Valley, OH 11/18 p 25-6.
Au Sable Valley, NY 11/18 p 29.
Bainbridge Island, WA 11/18 p 18.
Bannockburn, IL 11/18 p 15.
Bath, OH 11/18 p 26.
Bay Leaf, FL 11/18 p 25.
Baywood, WA 11/18 p 18.
Beaver Valley, CA 11/18 p 26.
Bedford Hunt, VA 11/18 p 27.
Benning, GA 11/18 p 22.
Bennington, VT 11/18 p 29.
Berks, PA 11/18 p 8.
Berkshire Hills, MA 11/18 p 14.
Beverwyck, NY 11/18 p 29.
Bitterroot, MT 11/18 p 18.
Bittersweet Bowl, Poolesville, MD 7/8 p 42.
Black Canyon, CO 11/18 p 20.
Black Diamond, PA 11/18 p 10.
Black Oakes, CA 11/18 p 23.
Blue Mountain Pony Club, Carlisle, PA 7/29 p 8; 11/18 p 9.
Blue Ridge Hunt, VA 11/18 p 27.
Bradbury Foxhounds, RI 11/18 p 6.
Brandywine Hounds, PA 11/18 p 8.
Briarwood, WA 11/18 p 18.
Bridlespur, MO 11/18 p 12.
Bridlewild, PA 11/18 p 8.
Brush Run, PA 11/18 p 26.
Bull Valley, IL 11/18 p 15.
Cahaba, AL 11/18 p 22.
Cannoneer, OK 11/18 p 20.
Cape Cod, MA 11/18 p 6.
Capital Regional Tetrathlon, Upper Marlboro, MD (LN) 8/5 p 53; 8/19 p 42.
Capital Region, MD, WVA 11/18 p 4.
Capital Regions Regional Dressage Rally, Potomac, MD 7/8 p 42.
Carolina Region, SC, NC 11/18 p 4-5.
Casanova-Warrenton, VA 11/18 p 27.
Cascade, WA 11/18 p 18.
Catalina Island, CA 11/18 p 23.

Pony Clubs - United States - Continued

Cazenovia, NY 11/18 p 30.
Cedar Hills, TN 11/18 p 11.
Cedar Ridge, MI 11/18 p 15.
Centaur, CA 11/18 p 23.
Centennial, CO 11/18 p 20.
Central Arizona, AZ 11/18 p 24.
Central Carolina, NC 11/18 p 4.
Central Ohio, OH 11/18 p 26.
Chagrin Valley, OH 11/18 p 26.
Charleston, SC 11/18 p 4.
Charlotte, VT 11/18 p 29.
Chattanooga, TN 11/18 p 11.
Chehalis Valley, WA 11/18 p 18.
Cherry Creek, CO 11/18 p 20.
Chesapeake, MD 11/18 p 5.
Chestnut Ridge Hunt, PA 11/18 p 26.
Chico, CA 11/18 p 17.
Chisholm, OK 11/18 p 20.
Cimarron, OK 11/18 p 20.
Clearwater, FL 11/18 p 25.
Cleveland, TN 11/18 p 11.
Clinton Country, NY 11/18 p 30.
Colorado Springs, CO 11/18 p 20.
Congress Lands, OH 11/18 p 26.
Connecticut Valley, CT 11/18 p 14.
Cornhusker, NE 11/18 p 12.
Council Oaks, OK 11/18 p 20.
Covered Bridge, KY 11/18 p 11.
Covered Bridge, Bardstown Chapter, KY 11/18 p 11.
Covey Wood, OR 11/18 p 18.
Cream Ridge, NJ 11/18 p 13.
Crestwood, VT 11/18 p 21.
Dallas, TX 11/18 p 20.
Davis, CA 11/18 p 17.
Davis Creek, VA 11/18 p 27.
Deep Run Hunt, VA 11/18 p 27.
Deer Creek, PA 11/18 p 26.
De La Brooke, MD 11/18 p 9.
Delaware, DE 11/18 p 5.
Del Cerro, NM 11/18 p 24.
Delmarva Region, DE, MD, NJ 11/18 p 5-6.
Diablo, CA 11/18 p 17.
Diamondback, AZ 11/18 p 24.
Difficult Run, VA 11/18 p 27.
Dominion Valley, VA 11/18 p 28.
Down East, NC 11/18 p 4.
Driftless, WI 11/18 p 15.
East Aurora-Lake Erie, NY 11/18 p 31.
East Coast Inter-Regional Dressage & Show Jumping Rally, Upper Marlboro, MD 8/5 p 40.
Eastern New England D - Combined Training Rally, Rehoboth, MD 7/8 p 42.
Eastern New England Region, MA, RI, ME, NH 11/18 p 6-8.
Eastern New England Regional Combined Training Rally, Newburgh, ME 8/19 p 43.
Eastern New England Regional Tetrathlon, Warwick, RI (Ln) 7/15 p 53; 8/5 p 42.
Eastern Pennsylvania Region, PA, NJ 11/18 p 8-9.
Eastern Pennsylvania Regional PC Dressage Rally, Coopersburg, PA 8/12 p 12-13.
Eastern Pennsylvania Regional Show Jumping Rally, Malvern, PA 7/29 p 8.
Elkridge-Harford, MD 11/18 p 9.
Eno Triangle, NC 11/18 p 5.
Equitese, WA 11/18 p 18.
Evergreen, WA 11/18 p 18.
Everything English, WA 11/18 p 18.
Fairfield Co. Hounds, CT 11/18 p 10.
Fair Hill, MD 11/18 p 9.
Far Reach, MD 11/18 p 9.
Festival Evaluation (ED) by John Strassburger, USPC Festival, Lexington, KY 8/26 p 2.
Fiddler's Green, KS 11/18 p 12.
Five Valleys, MT 11/18 p 18.
Flint Hills, KS 11/18 p 12-13.
Florida At Festival LE by Joan Ketcham 10/7 p 2, 64.
Flying Fox, FL 11/18 p 25.
Fort Carson, CO 11/18 p 21.
Fort Caspar, WY 11/18 p 21.
Fort Rucker, AL 11/18 p 22.
Fort Worth, TX 11/18 p 20.
Four Pen-ny, PA 11/18 p 31.
Fox and Hounds, E. PA 11/18 p 8.
Foxfield, OH 11/18 p 26.
Fox Fire, NC 11/18 p 5.
Fox River Valley, IL 11/18 p 15.
Fox's Run, TX 11/18 p 20.
Frederick, MD 11/18 p 4.
Fresno, CA 11/18 p 17.
Frog Rock, NM 11/18 p 29.
Garrison, NY 11/18 p 14.
Genesee Valley, NY 11/18 p 31.
Glastonbury, CT 11/18 p 14.
Glenmore Hunt, VA 11/18 p 28.
Golden's Bridge Hounds, NY 11/18 p 10.
Granby, CT 11/18 p 14.
Grande Ronde Valley, OR 11/18 p 18.
Grand Valley, MI 11/18 p 15.
Great Falls, VA 11/18 p 28; PC Event 12/2 p 47.
Green Spring Hounds, MD 11/18 p 9.
Greenville Foothills, SC 3/18 p 5.
Greenwich, CT 11/18 p 10.
Greenwood, SC 11/18 p 5.
Groton, MA 11/18 p 6..
Guadalupe, NM 11/18 p 24.
Guidelines For Judges At USPC Dressage Rallies by Nadine Obermiller 8/5 p 42.
Harts Run Hunt, PA 11/18 p 26.
Hawaii Isle, HI 11/18 p 17.
Haywood Co., NC 11/18 p 5.
Heart of Illinois, IL 11/18 p 15.
Hiawatha, MN 11/18 p 13.
Hickory Level, GA 11/18 p 22.
Hidden Hills, CA 11/18 p 23.
Highland Rim, TN 11/18 p 11.
Highlands, VA 11/18 p 28.
High Peaks, NY 11/18 p 29.
Hinkson Valley, MO 11/18 p 13.
Holston, VA 11/18 p 28.
Hood, TX 11/18 p 20.
Horseshoe Bend, VA 11/18 p 28.
Housatonic, CT 11/18 p 14.
Howard Co., Howard Co, MD 11/18 p 4.
Huaco, TX 11/18 p 20.
Hudson, OH 11/18 p 26.
Hunter Hill, CO 11/18 p 21.
Hunter Valley, MA 11/18 p 6.
Huntingdon Valley Hunt, E. PA 11/18 p 8.
Huntsville, AL 11/18 p 22.
Iron Bridge Hounds, MD 11/18 p 9.
Jackson Hole, WY 11/18 p 21.
Jericho Forest, MA 11/28 p 6.
Kalamazoo Valley, MI 11/18 p 15.
Keeneland, KY 11/18 p 11.
Keystone, PA 11/18 p 8.
Kinnikinnick, IL 11/18 p 15.
Lake Hunt, WI 11/18 p 17.
Lake Oswego, OR 11/18 p 18.
Lakeville, CT 11/18 p 14.
Lanchester, PA 11/18 p 8.
Las Mesas, CO 11/18 p 21.
Laurel Highlands, PA 11/18 p 26.
L'Ecole, OR 11/18 p 18.
Lehigh Valley, NJ 11/18 p 9.
Le Saut Cheval, OR 11/18 p 18.
Licking County, OH 11/18 p 27.
Lily Glen, OR 11/18 p 18.
Limestone, NY 11/18 p 31.
Lio Lie, HI 11/18 p 17.
Litchfield, CT 11/18 p 14.
Loch-N-Dale, MN 11/18 p 16.
Lonetown, CT 11/18 p 10.
Long Run, KY 11/18 p 11.
Los Feliz Caballos, CA 11/18 p 23.
Lost Hounds, OH 11/18 p 27.
Loudoun Hunt, VA 11/18 p 28.
Low Country, SC 11/18 p 5.
Manada Creek, PA 11/18 p 9-10.
Maplewood, WA 11/18 p 18.
Marin County, CA 11/18 p 17.
Marlborough, MD 11/18 p 10.
Maryland Region, MD, PA, VA 11/18 p 9-10.
Maryland Regional Tetrathlon, Upper Marlboro, MD (LN) 8/5 p 53, 8/19 p 42.
Meadow Brook Hounds, NY 11/18 p 11.
Meadowlark, KS 11/18 p 13.
Meduxnekeag, ME 11/18 p 6.
Metropolitan Region, CT, NY 11/18 p 10-11.
Miami Valley, IN, OH 11/18 p 11.
Middleburg-Orange County, VA 11/18 p 28.
Middle Marin Hunt, CA 11/18 p 17.
Middle Tennessee, TN 11/18 p 12.
Middletown, DE 11/18 p 5.
Mid Florida, FL 11/18 p 25.
Midland Foxhounds, GA 11/18 p 22.
Midsouth Region, IN, TN, KY, OH, IL 11/18 p 11-12.
Mid-South Regional Dressage, Lebanon, IN 8/5 p 40.
Mid-South Regional C-B Combined Training Rally, Lebanon & Zionsville, IN 7/29 p 8.
Mid-South Regional D Pony Club Rally, Lexington, KY 8/26 p 8.
Midwest Region, MO, NB, NE, KS, MN, IA 11/18 p 12.
Midwest Regional C Combined Training Rally, Fulton, MO 8/19 p 42.
Millbrook, NY 11/18 p 14.
Mission Valley, MO 11/18 p 13.
Mobile Bay, AL 11/18 p 22.
Mo Co Rio, WY 11/18 p 21.
Monadnock, NM 11/18 p 29.
Monmouth Co. Hunt, NJ 11/18 p 13.
Montara, CA 11/18 p 17.
Montgomery, AL 11/18 p 22.
Montpelier, VT 11/18 p 29.
Moon Valley, CA 11/18 p 17.
Moore Co., NC 11/18 p 5.
Morgan Territory, CA 11/18 p 17.
Mountain and Meadows, CO 11/18 p 21.
Mountain High, CO 11/18 p 21.
Mountain Shadows, CA 11/18 p 23.
Mountain Valley, CO 11/18 p 21.
Mountain View, WA 11/18 p 19.
Mount Kearsarge, NM 11/18 p 29-30.
Musketaquid, MA 11/18 p 6.
Myopia Hunt, MA 11/18 p 6.
Nacogdoches Hound & Hunt, TX 11/18 p 20.
Nashoba Valley 11/18 p 7.
New Jersey Region, NJ 11/18 p 13.
New Jersey Regional C Rally, New Vernon, NJ 9/16 p 16.
New Jersey Regional Tetrathlon, Gladstone, NJ (LN) 7/29 p 49; 8/19 p 41.
New London, NM 11/18 p 30.
New York-Upper CT Combined Training Rally, Kent, CT 8/12 p 12.
New York/Upper Connecticut Region, NY, MA, CT 11/18 p 14-15.
Norfolk Hunt, MA 11/18 p 7.
North Central Region, IL, MI, WI, MN, IA 11/18 p 15-17.
North Country, VT 11/18 p 30.
Northern California/Hawaii Region, CA, HI, NV 11/18 p 17.
Northern CA Hawaii D Rally, Clayton, CA 8/26 p 8.
No. CA-Hawaii PC Rally, Woodside, CA 7/22 p 31.
North River, MA 11/18 p 7.
North Star, MN 11/18 p 16.
Northwest Region, WA, MT, OR, ID 11/18 p 18-20.
Ocala, FL 11/18 p 25.
Ochlocknee River, FL, GA 11/18 p 25.
Ojai Valley, CA 11/18 p 23.
Old Chatham, NY 11/18 p 14.
Olde Suffolk 11/18 p 11.
Old Rose Tree, PA 11/18 p 10.
Olympus, WA 11/18 p 19.
Ozark, MO 11/18 p 13.
Palouse Hills, WA, ID 11/18 p 19.
Palo Verde, AZ 11/18 p 25.
Parma, NY 11/18 p 31.
Pawtuckaway, NM 11/18 p 30; Event, Epsom NM 12/2 p 49.
Pebble Beach, CA 11/18 p 17.
Pegasus, MA 11/18 p 7.
Pemigewasset Valley, NM 11/18 p 30.
Peninsula, WA 11/18 p 19.
Pennyrile, TN, IN 11/18 p 12.
Penobscot, ME 11/18 p 7.
Penobscot PC Adult Fall Course, contr. by C.F.G. 10/28 p 63.
Pentathlon, More Pony Clubbers, In: Kim Dunlop, Linda Miller, Julie Foster, Carole Buoniello, Maria Boltone, Tony Patt 8/5 p 55.
Perkiomen Creek, PA 11/18 p 9.
Pickering Hunt, PA 11/18 p 9.
Piedmont, GA 11/18 p 22.
Pine Ridge, CO 11/18 p 21.
Pine Trace, GA 11/18 p 22.
Pine Tree, SC 11/18 p 5.
Plantation's Pride, LA 11/18 p 22.
Platte Valley, CO 11/18 p 21.
Pleasant Valley PC Event, Cambridge, VT 10/7 p 12; 11/18 p 30.
Plum Valley, OR 11/18 p 19.
Ponca, NB 11/18 p 13.
Ponkapoag, MA 11/18 p 7.
Pony Clubbers Excel In Pentathlon US Modern Pentathlon Nat. Chmps. in TX 7/15 p 54.
Pony Club Festival Events, Lexington, KY 7/22 p 51.
Pony Club In Horse Sports, The Role of ED by Marylou Anderson 11/18 p 2.
Portola Valley, CA 11/18 p 17.
Portuguese Bend, CA 11/18 p 23.
Potomac, Potomac, MD 11/18 p 4.
Poverty Hollow, CT 11/18 p 11.
Poway Valley, CA 11/18 p 23.
Princess Anne, VA 11/18 p 28-9.
Pueblo, CO 11/18 p 21.
Quest, OR 11/18 p 19.
Raccoon Valley, IA 11/18 p 13.
Racine County, WI 11/18 p 16.
Rackensack, AR 11/18 p 20.
Radnor Hunt, PA 11/18 p 9.
Rainbow of The Foothills, CA 11/18 p 23.
Rain Forest, WA 11/18 p 19.
Raleigh-Triangle, NC 11/18 p 5.
Rapid Creek, IA 11/18 p 16.
Red Fox, NY 11/18 p 31.
Red Jacket, NY 11/18 p 31.
Redland Hunt, MD 11/18 p 10.
Red River Region, TX, OK, AR 11/18 p 20.
Redwoods, CA 11/18 p 17.
Regional Results From The Festival: USPC Festival, Lexington, KY 8/26 p 59.
Releiz Valley, CA 11/18 p 17.
Reno, NV 11/18 p 17.
River Bend, VA 11/18 p 29.
River Ridge, CA 11/18 p 23.
Roanoke Valley, VA 11/18 p 29.
Roaring Fork Hounds, CO 11/18 p 21.
Rockingham, MA 11/18 p 7.
Rocky Mountain Rally, Fort Carson, CO 8/26 p 7.
Rocky Mt. Region, CO, UT, WY, ID 11/18 p 20-2.
Rocky Mountain Regional Tetrathlon, Littleton, CO 7/29 p 8.
Rolling Hills, CA 11/18 p 23.
Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt, PA 11/18 p 27.
Rosegarden, WA 11/18 p 19.
Roster of the USPC, 1983 11/18 p 3-33.

Pony Clubs - United States - Continued

Round Hill, PA 11/18 p 27.
Royal River, ME 11/18 p 7.
Running Fox, NY 11/18 p 11.
Run O'The Mill, WI 11/18 p 16.
Saco Valley, ME 11/18 p 7.
Saguaro, NM 11/18 p 25.
Saint Croix, US Virgin Islands 11/18 p 25.
St. James, Il 11/18 p 16.
St. Margaret's Pony Club Tetrathlon, Davidsonville, MD 10/28 p 52; USPC issue 11/18 p 10.
Sandspur, FL 11/18 p 25.
Sangamon Valley, IL 11/18 p 16.
Sangre Se Cristo, NM 11/18 p 25.
San Juan Capistrano, CA 11/18 p 23.
Santa Cruz County, CA 11/18 p 17.
Santa Rosa Valley, CA 11/18 p 24.
Santa Ynez Valley, CA 11/18 p 23.
Santicook, CT, MA 11/18 p 7.
Sea Fox, FL 11/18 p 25.
Sebasticook, MA 11/18 p 7.
Sedgefield-Salem, NC 11/18 p 5.
Seneca Valley, MD 11/18 p 4.
Shandy Lane, NC 3/18 p 5.
Shasta, CA 11/18 p 17.
Shenandoah Valley, MD 11/18 p 4.
Shepaug Valley, Washington, CT 11/18 p 14.
Shore Hunt, NJ 11/18 p 5-6.
Skagit Valley, WA 11/18 p 19.
Sleeping Giant, New Haven, CT 11/18 p 14; at Prince Philip Cup Games, Toronto, CAN 12/23 p 15.
Snake River Foxhounds, ID 11/18 p 21.
Snow Belt, NY 11/18 p 31.
Somerset Hills, NJ 11/18 p 13.
South Anna, VA 11/18 p 29.
Southern California Regional C1, C2, C3-B Rally, Santa Ynez, CA 7/29 p 8.
Southern Illinois, IL 11/18 p 12.
Southern Tier, NY 11/18 p 31.
South Florida, FL 11/18 p 25.
Southlands, NY 11/18 p 15.
Southern CA Region, CA 11/18 p 23-4.
South Plains, TX 11/18 p 20.
South Region, GA, AL, LA 11/18 p 22-3.
Southwest Region, AZ, NM 11/18 p 24-5.
South Whidbey Island, WA 11/18 p 19.
Spokane, WA 11/18 p 19.
Spring Valley Hounds, NJ 11/18 p 13.
Squamscott, NM 11/18 p 7.
Stillaguamish, WA 11/18 p 19.
Stillwater, OK 11/18 p 27.
Stonehedge, NY 11/18 p 31.
Storm Peak, CO 11/18 p 21.
Suncoast, FL 11/18 p 25.
Sunny Hills, DE 11/18 p 6.
Sunset, WA 11/18 p 19.
Sunshine Region, FL 11/18 p 25.
Sunshine Regional Combined Training Rally, Altoona, FL 7/22 p 30.
Superior, MI 11/18 p 16.
Tally-Ho, MI 11/18 p 16-17.
Tamarack, ME 11/18 p 8.
Tammany Trotters, LA 11/18 p 22.
Tanasi, TN 11/18 p 12.
Tarzana, CA 11/18 p 24.
Tecolote, CA 11/18 p 24.
Tejas, TX 11/18 p 20.
Tennessee Valley, TN 11/18 p 12.
Torrey Pines, CA 11/18 p 24.
Tri-State Region, OH, PA, NY 11/18 p 25-7.
Tri-State Regional Tetrathlon, Westfield, NY (LN) 7/29 p 49.
Tuckahoe, MD 11/18 p 6.
Tuscawilla, FL 11/18 p 25.
Twin Creeks, CO 11/18 p 21.
Twin Rivers, WA 11/18 p 19.
Twin Tier, NY 11/18 p 31.
Tyee, OR 11/18 p 19.
Tyler Horse and Hound, TX 11/18 p 20.
USPC Festival, Lexington, KY (LN) 8/19 p 57.
United States PC Festival, Lexington, KY article by John Strassburger 8/26 p 3-7.
Upper Valley, VT 11/18 p 30.
Valley Green, WA 11/18 p 19.
Valley of the Sun, AZ 11/18 p 25.
Vashon Island, WA 11/18 p 19.
Vershire, VT 11/18 p 30.
Virginia Region, VA 11/18 p 27-9.
Virginia Regional Games Rally, Casanova, VA by Ann Tinsdale, 7/8 p 42.
Volunteer? Why A Pony Club ED by John Strassburger 12/9 p 2.
Walla Walla, WA 11/18 p 19.
Warren County, PA 11/18 p 27.
Wasatch, UT 11/18 p 21.
Wayne-Dupage, IL 11/18 p 17.
Western New England Games Rally, New England 8/12 p 12.
Western New England Region, NH, VT, NY 11/18 p 29-30.
Western New England Regional C Rally, Vershire, VT 10/7 p 11.
Western New York Region, NY, PA 11/18 p 30.
Western New York PC Games Rally, Avon, NY 8/12 p 12.
Western New York Regional PC Rally, Mendon, NY 8/12 p 12.
Western New York Regional Tetrathlon, Utica, NY (LN) 8/5 p 53; 8/19 p 41.
Western NC Region, NC 11/18 p 5.
Western Reserve, OH 11/18 p 27.
West Point, NY 11/18 p 15.
West Tennessee, TN 11/18 p 12.
West Valley, AZ 11/18 p 25.
Whidbey Island, WA 11/18 p 20.
White River Valley, IN 11/18 p 12.
Wild Meadows, CA 11/18 p 24.
Wilton, CT 11/18 p 11.
Wintergreen, VA 11/18 p 29.
Woodbine, GA 11/18 p 22.
Woodbrook, WA 11/18 p 20.
Woodlands, CA 11/18 p 24.
Woods Creek, NY 11/18 p 31.
Woodside, CA 11/18 p 17.
Worcestershire, MA 11/18 p 8.
Yampa Valley, CO 11/18 p 21-2.

PUBLICATIONS

Chronicle of the Horse, Cited, The, 4-H appreciation, award, reporting news & issues pertaining to 4-H 12/16 p 71.
Horse Nonsense, The Art of Horsemanship 10/21 p 63.
Journal of the US Cavalry Assn., Virginia Horses (1908) 10/21 p 61.
Trail Horses and Trail Riding, Breeds For Trail Riding 11/4 p 70.

QUOTATIONS

Any Questions? quote from Geoffery Gambado, 1787 (contr. by J. Hughes) 7/1 p 29.
Breeds For Trail Riding from Trail Horses & Trail Riding 11/4 p 70.
Confessions Of An Addict, Mrs. Helen Bilby 12/16 p 6.
Folio, Clarification of Hobson's Choice 12/30 p 38.
Frost, Robert 12/2 p 28.
Gentleman, From The Institution of A. Anon. 10/28 p 50.
Hobson's Choice, Clarification of, Folio 12/30 p 38.
Ride On! Charles Dickens (contr. by J.S.) 11/25 p 57.
Trollope, Anthony, The Farmer's Horse (contr. by J.H.) 9/9 p 50.

RACING (FLAT) THOROUGHBRED

United States
General

Bates Motel Retired, hairline fracture of pastern bone; to stand at Gainesway Farm, KY 10/28 p 54.
Current Racing News by Peter Winants 7/29 p 48.
Girl Jockey by Mary H. Hutchins 10/21 p 5-7.
Million Dollar Bonuses Offered, track - Marlboro & Jockey Cups & Woodward Stakes; turf - Rothmans, CAN; Classic, Aqueduct; Wash. D.C. Intern'l, Laurel 10/28 p 54.
Morris, Francis, Gang of Fillies, during 1860s fillies from Eclipse - Barbarity Mating 10/28 p 62.
Predators For Racing, Thank by L. J. Linford 9/9 p 11.
Race Horses of the Future, episode on Public TV on Thoro-racing 12/2 p 4.
Races on TV, Important, Jockey Gold Cup & Champagne Stakes 10/7 p 67.
Shareef Dancer, Record Syndication For, $40 million for the Maryland-bred colt 10/28 p 54.
Special Day At The Races, Keystone, PA, Riding for Handicapped 10/28 p 63.
Stephens, Woody, trainer of winning string Devil's Bag, Swale, Quixotic Lady, Vision 10/28 p 54.
Sunny's Halo Syndicated, reported $7 million, stand at Dominion Farm, KY 10/7 p 57.

Jockeys

Attard, Larry (LN) 7/1 p 53.
Cordero, Angel 10/7 p 57; (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Cordero Sets Record Aqueduct, NY, 1st jock pass $10 million mark in purses won in single season (LN) 12/30 p 37.
Day, Pat (LN) 8/19 p 57.
Eddery, Pat (LN) 9/2 p 53.
Hawley, Sandy (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Miller, Donnie, Jr. (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Piggott, Lester (LN) 7/1 p 53.
Skinner, Kenny (LN) 12/28 p 49.
Swinburn, Daniel 10/7 p 57.
Swinburn, Wally (LN) 7/1 p 53.
Ycaza, Manuel 10/7 p 57.

Racing Review

Affirmed Hndcp, 3-yr-olds Hollywood Pk, CA (LN) won by Glacial Stream 12/16 p 69.
Affirmed Stakes at Calder won by A London Fog (LN) 9/30 p 61.
Alibhai Hndcp., Hollywood Pk, CA won by Roving Boy 11/11 p 50.
Anne Arundel Handicap at Laurel, MD won by Quixotic Lady (LN) 9/30 p 61.
Anoakia Stakes, Hollywood Pk, CA won by Percipient 11/11 p 50.
Auld Lang Syne Stakes, Inglewood, CA won by It's The One (LN) 12/30 p 37.
Bay Shore Hndcp., Suffolk Downs, won by Norman's Woe 11/25 p 50.
Belmont Futurity Stakes, NY won by Swale 9/16 p 50.
Boiling Springs Stakes, Meadowlands, NJ won by Sabin 10/28 p 54.
Breeders' Futurity Stakes (LN) 10/14 p 65; Keeneland, KY won by Swale 10/28 p 54.
Bristol Hndcp., Keystone, PA won by China Bound 11/25 p 50.
Busher Hndcp., Aqueduct, NY won by Far Flying (LN) 12/16 p 69.
Champagne Stakes, Belmont Pk, NY won by Devil's Bag (LN) 10/21 p 61; 10/28 p 54.
Chrysanthemum Hndcp., Laurel, MD won by First Approach 11/25 p 50.
Cotillion Stakes, Keystone, PA winner Quixotic Lady 10/28 p 54.
Cowdin Stakes, Belmont Pk, NY winner Devil's Bag 10/7 p 57; 10/28 p 54.
Del Mar Debutante Stakes, CA won by Althea 9/16 p 50.
Demoiselle Stakes, Aqueduct, NY won by Qualique (LN) 11/18 p 125.
DiMaggio Hndcp., Hollywood Pk, CA won by Croeso (LN) 12/30 p 37.
Firenze Hndcp., Aqueduct, NY won by Chieftain's Command (LN) 12/13 p 49.
Florida Stallion Stakes, FL 1st Div. won by My G. P.; 2nd Div. won by Rexon's Hope 11/11 p 50.
Flower Bowl Handicap, Belmont, NY won by First Approach (LN) 9/23 p 101.
Frizette Stakes, Belmont Pk, NY won by Miss Oceana (LN) 10/14 p 65.
Gallant Fox Hndcp., Aqueduct, NY won by Dance Caller (LN) 12/16 p 69.
Gardenia Stakes, Meadowlands, NJ won by Lucky Lucky Lucky 11/11 p 50.
Hollywood Futurity, Hollywood Pk, CA won by Fali Time (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Hollywood Starlet, Hollywood Pk, CA won by Althea (LN) 12/2 p 65.
Hollywood Turf Cup, Hollywood Pk, CA won by John Henry (LN) 12/16 p 69.
In Honor of Country, Not Horse! by Elena H. Peterson LE: correction of 7/15 racing review 8/5 p 52.
Jamaica Hndcp., Belmont Pk, NY won by Bounding Basque (LN) 10/14 p 65.
Jockey Club Gold Cup, Belmont Pk, NY won by Slew O'Gold (LN) 10/21 p 61.
Linda Vista Stakes, Oak Tree, CA won by Fabulous Nation (LN) 10/14 p 65.
Louisiana Downs Hndcp., Louisiana Downs, LA won by Late Act (LN) 10/14 p 65.
Marlboro Cup, $400,000 at Belmont Park won by Highland Blade (LN) 9/30 p 61; 10/7 p 57.
Maryland Juvenile Chmps., Laurel, MD won by S. S. Hot Sauce (LN) 12/2 p 65.
Maryland Sales Agency Hndcp., Bowie, MD won by Fourmatt (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Matriarch Invitational Hndcp., Hollywood Pk, CA won by Sangue (LN) 12/9 p 57.
Matron Stakes at Belmont Park won by Lucky Lucky Lucky (LN) 9/30 p 61.
Meadowlands Cup, Meadowlands, NY won by Slewpy 11/25 p 50.
Nashua Stakes, Aqueduct, NY won by Don Rickles (LN) 12/2 p 65.
National Spring Chmps., Hollywood Pk, CA won by Fighting Fit (LN) 12/9 p 57.
Norfolk Stakes, Hollywood Pk, CA won by Fali Time 11/11 p 57.
Oak Leaf Stakes, CA won by Life's Magic (LN) 11/18 p 125.
Oak Tree Invitational, CA won by Zalataia (LN) 11/18 p 125.
Pilgrim Stakes, Aqueduct, NY won by Vision 10/28 p 54.
Pocahantas Stakes, Churchill Downs won by Flippers 11/25 p 50.
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Longchamps, Paris, FRA winner All Along 10/7 p 57.
Queen Charlotte Hndcp., Meadowlands, NJ won by Sabin 10/28 p 54.
Remsen Stakes, Aqueduct, NY won by Dr. Carter (LN) 11/18 p 125; 11/25 p 50.
Roamer Hndcp., Aqueduct, NY won by Megaturn (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Ruffian Handicap, $150,000 at Belmont Park won by Heartlight No. One (LN) 9/30 p 61.
Selma Stakes, Laurel, MD winner Miss Oceana 10/28 p 54.
Stakes Racing, Saratoga, Monmouth Park, Del Mar, Arlington Park (LN) 8/5 p 53.
Super Derby, Louisiana Downs, LA won by Sunny's Halo (LN) 9/23 p 101.

Racing (Flat) Thoroughbred - United States - Continued

Tempted Stakes. Aqueduct. NY won by Surely Georgie (LN) 12/9 p 57.
Washington D.C. International. Laurel. MD won by All Along (LN) 11/18 p 125.
Whitemarsh Hndcp.. Keystone. PA won by China Bound (LN) 12/2 p 65.
Winants. Peter 7/15 p 8-9; 8/12 p 45-6; 8/26 p 50. 56; 9/16 p 50; 10/7 p 57. 64; 10/28 p 54; 11/11 p 50. 57; 11/25 p 50.
Woodward Stakes. Belmont Pk. NY won by Slew O'Gold 9/16 p 50; 10/7 p 57.
Yellow Ribbon Stakes. CA won by Sangue 11/11 p 57.
Young American Stakes. Meadowlands. NJ won by Swale 11/11 p 50.

Winning Horses

All Along 10/7 p 57; (LN) 11/4 p 81; (LN) 11/18 p 125.
All Fired Up (LN) 9/2 p 53.
A London Fog (LN) 9/30 p 61.
Althea (LN) 9/9 p 49; 9/16 p 50; 10/28 p 54; (LN) 12/2 p 65.
Ambassador of Luck (LN) 9/9 p 49.
A Phenomenon (LN) 9/2 p 53.
Bel Bolide (LN) 11/4 p 81.
Big Walt (LN) 8/19 p 57.
Bounding Basque (LN) 10/14 p 65.
Buzz My Bell (LN) 8/19 p 57.
Chieftain's Command (LN) 12/23 p 49.
China Bound (LN) 11/25 p 50. 12/2 p 65.
Croeso (LN) 12/30 p 37.
Dance Caller (LN) 12/16 p 69.
Deputed Testamony (LN) 7/22 p 49.
Deputy Minister (LN) 7/22 p 49; (LN) 8/5 p 53.
Devil's Bag 10/7 p 57; (LN) 10/21 p 61; 10/28 p 54; (LN) 11/4 p 81.
Diamond Shoal (LN) 7/8 p 53.
Don Rickles (LN) 12/2 p 65.
Doodles (LN) 7/22 p 49.
Dr. Carter (LN) 11/18 p 125; 11/25 p 50.
Earthquack 10/7 p 57.
El Gran Senor 11/25 p 50.
Fabulous Notion (LN) 10/14 p 65.
Fali Time 11/11 p 57; (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Far Flying (LN) 12/16 p 69.
Fighting Fit (LN) 12/9 p 57.
First Approach (LN) 9/23 p 101; 11/25 p 50.
Flippers 11/25 p 50.
Fourmatt (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Glacial Stream (LN) 12/16 p 69.
Heartlight No. One (LN) 9/30 p 61.
Highland Blade (LN) 9/30 p 61; 10/7 p 57.
High Schemes (LN) 9/2 p 53.
Home by Twelve 10/7 p 57.
Hot Milk (LN) 8/5 p 53.
Hush Dear (LN) 7/8 p 53; (LN) 11/4 p 81.
Island Whirl (LN) 8/5 p 53.
It's The One (LN) 12/30 p 37.
John Henry (LN) 7/8 p 53; (LN) 12/16 p 69.
Lass Trump (LN) 8/5 p 53.
Late Act (LN) 10/14 p 65.
Life's Magic (LN) 11/18 p 125.
Lucky Lucky Lucky (LN) 9/30 p 61; (LN) 11/4 p 81; 11/11 p 50.
Ma Biche 11/11 p 50.
May Day Eighty (LN) 8/5 p 53.
Mandlin (LN) 8/19 p 57.
Megaturn (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Miss Oceana (LN) 10/14 p 65; 9/16 p 50; Selima Stakes Winner 10/28 p 54.
My G.P. 11/11 p 50.
My Habitony (LN) 7/8 p 53.
Norman's Woe 11/25 p 50.
Percipient 11/11 p 50.
Play Fellow (LN) 7/22 p 40; (LN) 8/19 p 57.
Poley (LN) 7/22 p 49.
Qualique (LN) 11/18 p 125.
Quixotic Lady (LN) 9/30 p 61; 10/28 p 54.
Restless Feet (LN) 8/19 p 57.
Rexon's Hope 11/11 p 50.
Ripley 10/7 p 57.
Roving Boy 11/11 p 50.
Sabin The Sheepshead (LN) 7/22 p 49; 10/28 p 54.
Sangue (LN) 9/2 p 53; 11/11 p 57; (LN) 12/9 p 57.
Shareef Dancer (LN) 7/1 p 53; Record Syndication of $40 mil. 10/28 p 54.
Slew O'Gold (LN) 9/9 p 49; 9/16 p 50; (LN) 10/21 p 61.
Slewpy 11/25 p 50.
Smart n Slick (LN) 8/19 p 57.
S.S. Hot Sauce (LN) 12/2 p 65.
Stanerra (LN) 12/2 p 65.
Sunny's Halo (LN) 9/23 p 101.
Surely Georgie (LN) 12/9 p 57.
Swale 9/16 p 50; (LN) 10/14 p 65; 10/28 p 54; 11/11 p 50.
Tanks Brigade (LN) 9/2 p 53.
Teenoso (LN) 7/1 p 53.
Timeless Moment (LN) 7/8 p 53.
Tolomeo (LN) 9/2 p 53.
Treizieme US - bred filly racing in FRA 10/28 p 54.
Try Something New (LN) 11/4 p 81.
Vision 10/28 p 54.
Winter's Tale (LN) 7/8 p 53.
World Appeal (LN) 7/22 p 49.
Zalataia (LN) 11/18 p 125.

Owners

Alexander. Grove. Akyroyd (LN) 9/9 p 49; 10/28 p 54; (LN) 12/2 p 65.
Augustin Stable (LN) 9/23 p 101; 11/25 p 50; (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Bacarach. Burt (LN) 9/30 p 61.
Bell III. John A. (LN) 11/4 p 81.
Brennan. Robt.. (LN) 7/22 p 49.
Bretzfield & Oliver (LN) 7/22 p 49.
Bwamazon Farm (LN) 8/5 p 53.
Calumet Farm (LN) 8/5 p 53.
Cardiff Stud Farm (LN) 12/30 p 37.
Cherry Valley Farm 10/28 p 54.
Claiborne Farm (LN) 10/14 p 65; 10/28 p 54; 11/11 p 50; 11/25 p 50.
Combs. Brownell (LN) 8/5 p 53; (LN) 9/2 p 53.
Combs. II. Leslie (LN) 9/30 p 61; (LN) 11/4 p 81; 11/11 p 50.
D'Alessio. Carlo (LN) 9/2 p 53.
de Kwiatkowski. Henryk (LN) 7/22 p 49; 10/28 p 54.
DiLibero. Celestino (LN) 9/30 p 61.
Dotsam Stables (LN) 12/16 p 69.
Elcee-H Stables (LN) 8/5 p 53.
Envoy Stable (LN) 9/9 p 49.
Equisequity Stable (LN) 9/9 p 49; (LN) 10/21 p 61; 11/25 p 50.
Evans. Edward P. (LN) 8/5 p 53.
Flying Horse Farm (LN) 12/50 p 37.
Foster. David J. 10/7 p 64.
Genter. Frances A. 11/25 p 50.
Grandview Stable (LN) 8/19 p 57.
Greentree Stable (LN) 10/14 p 65.
Hawk. Arthur (LN) 8/19 p 57.
Hawksworth Farm (LN) 7/8 p 53.
Hibbert. Robert E. 11/11 p 50.
Hickory Tree Stable 10/7 p 56; (LN) 10/21 p 61; 10/28 p 54; (LN) 11/4 p 21.
Hi-Yu Stable (LN) 8/5 p 53.
Hobbs. Andrew G.P. 11/25 p 50; (LN) 12/2 p 65.
Hobeau Farm (LN) 12/16 p 69.
Humphrey. G. Watts (LN) 12/16 p 69.
Kimmel. C.P. (LN) 8/19 p 57.
Klein. A.S. (LN) 12/2 p 65.
Kohr. Elton (LN) 7/22 p 49.
Laver. Karl (LN) 8/19 p 57.
Lee. Mangi & Ozer (LN) 9/2 p 53.
Mamakos and Stubrin 11/11 p 57; (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Mellon. Paul (LN) 7/8 p 53.
Moss. J. S. (LN) 12/9 p 57.
Muckler. Dan (LN) 9/2 p 53.
Newstead Farm (LN) 9/9 p 49; (LN) 10/14 p 65; 10/28 p 54.
Oak Cliff Stables 10/28 p 54.
Palev Stables (LN) 8/5 p 53.
Park. R. Charlene (LN) 9/2 p 53; 11/11 p 57; (LN) 12/9 p 57.
Peace. John (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Pejsa. Olga (LN) 7/8 p 53.
Pen-Y-Bryn Farm (Ln) 9/30 p 61.
Perry. Haggin (LN) 7/22 p 49.
Pine Meadow Thoroughbred Farm (LN) 10/14 p 65.
Proskauer. Mrs. George (LN) 12/9 p 57.
Ridder. B. J. (LN) 12/6 p 69.
Rose. Elsie A 11/11 p 50.
Ross Valley Farm (LN) 9/30 p 61.
Ryehill Farm 10/28 p 54.
Sabrese. T.M. (LN) 12/2 p 65; (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Sanford. Alan (LN) 8/5 p 53.
Sanger. C.B. (LN) 7/22 p 49.
Sangster & Suchen (LN) 7/8 p 53; 11/25 p 50.
Sears. Francis P. (LN) 7/22 p 49.
Sefa. Frank (LN) 8/19 p 57.
Shiek Maktoum al Maktoum (LN) 7/1 p 53; 11/11 p 50.
Snowberry Farm (LN) 7/8 p 53.
Stonemechurch Farm (LN) 11/4 p 81.
Tanrackin Farm (LN) 8/19 p 57.
Tartan Stable (LN) 7/8 p 53; 7/15 p 8; (LN) 8/19 p 57.
Vanie. Nancy (LN) 7/22 p 49.
Walsh. Mrs. Michael G. 11/25 p 50.
Whitney. C.V. (LN) 7/8 p 53; (LN) 11/4 p 81.
Wildenstein. Daniel 10/7 p 57; (LN) 11/4 p 81.
Wimpfheimer. Jacques (LN) 10/14 p 65.

Foreign

Burrough Hill Lad (LN) 12/30 p 37.
Chopstow Chasing. Wales. ENG (LN) 12/30 p 37.
Dawn Run (LN) 12/30 p 37.
Dewhurst Stakes. IRE won by El Gran Senor 11/25 p 50.
Earnshaw. Robert (LN) 12/30 p 37.
English Triple crown. The: 5 British Classic races 11/25 p 57.
Francome. John (LN) 12/30 p 37.
Frost King Retired: stands second to Sunny's Halo as CAN all time money list 10/28 p 54.
Galopp Rennverein: Austrian race track 8/5 p 6.
Grand Criterium. Longchamps. FRA won by Treizieme 10/28 p 54.
Japan Cup. Tokyo. JAP won by Stanerra (LN) 12/2 p 65.
Kempton Park Chasing. London. ENG (LN) 12/30 p 37.
O'Neil. Jonjo (LN) 12/30 p 37.
Prix de la Foret. Longchamps. FRA 11/11 p 50.
Shareef Dancer. Record Syndication for $40 million and will stand in ENG 10/28 p 54.
Stakes Racing. Middleburg. VA (LN) Irish Sweeps Derby 7/1 p 53.
Treizieme. American-bred filly racing in FRA 10/28 p 54.
Wayward Lad (LN) 12/30 p 37.

SALES

Christie's. Third Annual Sporting Pictures Sale At ENG: on 6/10. approx. 3 million grossed 7/8 p 55.
Germany. Fall Auctions In: Trakehner stallion proving. Neumunster: riding horses. 3-5 yrs. Vechte: Hanoverian sale. Verden: PSI. Ankum 12/2 p 67.
Record For Weanling By Shergar. County Kildare. IRE (LN) 11/25 p 57.

United States

Fall Yearling Sales in KY by Frank T. Phelps. Keeneland. Fasig-Tipton 10/14 p 11.
November Breeding Stock Sales in KY by Frank T. Phelps 11/25 p 50. 56.
Yearling Sales In Kentucky by Frank T. Phelps 7/29 p 42. 48.
Yearling Sales. Lexington. KY (LN) 7/22 p 49.

SHOEING

Corrective Shoeing by Eleanor Kellon. VMD 12/23 p 6-7.
Hoof Care. Equine by Jerry Trapani (BR) 10/21 p 46.
Punctured Foot. Treating A by Heather S. Thomas 12/30 p 13.

SPORTING CALENDAR

7/1 p 34-6. 8/5 p 7-9. 9/2 p 3-5. 10/7 p 13-15. 11/4 p 53-4. 12/2 p 9.

STEEPLECHASING

United States
General

Audi Named Official Car. '83 Race Circuit 10/7 p 66.
National Steeplechase & Hunt Assn. Awards Dinner. Wash.. DC (LN) 12/16 p 69.
New York Turf Writers Cup. Saratoga Springs. NY (LN) 8/26 p 57.
Rolling Rock Races. Demise of the. Rolling Rock Steeplechase Races 10/7 p 67.
Speculation Put To Post. Montpelier Steeplechase Races to be held on 11/5. 10/14 p 66.
Springdale Race Course Left To State. Camden. SC: from estate of Marion du Pont Scott 9/30 p 62.
Steeplechasing BR by Raymond Woolfe 10/21 p 46.
Steeplechase Leaders. 1/2 way pt. of season 8/12 p 54.
Zaccio Out For Year. suspensory injury 8/26 p 58.

Riders

Andrews. Marion 10/21 p 50. 10/28 p 61.
Bartlett. Josie 10/28 p 61.
Benson. David (LN) 9/9 p 49. 9/30 p 12. 13.
Boynton. James R. 11/11 p 39.
Brewer. Toby 10/21 p 50.
Burley. Laura 10/21 p 50.
Burley. Lori 11/11 p 38.
Christine. Patty 10/21 p 50.
Cushman. John 7/8 p 38. (LN) 8/5 p 53. (LN) 8/12 p 53. 8/19 p 44. (LN) 8/26 p 57. 9/2 p 52. (LN) 9/23 p 101. (LN) 10/7 p 65. 10/21 p 51. (LN) p 61. 11/4 p 60. (LN) p 81. p 83. (LN) 11/18 p 125. 11/25 p 40. (LN) p 57. 12/2 p 4. 12/9 p 48.
Day. Jimmy 7/8 p 38. 11/25 p 40. (LN) p 57. 12/9 p 48.
Fenwick. Ann S. (LN) 10/14 p 65.
Fenwick. C.C.. Jr. (LN) 9/23 p 101. (LN) 9/30 p 61. 10/7 p 56. 10/14 p 10. (LN) 10/21 p 61. (LN) 10/28 p 61. 11/4 p 83. 11/11 p 39.
Fout. Doug 7/8 p 38. (LN) 10/7 p 65. 10/21 p 51.
Francome. John (LN) 10/21 p 61. 10/28 p 61. (LN) 11/25 p 57. 12/9 p 48.
Gillam. Jeremy 10/7 p 56. (LN) p 65. 10/21 p 51. (LN) 11/18 p 125. 11/25 p 40. 12/2 p 3.
Gillet. Joey (LN) 11/11 p 57. 11/25 p 41.
Griggs. Kirk 7/8 p 38. (LN) 8/5 p 53. 8/19 p 44.
Guessford. Ben (LN) 9/9 p 49. 9/30 p 13. (LN) 10/28 p 61. (LN) 11/4 p 81. 11/11 p 39. (LN) 11/18 p 125. 11/25 p 39. 12/2 p 3.
Hendriks. Ricky (LN) 7/1 p 53. 7/8 p 38. 7/15 p 7. (LN) 7/22 p 49. (LN) 10/14 p 65. (LN) 10/28 p 61. 11/11 p 39. (LN) p 57. 11/25 p 40. 41.
Hendriks. Ricky and Bernie Houghton Good Friends—Sometimes by Ann Barker. race riders extraordinaire 8/5 p 3-4.
Houghton. Bernie (LN) 9/30 p 61. 10/14 p 10. (LN) p 65. 10/28 p 10. (LN) 11/4 p 81. (LN) 11/11 p 57. 11/25 p 39. 41.
Jackson. Toinette (LN) 7/1 p 53. 7/15 p 7. 9/2 p 52. (LN) 9/23 p 101. 10/7 p 56. (LN) p 65. 10/21 p 51. (LN) p 61.

Steeplechase - United States - Riders - Continued

(LN) 10/28 p 61, 11/4 p 83, 11/11 p 39, (LN) p 57, 11/25 p 41, (LN) p 57, 12/9 p 48.
Luce, Janna 10/21 p 50.
Luce, Tirsa 11/11 p 38.
Martin, William 7/8 p 38, (LN) 9/9 p 49, (LN) 9/23 p 101, 9/30 p 12, 13, (LN) p 61, 10/7 p 56, 10/14 p 10, (LN) p 65, (LN) 10/21 p 61, 10/28 p 10, 11/4 p 83.
McKnight, Elizabeth 7/8 p 38.
McWade, Richard (LN) 8/12 p 53, 9/2 p 52.
Mitten, Holly (LN) 9/9 p 49, 9/30 p 12.
Morris, Gregg 9/2 p 52, (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56.
Park, Jacqueline 10/28 p 61.
Pfunter, Mark 11/11 p 38.
Queally, John 12/2 p 3.
Rengert, Kathee (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/14 p 10.
Ryan, Colvin (LN) 10/14 p 65.
Sandrock, Bud 11/11 p 39.
Smithwick, D.M., Jr. (LN) 9/2 p 53, 9/16 p 14, (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56, (LN) 10/21 p 61.
Smith, Wm. R. 11/11 p 39.
Staley, Sheila 11/11 p 38.
Stettinuis, Joey (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 10.
Stettinuis, Ted (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/14 p 10; (LN) 11/18 p 125, 12/2 p 4.
Stickley, Mark (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56, (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 12.
Teter, Jeff 7/8 p 38, (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56, (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 10, 12.
Wagner, Bruce, (LN) 8/5 p 53, 8/19 p 44.
Waterman, Randy (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/14 p 10.
Williams, Ann 10/28 p 61, 11/11 p 38.
Wood, Henry G., Jr. (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56, (LN) 11/25 p 57, 12/9 p 48.
Wooten, Frank (LN) 9/9 p 49, 9/30 p 13, (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 10.
Yovanovitch, Don (LN) 11/11 p 57, 11/25 p 41.
Yull, Donald 11/11 p 38.

Winning Horses

All Fired 7/8 p 38.
Anti Be 7/8 p 38.
Bannow Rambler (LN) 11/4 p 81, 11/25 p 39, (LN) p 57, 12/9 p 48.
Bibbit 11/11 p 39.
Bittersweet 10/21 p 50.
Bohemia Creek 11/25 p 40, (LN) p 57, 12/9 p 48.
Bomb 7/8 p 38, 12/2 p 3.
Bridesmaid 10/28 p 61, 11/11 p 38.
Bronze Shannon 11/11 p 38.
Candy Is Dandy (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 12.
Census (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 12.
Class Orator 7/8 p 38, (LN) 9/9 p 49, 9/30 p 13.
Conclude (LN) 9/9 p 49, 9/30 p 13.
Cookie (LN) 11/18 p 125, 12/2 p 4.
Corrib Duke (LN) 8/12 p 53, 9/2 p 52.
Country Corner 7/8 p 38.
Crocodile Fears (LN) 9/2 p 53, 9/16 p 14.
Dancing Jim (LN) 10/21 p 61, (LN) 11/11 p 57, 11/25 p 41.
Danmore (LN) 10/21 p 61, (LN) 11/4 p 83.
Double My Trouble (LN) 9/9 p 49, 9/30 p 12.
Double Reefed (LN) 7/1 p 53, 7/15 p 7, (LN) 8/26 p 57, 9/2 p 52, (LN) 10/7 p 65, 10/21 p 51, (LN) 11/18 p 125, 12/2 p 4.
Duncan McGill 10/21 p 50.
English Reel (LN) 10/21 p 61, 11/4 p 60.
Fabulous Time (LN) 9/9 p 49, (LN) 9/23 p 101, 9/30 p 13, 10/7 p 56.
Feather Hill (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 10.
Fiddler's Dara (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 10.
Finway Lad (LN) 10/28 p 61, 11/11 p 39.
Flatterer 9/2 p 42, (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56, (LN) p 65, 10/21 p 51 (LN) p 61, 10/28 p 61 (LN), 11/25 p 57, 12/9 p 48.
Forbearence 11/11 p 38.
Gateshead (LN) 10/21 p 61, (LN) 11/14 p 83, (LN) 11/18 p 125, (LN) 11/25 p 57, 12/2 p 4, 12/9 p 48.
Goodfex (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 10.
Government Grant 7/8 p 38.
Hawaiki (LN) 7/1 p 53, 7/15 p 7, 9/2 p 52, (LN) 10/7 p 65, 10/21 p 51.
Heart of the Desert (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56, (LN) 10/21 p 61, 11/4 p 83, 11/11 p 57 (LN), 11/25 p 41.
High Wycombe (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56.
If A Legend (LN) 10/28 p 61, 11/11 p 39.
Joe Mac (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56.
Karant (LN) 7/22 p 49.
King's Parade 11/25 p 40.
Kingussie 9/2 p 52.
Le Sauter (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/14 p 10, (LN) 11/11 p 57.
London Times (LN) 11/18 p 125, 12/2 p 3.
Marat (LN) 11/11 p 57, 11/25 p 41.
McAdam (LN) 10/28 p 61, 11/11 p 39.
Michael's Anger (LN) 8/5 p 53.
Michael's Mad 8/19 p 44.
Miss Bambi Whiz 10/21 p 50.
Mitch (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/14 p 10.
Mr. Fast (LN) 9/9 p 49, 9/30 p 12, 13.
Newsbreak 10/28 p 61, 11/11 p 38.
No Picnic (LN) 11/4 p 81, 11/25 p 39.
Obstacle (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56.
Officer Groovy 11/11 p 38.
Ol' Shotgun (LN) 11/11 p 57, 11/25 p 41.
On Maneuvers 9/2 p 52.
Pantamillo (LN) 8/5 p 53, 8/19 p 44.
Pashia 10/21 p 50.
Patriot 11/11 p 38.
Pick A Repeater (LN) 10/28 p 61, 11/11 p 39.
Private Gary (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/14 p 10.
Publisher (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 12.
Real Pip (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56, (LN) 11/4 p 81, 11/25 p 39.
Red Celica (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 10.
Red Gate (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56, (LN) 10/7 p 65, 10/21 p 51, (LN) 11/4 p 81, (LN) 11/18 p 125, 11/25 p 40, 12/2 p 3.
Red Invader 7/8 p 38.
Red Rebelle 10/28 p 61.
Regal Stafford (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/14 p 10.
Riva Tara (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56, (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 10, (LN) 11/25 p 57, 12/9 p 48.
Running Comment (LN) 8/12 p 53, 9/2 p 52.
Sailor's Clue (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 10.
Secret Romance 10/7 p 56.
Sentimental Pride 11/11 p 38.
Sir Wilson (LN) 10/7 p 65, 10/21 p 51.
Snailwell (LN) 10/21 p 61, (LN) 11/4 p 83.
Spouting Creeque (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56.
St. Elmo's Fire 10/21 p 50, 10/28 p 61.
Steve Canyon 7/8 p 38, (LN) 8/5 p 53, 8/19 p 44.
Sugar Bee (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56, (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 12.
Sugar Vee (LN) 9/23 p 101.
Sweet Romance (LN) 9/23 p 101.
Talisman 10/21 p 50.
Ten Bar (LN) 9/9 p 49, 9/30 p 13.
Thrice Worthy (LN) 8/5 p 53, 8/19 p 44, (LN) 10/7 p 65, 10/21 p 51.
Tingle's Image (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/14 p 10.
Too Tall Tom (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/14 p 10.
Topless Pine 11/11 p 38.
Toringo (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/14 p 10.
'Twas Ever Thus (LN) 10/28 p 61, (LN) 11/4 p 81, 11/11 p 39, 11/25 p 40.
Uncrackable (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 10.
Velvet 11/11 p 38.
Wasted Trip (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 12.

Owners

Arcadia Stable (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56, (LN) 11/4 p 81, 11/25 p 39.
Arundel, Arthur W. (LN) 10/21 p 61, 11/4 p 83.
Augustin Stables (LN) 7/1 p 53, 7/8 p 38, 7/15 p 7, (LN) 8/26 p 57, 9/2 p 52, (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56, (LN) p 65, 10/21 p 51, (LN) p 61, 11/4 p 60, 83, 11/11 p 57, (LN) 11/18 p 125, 11/25 p 41, (LN) p 57, 12/2 p 4, 3, 12/9 p 48.
Baker, W. Gary (LN) 10/21 p 61, (LN) 11/11 p 57, 11/25 p 41.
Begg, John M. (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/14 p 10.
Benson, Philip R. (LN) 9/9 p 49, 9/30 p 13.
Blake, Evernham (LN) 10/28 p 61, 11/11 p 39.
Boynton, James R. 11/11 p 39.
Brittle, Sally 11/25 p 40, (LN) p 57, 12/9 p 48.
Brown, Anthony 11/11 p 38.
Bryant, Magalen O. (LN) 9/9 p 49, 9/30 p 13.
Burley, Lori 11/11 p 38.
Cantacuzene, Rodion (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 10.
Chase, George E. (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 12.
Culver, Mrs. Donald M. (LN) 10/28 p 61, 11/11 p 39.
Doran, Catherine 10/28 p 16.
Doyle, Melissa (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/14 p 10.
Farish, Wm. S., III (LN) 8/5 p 53, 8/19 p 44, (LN) 10/7 p 65, 10/21 p 51.
Fenwick, Charles C., Jr. (LN) 11/4 p 81, 11/25 p 39, (LN) p 57, 12/9 p 48.
Gayer, John (LN) 11/4 p 81, 11/25 p 39.
Gillam, Jeremy (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56, (LN) p 65, 10/21 p 51, (LN) 11/4 p 81, (LN) 11/18 p 125, 11/25 p 40, 12/2 p 3.
Griggs, John K. 7/8 p 38, (LN) 8/5 p 53, 8/19 p 44.
Haffner, Mrs. Howard Y. (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 10.
Heekin, Charles (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/14 p 10.
Henley, Jesse M. (LN) 10/7 p 65, 10/21 p 51.
Hopewell, John C. (LN) 8/12 p 53, 9/2 p 52.
Houghton, Mrs. Ronald B. (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 10.
Jones, Mrs. M. Troy 9/2 p 51, (LN) 10/28 p 61, (LN) 11/4 p 81, 11/11 p 39, 11/25 p 40.
Knee, Carl (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 12.
Labadie Mill (LN) 9/9 p 49, 9/30 p 12.
Lanahan, Mrs. W.W. (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56, (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 12.
Love, Harry A. (LN) 9/9 p 49, 9/30 p 13.
McKnight, H. Turney 7/8 p 38.
Moran, Mrs. M. J. (LN) 10/28 p 61, 11/11 p 38.
Murdock, Mrs. Lewis C. 7/8 p 38.
O'Brien, Aveyrl (LN) 11/11 p 57, 11/25 p 41.
O'Brien, Clarence J. (LN) 10/28 p 61, 11/11 p 39.
O'Donovan, Hugh J. 9/2 p 52.
Pape, Paul F., Jr. (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56.
Pape, Wm. L. (LN) 8/5 p 53, 8/19 p 44, 9/2 p 52, (LN) 10/7 p 65, 10/21 p 51, (LN) p 61, 10/28 p 61, (LN) 11/25 p 57, 12/9 p 48.
Park, Jacqueline 10/28 p 61.
Pfunter, Mark 11/11 p 38.
Phipps, Mrs. Ogden 7/8 p 38, (LN) 9/9 p 49, 9/23 p 101, 9/30 p 12, 10/7 p 56.
Plumb, Mrs. Charles (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 12.
Powhaten (LN) 10/21 p 61.
Randolph, Mrs. T.A. (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/14 p 10, (LN) p 65, 10/28 p 10.
Reed, Wm. T., III (LN) 9/2 p 53, 9/16 p 14.
Ritzenberg, Milton 11/25 p 40.
Rogers, Dr. Joseph M. (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/14 p 10.
Russell, Dr. Wm. (LN) 11/11 p 57, 11/25 p 41.
Ryan, John P. (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 12.
Sandrock, Bud 11/11 p 39.
Sanger, Mrs. Michael (LN) 10/21 p 61, 11/4 p 83.
Sasso, Leonard P. 7/8 p 38.
Sensor, Mrs. G. M. (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56.
Smith-McDaniel, Maryanne (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/14 p 10, (LN) 11/11 p 57, 11/25 p 41.
Smithwick, D. M. (LN) 9/30 p 61, 10/14 p 10.
Smith, Wm. R. 11/11 p 39.
Staley, Shelia 11/11 p 38.
Stewart, R. C., Jr. (LN) 9/13 p 101, 10/7 p 56.
Teter, William (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 10.
Timber Bay Stable (LN) 8/12 p 53, 9/2 p 52.
Turner, Mr. & Mrs. Scott 11/11 p 38.
Twining, Susan Clark 7/8 p 38.
Valentine, Mrs. Miles (LN) 7/22 p 49.
Voss and Winants 11/18 p 125, 12/2 p 4.
Wadsworth, W. Austin 10/28 p 61.
Walker-Wilson Stable (LN) 11/18 p 125, 12/2 p 3.
Watson, Mrs. G. R. (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56.
Wintersteen, George 7/8 p 38, 12/2 p 3.
Wood, Jr., Henry G. (LN) 9/23 p 101, 10/7 p 56, (LN) 10/14 p 65, 10/28 p 10, 12, (LN) 11/25 p 57, 12/9 p 48.
Yull, Donald 10/28 p 61, 11/11 p 38.

Point-To-Point Races

General

Roscommon Point-to-Point Races, Geneseo, NY by Michael Kelly 10/28 p 61.

Hunt Race Meetings

Arlington Park Timber Race, Arlington Heights, IL (LN) 9/2 p 53; article by Wm Gallo, Jr., 9/16 p 14.
Colonial Cup Races, Camden, SC (LN) 11/25 p 57; 12/9 p 48-9.
Essex Fox Hounds Steeplechase, Far Hills, NJ (LN) 11/4 p 81; article by Ann Barker 11/25 p 39-40.
Fairfax Hunt Steeplechase Races, Leesburg, VA (LN) 9/30 p 61; article by Ann Barker 10/14 p 10; (LN) 10/21 p 61.
Fair Hill Fall Races by Ann Barker 9/30 p 12-13.
Fair Hill Races (Second Day) by Ann Barker 7/8 p 38.
Fair Hill Steeplechase Races, Fair Hill, MD (LN) 9/9 p 49.
Foxfield Steeplechase Races, Charlottesville, VA (LN) 10/7 p 65; article by Ann Barker 10/21 p 50-2.
Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meet, Geneseo, NY by Michael Kelly 11/11 p 38-9.
Monmouth County Hunt Races, Red Bank, NJ (LN) 10/28 p 61; article by Ann Barker 11/11 p 39.
Monmouth Park Steeplechasing, Monmouth Park, NJ by Wm. Gallo, Jr. 7/15 p 7.
Monmouth Steeplechasing, Oceanport, NJ (LN) 7/1 p 53.
Montpelier Steeplechase Races, Montpelier, VA (LN) 11/11 p 57; article by Ann Barker 11/25 p 40-1.
Morven Park Steeplechase Races by Ann Barker 11/4 p 60, 83.
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup, Unionville, Pa (LN) 11/18 p 125; article by Ann Barker 12/2 p 3-4.
Rolling Rock Steeplechase Races, Ligonier, PA (LN) 9/23 p 101; article by Ann Barker 10/7 p 54-6.
Schoolhouse Race Meet, Avon, NY 10/21 p 50.
Steeplechase At Belmont, Belmont, NY (LN) 7/22 p 49.
Steeplechasing At Belmont Park by Wm. Gallo, Jr. 8/5 p 6.
Steeplechasing At Saratoga, Saratoga Springs, NY (LN) 8/5 p 53; (LN) 8/12 p 53; article by Wm. Gallo, Jr., 8/19 p 44; 9/2 p 8-9, 52.
Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase Hndcp., Elmont, NY (LN) 10/21 p 61; article by Wm. Gallo, Jr. 10/28 p 12, 61.
Virginia Fall Race Meeting, Middleburg, VA (LN) 10/14 p 65; article by Ann Barker 10/28 p 9-12.

Foreign

Aces Wild (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Alder, Valerie (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Amarach won Tia Maria Bula Hurdle, ENG (LN) 12/16 p 69.
Browne, Dermot (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Bush Died (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Chasing Abroad by Michael O'Hehir 12/30 p 31.
Chasing In England, Ascot, ENG (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Duggan, Jimmy (LN) 12/6 p 69.
Fifty Dollars More, won Kennedy Construction Cup, ENG (LN) 12/16 p 69.
Francome, John (LN) 12/23 p 49.
Grand National, Foreign Entries Sought For 10/21 p 62.
Linley, Richard (LN) 12/16 p 69.
Mac's Gift won Daily Express Triumph Trial, ENG (LN) 12/16 p 69.
The Mighty Mac (LN) 12/23 p 49.

TAXES & LAW

AHC Seeks Law To Protect Slaughter Horses 9/16 p 58.
Auctions. The Legal ABC's of Horse by John Alan Cohan 8/12 p 46, 52.
Capital Gain Treatment On The Sale of Horses by John Alan Cohan 12/9 p 47.
Corporate Help For American Riders? ED by J. Strassburger 10/14 p 2.
New York City Horses. Rights For: fines avert summer deaths from exertion 7/8 p 55.
S Corporation. Horse Owners Can Take Advantage of by John Alan Cohen 12/2 p 36-7.

TERRIERS

Meadow Brook Hounds PC Terrier Trials. Oyster Bay Cove. LI. NY 8/12 p 8-9.
Tanheath Hunt Terrier Trials. Wrentham. MA 8/26 p 10.
Terrier Field Day. NY 7/22 p 35.
Terrier Fun Day. Woodside. CA 11/25 p 45.
Working Terriers by Lesley Howells 7/22 p 33.

TRAIL & ENDURANCE RIDING

Balance. Horses With Bad by Mary Daniels & Donna Mohan 11/11 p 33-5.
Breeds For Trail Riding from Trail Horses & Trail Riding 11/4 p 70.
Clifton Horse Society Ride & Tie. Clifton. VA 12/9 p 37.
Old Dominion 100. A Competitor's View by Nina Warren 12/9 p 37-9.
Old Dominion 50-Mile & 100-Mile Endurance Rides by Marynell Eyles 7/8 p 33-4.
Trail Riding Group Formed. Long Island Trail Riders' Assn.. 7/8 p 54.
United States 100 Mile. One Day Trail Ride. The by Nancy Weyl 7/8 p 34-5.
Vermont 100-mi. Trail Ride. South Woodstock. VT 11/4 p 70.
Warm Up. Cool Down by Albert J. Lampasso 11/11 p 32.

UNITED STATES EQUESTRIAN TEAM

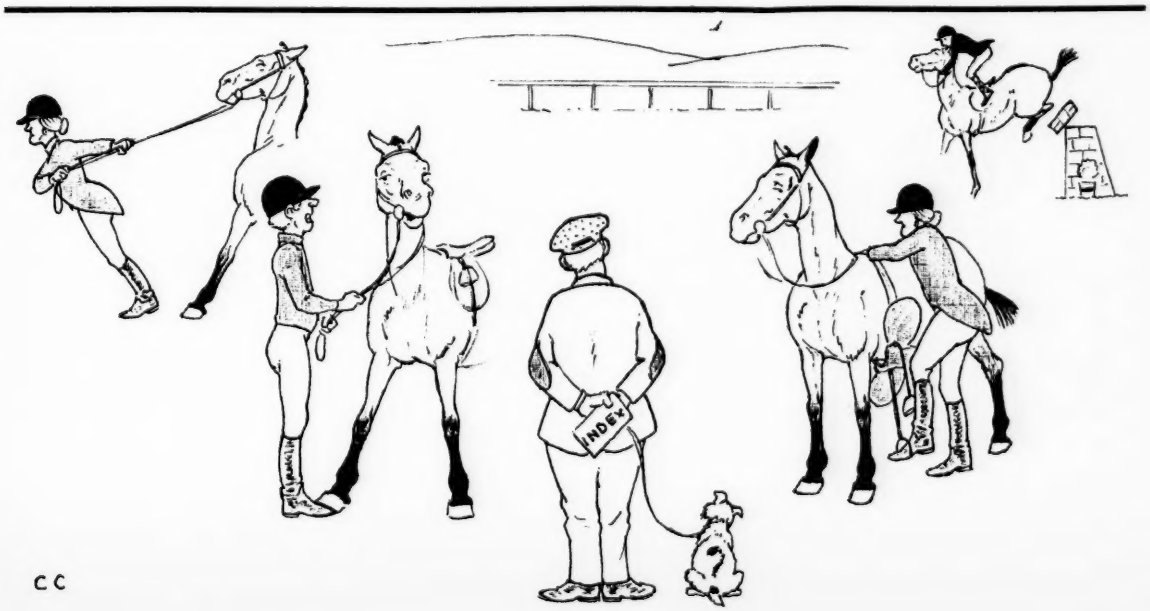
Beecham Laboratories An "Official Supplier" To USET of Bristol. TN 10/14 p 66./
Corporate Help For American Riders? ED by J. Strassburger 10/14 p 2.
Dressage Grants. More USET: Dennis Callin of CA. Carole Grant of MI. Kerry Schroeder of CA 9/30 p 63.
New Sponsors Named: USET named Murray Electronics as official supplier 8/12 p 54.
Norden Laboratories Named: sponsor of USET 8/19 p 58.
Attention Dressage Riders: riders considered for USET dressage team. compete at '84 Olympics (LN) 8/12 p 53.
Plans Announced for '84 Olympic 3-Day Team 8/19 p 58.
Roche Equestrian Workshop. USET's Gladstone. NJ: Sports horse health/nutrition 12/16 p 69.
USET Benefit Horse Show. Tuscon. AZ (LN) 10/28 p 61.
USET Charity Polo Match. Bedminster. NJ by Peter J. Rizzo 8/19 p 50.
USET Dressage Grants. New York. NY (LN) 7/1 p 53.
USET Equitation Finals - East Coast. Gladstone. NJ (LN) 10/7 p 65; article by Reiter 10/21 p 3-5.
USET Equitation Finals - West Coast. Los Angeles. CA 10/7 p 65; article by Christine W. Jones 10/21 p 5.
USET Names Long List For Olympics. Gladstone. NJ (LN) 12/9 p 57.
USET Names Show Jumping Team For Pan-Am Games. Gladstone. NJ (LN) 7/15 p 53.
USET Riders To Compete At Calgary. CAN CSIO Gladstone. NJ (LN) 7/15 p 53.
USET's West Coast Training Session. Westlake. CA 7/22 p 51.
Wellcome Animal Health Div. Named by USET: official sponsor/supplier to USET 10/21 p 62.

VAULTING

National Vaulting Fest. Bolado Park. CA 9/16 p 15.
Vaulting Fest. Annual Fall. Middleburg. VA 12/2 p 47-8.

VETERINARY SCIENCE

Aged Horse. Special Problems Of The by Eleanor M. Kellon. VMD 8/19 p 48-50.
Ailments & Health Care. Horse BR by Colin Vogel. DVM 7/15 p 52.
AVMA Names Pres. & Pres. - Elect Dr. Duane T. Albrecht and Dr. Charles R. Rigdon 8/5 p 54.
Anti-Freeze Is A Tasty But Deadly Poison To Animals: ethylene glycol 12/16 p 24.
Bowed Tendons. see Vet. Questions & Answers 9/16 p 48.
Breeding Myths. by C. R. Leonard 12/9 p 47.
Colic by Dr. Frederick Harper 8/5 p 45.
CSU Fosters American Sport Horse: new concept in horse breeding 8/5 p 45.
Corn Can Be Dangerous To Horses. Moldy by Tania Banak 12/30 p 13.
Dried Fish For Horses. Anon. 11/4 p 68.
Drug Testing In NY to Use Tandem Mass Spectrometry. Equine (MS/MS). more sensitive than current apparatus 12/23 p 10.
Embryo Transplant. Frozen Semen & The Sport Horse by P.H. Birdsall. DVM 9/16 p 48-9.
Environment: Problems & Solutions. The Horse and The by Karl Decker 12/16 p 21-2, 24.
Equine First Aid by Tania Banak U of IL: colic. injuries. laminitis. eye problems. skin 12/2 p 58-9.
Equine Hoof Care (BR) by Jerry Trapani 10/21 p 46.
Equine Lameness Seminar At Cornell by Leda Blumberg 12/9 p 12-13.
Equine Research Center Planned. for campus of U of KY 10/21 p 62.
Equine Sex In The Age Of Biotechnology. ED by Peter Winants 7/22 p 3 & 51.
Eye. Disease Of The Equine by Eleanor M. Kellon. VMD 8/26 p 19.
Eye For Horses. An by Katherine Lindsay. equine opthamologist Gretchen Schmidt 11/11 p 31-2.
Eye. The Horse's by Heather Smith Thomas 8/5 p 44-5.
Founder by Eleanor M. Kellon. VMD 10/21 p 53-4.
Green Hills Farm Awarded Research Contract. research into techniques of semen freezing. storage transport 7/22 p 7.
Heart Murmurs & Heart Disease In The Horse. by Eleanor M. Kellon. VMD 11/4 p 67-8.
Horse Ailments and Health Care by Colin Vogel. DMV (BR) 7/15 p 52.
Horse Breeding. A New Approach To. Fresh Semen by Carol Cone. Frozen Semen by Michael C. McClure 12/2 p 56. 58.
Hybrid Vigor Effect. LE by Sonja Lowenfish. refers to 9/16 article on Embryo Transplant 10/7 p 64.
Injections. How To Give. see Vet. Quest. & Answers 12/9 p 13-14.
Joints. The Problem With by Wm. E. Jones. DVM 12/9 p 14-16.
Liver Disease In Foals. New. pathological. severe liver failure at 2-5 days 7/8 p 29.
Navicular Disease by Heather Smith Thomas 8/19 p 46-8.
Nervous System Disorders by Eleanor M. Kellon.VMD 10/14 p 57-8.
Nutrition: A Practical Guide. Horse (BR) by Harold F. Hintz. Ph.D. 12/9 p 42.
Potomac Fever. Grants For. U of PA. New Bolton Center. VA-MD Regional Col. Vet. Medicine 12/2 p 59.
"Potomac Fever" Update. 65 cases reported for '83; AEDS. acute equine diarrhea syndrome 8/5 p 55.
Prevent Equine Hair Chewing by M.P. Jenkins 8/26 p 20.
Punctured Foot. Treating A by Heather S. Thomas 12/30 p 13.
Reproduction. News In Equine by Eleanor M. Kellon 12/30 p 12.
Roarers/Roaring. see Vet. Quest. & Answers 12/9 p 13.
Roche Equestrian Workshop. USET's. Gladstone. NJ. sports horse health/nutrition 12/16 p 69.
Splint Problems by Tania Banak 8/19 p 50.
Teeth. How To Check. see Vet. Quest. & Answers 12/9 p 13.
Thermography: How Dows It Apply To Equine Medicine? by Tania Banak 8/26 p 19-20.
Toxic Maple Leaves. LE by Lynette & Tanya Jackson. red or soft maple. green leaves w/red stems 7/29 p 48.
Twin Horses At CSU. to be born next summer. prod. thru embryo transfer technique 10/14 p 58.
Veterinary Questions & Answers by Eleanor Kellon. VMD 9/16 p 48. bowed tendons. Roarers: check teeth. roaring. how to give injections 12/9 p 13-14.
Warts: An Unsightly Problem In Horses by Tania Banak 7/22 p 7.
Wintergreen Before Hauling by M.P.J.. in water helps finicky drinkers 10/21 p 54.



CC

INDEXES TO

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

FOR THE FOLLOWING PERIODS ARE ALSO AVAILABLE

Jan. - June 1971	**July - Dec. 1971**
Jan. - June 1972	**July - Dec. 1972**
Jan. - June 1973	**July - Dec. 1973**
Jan. - June 1974	**July - Dec. 1974**
Jan. - June 1975	**July - Dec. 1975**
Jan. - June 1976	**July - Dec. 1976**
Jan. - June 1977	**July - Dec. 1977**
Jan. - June 1978	**July - Dec. 1978**
Jan. - June 1979	**July - Dec. 1979**
Jan. - June 1980	**July - Dec. 1980**
Jan. - June 1981	**July - Dec. 1981**
Jan. - June 1982	**July - Dec. 1982**

Jan. - June 1983

$2.50 per copy

Fill in the order form and mail today for your back indexes.

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE IS AVAILABLE ON MICROFILM. For information and price write to: *University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI 48106.*

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE
P.O. Box 46
Middleburg, Virginia 22117

Please send me the following indexes @ $2.50 each:

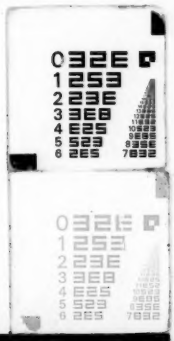
☐ Jan. - June 1971	☐ Jan. - June 1973	☐ Jan. - June 1975	☐ Jan. - June 1977
☐ July - Dec. 1971	☐ July - Dec. 1973	☐ July - Dec. 1975	☐ July - Dec. 1977
☐ Jan. - June 1972	☐ Jan. - June 1974	☐ Jan. - June 1976	☐ Jan. - June 1978
☐ July - Dec. 1972	☐ July - Dec. 1974	☐ July - Dec. 1976	☐ July - Dec. 1978
☐ Jan. - June 1979	☐ July - Dec. 1979	☐ Jan. - June 1980	☐ July - Dec. 1980
☐ Jan. - June 1981	☐ July - Dec. 1981	☐ Jan. - June 1982	☐ July - Dec. 1982

☐ Jan. - June 1983

Total amount enclosed _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Payment Must Accompany All Orders